

Descendants of Jerg Walcker

Generation No. 1

1. Jerg¹ Walcker was born 30 Nov 1568 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ott** Bet. 1589 - 1592 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Apr 1561 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1633/34 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jerg Walcker and Anna Ott:

Marriage: Bet. 1589 - 1592, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jerg Walcker and Anna Ott is:

- + 2 i. **Johann Jakob² Walcker**, born 05 Dec 1602 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1642 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. Johann Jakob² Walcker (Jerg¹) was born 05 Dec 1602 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1642 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Koch** Bet. 1617 - 1620. She was born 1602 in Degerschlacht, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1693 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walcker and Catharina Koch:

Marriage: Bet. 1617 - 1620

Children of Johann Walcker and Catharina Koch are:

- 3 i. **Anna³ Walcker**, born 03 Jan 1621/22 in Oferdingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1696 in Pliezhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Koch Bet. 1641 - 1651; born 1630; died 1677.

More About Martin Koch and Anna Walcker:

Marriage: Bet. 1641 - 1651

- 4 ii. **Anna Maria Walcker**, born 1632 in Oferdingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1679 in Sondelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iii. **Jakob Walcker**, born 26 Jul 1638 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1713 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

5. Jakob³ Walcker (Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jul 1638 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1713 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walcker**, daughter of Martin Walcker and Margaretha Beck. She was born 15 Aug 1642 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1712 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Walcker and Margaretha Walcker are:

- + 6 i. **Martin⁴ Walcker**, born 21 Sep 1664 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1727 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 ii. **Jakob Walcker**, born 05 Nov 1666 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1748 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 iii. **Veit Walcker**, born 17 Dec 1670 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1700/01 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

6. Martin⁴ Walcker (Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Sep 1664 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1727 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Zeeb** 12 Oct 1689 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Zeeb. She was born 30 Nov 1666 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1710 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes ?** Bet. 1710 - 1713 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1694.

More About Martin Walcker and Barbara Zeeb:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1689, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walcker and Agnes ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1710 - 1713, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walcker and Barbara Zeeb are:

- 9 i. Anna Maria⁵ Walcker, born 1688 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1718 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10 ii. Johann Jakob Walcker, born 04 Jan 1689/90 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 iii. Michael Walcker, born 12 Mar 1690/91 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1762 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 iv. Martin Walcker, born 05 Jan 1694/95 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1764 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13 v. Margaretha Walcker, born 23 Nov 1696 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 14 vi. Hans Georg Walcker, born 11 Mar 1697/98 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Walcker and Agnes ? are:

- + 15 i. Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, born 29 Dec 1713 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 16 ii. Friedrich Walcker, born 11 Feb 1715/16 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 17 iii. Anna Maria Walcker, born 29 Dec 1717 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1718 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7. Jakob⁴ Walcker (Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Nov 1666 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1748 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Nagel** 14 Sep 1697 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 May 1672 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1733/34 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walcker and Margaretha Nagel:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1697, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walcker and Margaretha Nagel are:

- + 18 i. Hans Jacob⁵ Walcker, born 26 Oct 1700 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1748.
- + 19 ii. Anna Walcker, born Abt. 20 Jun 1704 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1755 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8. Veit⁴ Walcker (Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Dec 1670 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1700/01 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Kurtz** 26 Nov 1689 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1668 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1696. He married **(2) Barbara Schramm** 28 Apr 1696 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1668 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Walcker and Maria Kurtz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1689, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Walcker and Barbara Schramm:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1696, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Veit Walcker and Maria Kurtz are:

- 20 i. Hans Jakob⁵ Walcker, born 19 Sep 1690 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 21 ii. Barbara Walcker, born 20 Oct 1691 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Veit Walcker and Barbara Schramm are:

- 22 i. Margaretha⁵ Walcker, born 24 Aug 1697 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 23 ii. Lucia Walcker, born 15 Jan 1700/01 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

11. Michael⁵ Walcker (Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Mar 1690/91 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1762 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Thumm**. She was born 1695 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1754 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Walcker and Barbara Thumm are:

- + 24 i. Johann Georg⁶ Walker, born 30 Dec 1719 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1785 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 25 ii. Philipp Fridrich Walker, born 03 Aug 1722 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 26 iii. Johann Ulrich Walker, born 04 Dec 1723 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 27 iv. Catharina Regina Walker, born 16 Sep 1728 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

12. Martin⁵ Walcker (Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Jan 1694/95 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1764 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Nothacker** 16 Feb 1733/34 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nothacker and Barbara Kurtz. She was born 16 Dec 1714 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1788 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walcker and Anna Nothacker:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1733/34, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walcker and Anna Nothacker are:

- 28 i. baby⁶ Walker, born 03 Jan 1736/37 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1736/37 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 29 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 09 Feb 1737/38 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 30 iii. Martin Walker, born 12 Mar 1740/41 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1743 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 31 iv. Christina Benedicta Walker, born 25 Jul 1744 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1745 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 32 v. Catharina Barbara Walker, born 04 May 1746 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1747 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 33 vi. Johann Martin Walker, born 28 Sep 1748 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1788 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 34 vii. Katharina Barbara Walker, born 17 Nov 1751 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 35 viii. Christina Barbara Walker, born 24 May 1758 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

14. Hans Georg⁵ Walcker (Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Mar 1697/98 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Elisabetha Heusel** 25 Apr 1731 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1713.

More About Hans Georg Walcker:

Occupation: baker Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walcker and Anna Heusel:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1731, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Walcker and Anna Heusel is:

- + 36 i. Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, born 25 Dec 1738 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1803.

15. Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker (Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Dec 1713 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walker** 18 Apr 1741 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1723.

More About Veit Walcker and Maria Walker:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1741, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Veit Walcker and Maria Walker are:

- + 37 i. Martin⁶ Walcker, born 07 Oct 1736 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1798 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 38 ii. Ernest Bernhard Walker, born 17 Apr 1741 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 39 iii. Johann Jakob Walker, born 05 Jan 1741/42 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 40 iv. Friedrich Karl Walker, born 25 Jan 1743/44 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

18. Hans Jacob⁵ Walcker (Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Oct 1700 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1748. He married **Anna Maria Walcker** 18 Apr 1741 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Oct 1713 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walcker and Anna Walcker:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1741, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Walcker and Anna Walcker is:

- + 41 i. Ernst Bernhard⁶ Walker, born 17 Apr 1741 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

19. Anna⁵ Walcker (Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Abt. 20 Jun 1704 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1755 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Heusel** 22 Jul 1723 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Heusel and Margaretha Raiser. He was born 09 Jul 1702 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1756 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Heusel and Anna Walcker:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1723, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walcker and Martin Heusel are:

- + 42 i. Martin⁶ Heusel, born 02 Feb 1727/28 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1783 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 43 ii. Johann Jakob Heusel, born 16 Feb 1734/35 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

23. Lucia⁵ Walcker (Veit⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Jan 1700/01 in

Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christianus Zeeb** 11 Feb 1721/22 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Zeeb and Anna Walcker. He was born 19 Jan 1695/96 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christianus Zeeb and Lucia Walcker:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1721/22, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Lucia Walcker and Christianus Zeeb are:

- 44 i. Martin⁶ Zeeb, born Mar 1721/22 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 45 ii. Christian Zeeb, born 27 Jan 1724/25 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 46 iii. Magdalena Zeeb, born 27 Jun 1728 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iv. Veit Zeeb, born 21 May 1730 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 48 v. Johannes Zeeb, born 14 Oct 1732 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 49 vi. Friderich Carl Zeeb, born 14 Jun 1735 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1738 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 50 vii. Maria Zeeb, born 17 Apr 1737 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 51 viii. Friderich Carl Zeeb, born 25 Oct 1740 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

24. Johann Georg⁶ Walker (Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Dec 1719 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1785 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mayer**. She was born 28 Apr 1720 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1761 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walker and Anna Mayer are:

- + 52 i. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Walker, born 29 May 1755 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 53 ii. Andreas Ulrich Walker, born 17 Feb 1761 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

33. Johann Martin⁶ Walker (Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Sep 1748 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1788 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Winkler** 11 Apr 1769 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Winkler and Christina Kurz. She was born 05 Mar 1750/51 in Einsiedel, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Friederika Winkler:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1769, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Friederika Winkler are:

- + 54 i. Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, born 15 Sep 1771 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 55 ii. Georg Jeremias Walker, born 06 Dec 1775 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 56 iii. Christina Walker, born 08 Jan 1781 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 57 iv. Anna Maria Walker, born 06 Sep 1783 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

34. Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker (Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Nov 1751 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Weber** 10 May 1768 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Weber and Anna Raiser. He was born 25 Feb 1747/48 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1788 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Weber and Katharina Walker:

Marriage: 10 May 1768, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walker and Martin Weber are:

- 58 i. Anna Maria⁷ Weber, born 04 Oct 1772 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 59 ii. Martin Weber, born 31 Dec 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 60 iii. Michael Weber, born 03 Sep 1783 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 61 iv. Anna Weber, born 26 Jul 1788 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

35. Christina Barbara⁶ Walker (Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 May 1758 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Wagner**. He was born 28 Apr 1756 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Walker and Johann Wagner is:

- + 62 i. Georg Jeremias⁷ Wagner, born 21 Jan 1784 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

36. Georg Adam⁶ Walcker (Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Dec 1738 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1803. He married **Anna Maria Heusel** 10 Jul 1759 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Jan 1741/42 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walcker and Anna Heusel:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1759, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walcker and Anna Heusel are:

- 63 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Walker, born 07 Oct 1762 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 64 ii. Johann Martin Walker, born 17 Jul 1764 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1765 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 iii. Johann Georg Walker, born 23 Apr 1766 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 66 iv. Johann Adam Walker, born 22 Oct 1768 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 67 v. Johann Martin Walcker, born 10 Sep 1771 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 68 vi. Johann Michael Walker, born 21 Aug 1774 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1835.
- 69 vii. Anna Walker, born 13 Oct 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 70 viii. Anna Walker, born 14 Apr 1778 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 71 ix. Anna Maria Walker, born 09 Oct 1780 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 72 x. Johann Friedrich Walker, born 15 Oct 1782 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 73 xi. Johannes Walker, born 15 Apr 1785 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 74 xii. Andreas Walker, born 31 Jan 1787 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

37. Martin⁶ Walcker (Veit Jakob⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Oct 1736 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1798 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sybilla Catharina Ott** 05 Jul 1774 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Apr 1736 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1783 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walcker and Sybilla Ott:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1774, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Walcker and Sybilla Ott is:

- + 75 i. Johann Georg⁷ Walker, born 12 Apr 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

40. Friedrich Karl⁶ Walker (Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Jan 1743/44 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kunstle** 08 Apr 1766 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Jul 1746, and died 04 Jan 1802.

More About Friedrich Walker and Elisabetha Kunstle:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1766, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walker and Elisabetha Kunstle are:

- + 76 i. Anna Maria⁷ Walker, born 03 Feb 1767 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 77 ii. Christiana Walker, born 03 Oct 1768 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 78 iii. Johann Jacob Walker, born 10 Sep 1773 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 79 iv. Christian Walker, born 26 Feb 1779 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 80 v. Friedrich Karl Walker, born 11 Oct 1782 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 81 vi. Anna Margaretha Walker, born 24 Apr 1785 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

41. Ernst Bernhard⁶ Walker (Hans Jacob⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Apr 1741 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Zeeb** 10 Jun 1766 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Dec 1746 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walker and Magdalena Zeeb:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1766, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernst Walker and Magdalena Zeeb is:

- + 82 i. Anna Maria⁷ Walker, born 25 Aug 1773 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

42. Martin⁶ Heusel (Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Feb 1727/28 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1783 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Hipp** 29 Apr 1751 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hipp and Barbara Hornung. She was born 26 Nov 1730 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1770 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Heusel and Martha Hipp:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1751, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Heusel and Martha Hipp are:

- + 83 i. Martin⁷ Heusel, born 22 Oct 1752 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 84 ii. Magdalena Heusel, born Jun 1755 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 85 iii. Johann Jacob Heusel, born 31 Aug 1759 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 86 iv. Anna Heusel, born 20 May 1764 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

52. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Walker (Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 May 1755 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Regina Raser**. She was born 1760, and died 05 May 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Walker and Christina Raser are:

- + 87 i. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Walker, born 05 Aug 1782 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 88 ii. Johann Michael Walker, born 23 Jan 1796 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

53. Andreas Ulrich⁷ Walker (Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Feb 1761 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ott** 12 Apr 1785 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ott and Christina Hornung. She was born 03 Feb 1764 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walker and Anna Ott:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1785, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walker and Anna Ott are:

- + 89 i. Anna Maria⁸ Walker, born 22 Dec 1786 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 90 ii. Anna Walker, born 20 Aug 1789 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 91 iii. Anna Barbara Walker, born Aft. 1790 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 92 iv. Christina Walker, born 18 Aug 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 93 v. Johann Jacob Walker, born 08 Feb 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 94 vi. Johann Georg Walker, born 18 Jun 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 95 vii. Johann Michael Walker, born 01 Oct 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

54. Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker (Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Sep 1771 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Hornung** 14 Jun 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hornung and Anna Fechster. He was born 31 Jul 1767 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Hornung:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hornung and Maria Walker:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1792, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walker and Johann Hornung are:

- + 96 i. Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, born 27 Dec 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 97 ii. Johannes Hornung, born 05 Aug 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 98 iii. Martin Hornung, born Aft. 1796 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 99 iv. Christoph Martin Hornung, born 21 Sep 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 100 v. Christina Hornung, born 21 Oct 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1876.
- + 101 vi. Catharina Barbara Hornung, born 10 Jan 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 102 vii. Friedrica Hornung, born 25 Oct 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 103 viii. Georg Hornung, born 26 Sep 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 104 ix. Anna Maria Hornung, born 07 Sep 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 105 x. Georg Jeremias Hornung, born 27 Apr 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

55. Georg Jeremias⁷ Walker (Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Dec 1775 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Heusel** 23 Jun 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Heusel and Anna Wolf. She was born 05 Jan 1782 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walker and Anna Heusel:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1800, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walker and Anna Heusel are:

- + 106 i. Christian⁸ Walker, born 09 Oct 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 107 ii. baby Walker, born 08 Jan 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 108 iii. Johannes Walker, born 30 Dec 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 109 iv. Anna Walker, born 11 Nov 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

56. Christina⁷ Walker (Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Jan 1781 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heusel** 29 Jan 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heusel and Christina Wurst. He was born 16 Feb 1781 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heusel and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1806, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walker and Christian Heusel are:

- 110 i. Johannes⁸ Heusel, born 06 Jun 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 111 ii. Friderika Heusel, born 28 Apr 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 112 iii. Johann Georg Heusel, born 02 Jun 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 113 iv. Johann Georg Heusel, born 10 Oct 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1813 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 114 v. Christian Heusel, born 25 Jan 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 115 vi. Johann Georg Heusel, born 04 Apr 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 116 vii. Johannes Heusel, born 13 Dec 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

57. Anna Maria⁷ Walker (Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Sep 1783 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Koch** 07 Jun 1803 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Tabithe Braun. He was born 27 Jul 1780 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Koch and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1803, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Johann Koch are:

- + 117 i. Jakob⁸ Koch, born 20 Feb 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 118 ii. Anna Maria Koch, born 31 Jul 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 119 iii. Jacob Friedrich Koch, born 23 Nov 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1885 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 120 iv. Christian Koch, born 03 Feb 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 121 v. Martin Koch, born 26 May 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 122 vi. Johannes Koch, born 16 Apr 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Barbara Glasser 08 May 1847 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 30 Dec 1821 in Weil in Schoen, Boeblingen, Wuretmberg; died 19 May 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Koch and Elisabetha Glasser:

Marriage: 08 May 1847, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

59. Martin⁷ Weber (Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 31 Dec 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Zeeb** 31 Jul 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1779 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Weber:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Weber and Anna Zeeb:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1800, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Weber and Anna Zeeb are:

- 123 i. Magadlena⁸ Weber, born 18 Sep 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 124 ii. Jacob Weber, born 04 Sep 1803 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1803 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 125 iii. Catharina Barbara Weber, born 21 Sep 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1866 in at sea to America.
- + 126 iv. Anna Weber, born 25 Dec 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 127 v. Johann Martin Weber, born 02 Mar 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 128 vi. baby Weber, born 20 Jul 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 129 vii. Anna Maria Weber, born 09 Mar 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 130 viii. Johann Jacob Weber, born 22 Feb 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 131 ix. Anna Maria Weber, born 08 May 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1852 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

60. Michael⁷ Weber (Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Sep 1783 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walker** 01 Nov 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walker and Eva Heusel. She was born

31 Aug 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weber and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1808, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Weber and Anna Walker are:

- + 132 i. Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, born 16 Aug 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 ii. Anna Maria Weber, born 16 Jan 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 134 iii. Johann Georg Weber, born 03 Sep 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1887 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 135 iv. Anna Weber, born 08 Jan 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 v. Michael Weber, born 24 Jul 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 137 vi. Jacob Weber, Sr., born 12 May 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 138 vii. Eva Christina Weber, born 27 Sep 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 139 viii. Martin Weber, born 26 Jul 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 140 ix. Christina Weber, born 15 Apr 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian ? 20 Apr 1847 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About Christian ? and Christina Weber:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1847, Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 141 x. Friederika Weber, born 21 Aug 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

61. Anna⁷ Weber (Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jul 1788 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Walker** 05 Feb 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Veit Walker and Christina Schumacher. He was born 16 Jul 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Walker and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1828, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Weber and Veit Walker is:

- + 142 i. Anna Maria⁸ Walker, born 30 Jul 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1895 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

62. Georg Jeremias⁷ Wagner (Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Jan 1784 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Barbara Bauer** 18 Jun 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Bauer and Christina Walcker. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wagner and Regina Bauer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1809, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Wagner and Regina Bauer are:

- + 143 i. Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, born 07 Jan 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 144 ii. Margaretha Wagner, born 01 Aug 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1893 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

65. Johann Georg⁷ Walker (Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Apr 1766 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Christina Heusel** 23 May 1786 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Heusel and Anna Nuebling. She was born 22 Sep 1768 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Eva Heusel:

Marriage: 23 May 1786, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Eva Heusel are:

- 145 i. Jakob⁸ Walker, born 1787 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1787 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 146 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 31 Aug 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 147 iii. Johann Georg Walker, born 06 Dec 1793 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 148 iv. Anna Walker, born 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 149 v. Eva Christine Walker, born 04 Sep 1798 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 150 vi. Anna Walker, born 28 Jan 1803 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 151 vii. Eva Christina Walker, born 18 Dec 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 152 viii. Johann Jakob Walker, born 11 Feb 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

67. Johann Martin⁷ Walcker (Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Sep 1771 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Augusta Schramm** 02 Feb 1796 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Veit Schramm and Augusta Doecker. She was born Bet. 23 May - 27 Jun 1777 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Weber** 15 May 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Weber and Anna Walker. She was born 11 Oct 1780 in Degerschlacht, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walcker and Augusta Schramm:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1796, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walcker and Christina Weber:

Marriage: 15 May 1810, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walcker and Augusta Schramm are:

- + 153 i. Johann Adam⁸ Walker, born 27 Feb 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 154 ii. Veit Walker, born 07 Jan 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1832 in US.
- 155 iii. Andreas Walker, born 01 Nov 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1803 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 156 iv. baby Walker, born 29 Oct 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 157 v. Augusta Walker, born 22 May 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 158 vi. baby Walker, born 30 Jan 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 159 vii. Augusta Walker, born 09 Apr 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walcker and Christina Weber are:

- + 160 i. Christian⁸ Walker, born 15 May 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 161 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 20 Feb 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

75. Johann Georg⁷ Walker (Martin⁶ Walcker, Veit Jakob⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Apr 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Heusel** 14 Feb 1797 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Heusel and Anna Nothacker. She was born 01 Oct 1780 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Catharina Heusel:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1797, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Catharina Heusel are:

- + 162 i. Anna Maria⁸ Walker, born 28 Jan 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 163 ii. Michael Walker, born 16 Jan 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 164 iii. Elisabetha Walker, born 08 Jul 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 165 iv. Johann Georg Walker, born 24 Mar 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

76. Anna Maria⁷ Walker (Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Feb 1767 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Nagel** 11 Nov 1794 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Nagel and Anna Kern. He was born 09 May 1756 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Nagel:

Occupation: weaver Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nagel and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1794, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Johann Nagel are:

- 166 i. Friderich Carl⁸ Nagel, born Aft. 1794 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Unknown in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 167 ii. Johann Michael Nagel, born 14 Aug 1798 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 168 iii. Elisabetha Barbara Nagel, born 26 Feb 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 169 iv. Anna Margaretha Nagel, born 20 Dec 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 170 v. Anna Nagel, born Bet. 1802 - 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 171 vi. Anna Nagel, born 02 May 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 05 Feb 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1799.

More About ? and Anna Nagel:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1827, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 172 vii. Auguste Nagel, born 21 Apr 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 16 Jan 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1799.

More About ? and Auguste Nagel:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1833, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

79. Christian⁷ Walker (Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Feb 1779 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schwarz** 19 Jul 1803 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Sep 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walker and Anna Schwarz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1803, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walker and Anna Schwarz are:

- 173 i. Anna Maria⁸ Walker, born 12 Jan 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1871.
174 ii. Christian Walker, born 19 Sep 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
175 iii. Anna Walker, born 28 Mar 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1872.
+ 176 iv. Christian Walker, born 24 Sep 1816 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1907 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

80. Friedrich Karl⁷ Walker (Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Oct 1782 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Regina Walker** 26 Jan 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Jun 1788 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walker and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1808, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walker and Christina Walker are:

- 177 i. Friedrich Carl⁸ Walker, born 14 May 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1863.
178 ii. Christian Walker, born 20 Dec 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
179 iii. Magdalena Walker, born 13 Mar 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1887.
180 iv. ? Walker, born 22 Sep 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
181 v. Johann Jacob Walker, born 26 Oct 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

82. Anna Maria⁷ Walker (Ernst Bernhard⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Aug 1773 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Koch** 24 Jan 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Jun 1779 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Koch and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1806, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Johann Koch are:

- 182 i. Johann Michael⁸ Koch, born 02 Jul 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1828.
183 ii. Anna Maria Koch, born 14 Aug 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1882 in Sugar Creek, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio.
184 iii. Sabina Koch, born 20 Sep 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1848 in Dussingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

83. Martin⁷ Heusel (Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22

Oct 1752 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanna Ebinger** 26 Apr 1771 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1753. He married **(2) Katharina Gaffner** 16 Jun 1778 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Mathaus Gaffner and Katharina Zeeb. She was born 12 Mar 1756 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Heusel and Johanna Ebinger:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1771, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Heusel and Katharina Gaffner:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1778, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Heusel and Johanna Ebinger are:

- 185 i. Johannes⁸ Heusel, born 09 Feb 1777 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 186 ii. Catharina Regina Heusel, born 03 Nov 1778 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Heusel and Katharina Gaffner are:

- 187 i. Mathias⁸ Heusel, born 1779 in Wurtemberg.
- 188 ii. Anna Maria Heusel, born 1780 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 189 iii. Christoph Martin Heusel, born 02 Oct 1783 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 190 iv. Jakob Heusel, born 30 Mar 1787 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1788 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 191 v. Magdalena Heusel, born 15 Mar 1794 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 192 vi. Katharina Heusel, born 19 Jan 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

84. Magdalena⁷ Heusel (Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Jun 1755 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Koch**, son of Johann Koch and Agnes Weber. He was born 19 Dec 1766, and died 05 Oct 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Occupation: fisherman

Children of Magdalena Heusel and Johann Koch are:

- 193 i. Jacob⁸ Koch, born 23 Aug 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Schwieckert 18 Nov 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1801. He married (2) Maria Barbara Walker 24 Jan 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1820.

More About Jacob Koch:

Occupation: fisherman

More About Jacob Koch and Anna Schwieckert:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1819, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Koch and Maria Walker:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1839, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 194 ii. Andreas Koch, born 12 Nov 1793 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Walker 23 Jan 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1803. He married (2) Regina B. Steinmayer 25 Jul 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1819.

More About Andreas Koch:

Occupation: tailor

More About Andreas Koch and Anna Walker:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1821, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Koch and Regina Steinmayer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1837, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 195 iii. Anna Maria Koch, born 09 Aug 1796 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1797 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 196 iv. Magdalena Koch, born 01 Aug 1798 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1803 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 197 v. Martin Koch, born 29 Jul 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 198 vi. Augusta Koch, born 30 Jan 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 199 vii. Johann Georg Koch, born 20 Jan 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 200 viii. Augusta Koch, born 12 Jul 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 201 ix. Christoph Koch, born 24 Jun 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Beck 16 May 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1824.

More About Christoph Koch:
Occupation: tailor

More About Christoph Koch and Anna Beck:
Marriage: 16 May 1842, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

86. Anna⁷ Heusel (Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 May 1764 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gruner** 08 Apr 1788 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gruner and Magdalena Walker. He was born 18 Nov 1763 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gruner:
Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Gruner and Anna Heusel:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1788, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Heusel and Johann Gruner are:

- + 202 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gruner, born 16 Jun 1789 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 203 ii. Anna Maria Gruner, born 11 Sep 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 204 iii. Johann Martin Gruner, born 19 Mar 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 205 iv. Jacob Gruner, born 12 Feb 1797 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 206 v. Anna Gruner, born 16 Jan 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hornung 27 Jul 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hornung:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Hornung and Anna Gruner:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1841, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 207 vi. Regina Gruner, born 12 Aug 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

87. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Walker (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Aug 1782 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weihiez** 19 Jul 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 May 1788 in Bernloch, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walker and Anna Weihiez:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1808, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walker and Anna Weihiez are:

- 208 i. Christoph Friderich⁹ Walker, born 27 Jan 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 209 ii. Catharina Barbara Walker, born 16 Sep 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 210 iii. Regine Barbara Walker, born 30 Nov 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1813 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 211 iv. Johann Michael Walker, born 27 Oct 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 212 v. Christine Regine Walker, born 19 Feb 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

88. Johann Michael⁸ Walker (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Jan 1796 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kuenstle** 22 Jan 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Nov 1790 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Anna Kuenstle:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1822, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Anna Kuenstle are:

- + 213 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Walker, born 01 Feb 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 214 ii. Louise Walker, born 22 Jul 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

89. Anna Maria⁸ Walker (Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Dec 1786 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Haarer** 18 Mar 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haarer and Catharina Schuhmacher. He was born 26 Apr 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Haarer:

Occupation: baker Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haarer and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1819, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Jacob Haarer are:

- + 215 i. Jacob⁹ Haarer, born 22 May 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 216 ii. Andreas Ulrich Haarer, born 27 Mar 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 217 iii. Anna Haarer, born 12 Mar 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 218 iv. Wilhelm Friederich Haarer, born 20 Jun 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1825 in

- Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 219 v. Wilhelmina Haarer, born 07 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 220 vi. Louisa Haarer, born 10 Mar 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

90. Anna⁸ Walker (Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Aug 1789 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Luz** 24 Sep 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Doeker. He was born 03 Mar 1771 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Luz:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Luz and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1822, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Andreas Luz are:

- 221 i. baby⁹ Luz, born 15 May 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 222 ii. Gottlieb Luz, born 01 Dec 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 223 iii. Michael Luz, born 23 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1863 in Agua Creek, Virginia.
- + 224 iv. Gotthilf Luz, born 24 Jan 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 225 v. Anna Luz, born 22 Feb 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 226 vi. Eva Christina Luz, born 09 Aug 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

92. Christina⁸ Walker (Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Aug 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Raiser** 09 Sep 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Raiser and Catharina Koch. He was born 26 Nov 1788 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Raiser and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1819, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walker and Joseph Raiser are:

- + 227 i. Andreas Ulrich⁹ Raiser, twin, born 13 Jun 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 228 ii. Joseph Friedrich Raiser, twin, born 13 Jun 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 229 iii. baby Raiser, born 06 Sep 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 230 iv. Anna Raiser, born 05 Dec 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 231 v. Joseph Raiser, born 31 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 232 vi. Johann Jacob Raiser, born 06 Jan 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1902 in Wurtemberg.
- 233 vii. Gottlieb Raiser, born 13 Apr 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

93. Johann Jacob⁸ Walker (Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Feb 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Buechler** 01

May 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1803 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Catharina Buechler:

Marriage: 01 May 1827, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Catharina Buechler are:

- 234 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Walker, born 10 Feb 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 235 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 17 Jan 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 236 iii. Johannes Walker, born 26 Jan 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

94. Johann Georg⁸ Walker (Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Jun 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Barbara Mueller** 22 Aug 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Oct 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Eva Mueller:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1827, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Eva Mueller are:

- 237 i. Anna⁹ Walker, born 01 Sep 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 238 ii. Johann Jacob Walker, born 23 May 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 239 iii. Eva Barbara Walker, born 15 Jun 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1899 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 240 iv. Johann Georg Walker, born 13 Jul 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 241 v. Johann Georg Walker, born 24 May 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 242 vi. Anna Maria Walker, born 21 Aug 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 243 vii. Christina Walker, born 20 Feb 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Zeeb 07 Sep 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zeeb and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1865, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

96. Johann Michael⁸ Hornung (Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Dec 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina (Jennie) Ott** 29 Nov 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Ott and Magdalena Walker. She was born 27 Jun 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Hornung:

Occupation: weaver Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Regina (Jennie) Ott:

Burial: 09 Nov 1879, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Hornung and Regina Ott:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1815, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hornung and Regina Ott are:

- + 244 i. Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, born 06 Feb 1816 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1859.
 - 245 ii. Magdalena Horning, born 23 Jul 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 08 Jun 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.
- More About ? and Magdalena Horning:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 246 iii. Anna Maria Hornung, born 18 Sep 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 247 iv. Conrad Hornung, born 17 Sep 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 248 v. Christina Hornung, born 31 May 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 249 vi. Johannes Hornung, born 02 Feb 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 250 vii. Jacob Horning, born 20 Aug 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1903 in Jackson, Michigan.
 - 251 viii. Regina Hornung, born 23 Sep 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 252 ix. Conrad Hornung, born 19 Mar 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

97. Johannes⁸ Hornung (Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Aug 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 23 Oct 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Magdalena Loeffler. She was born 19 Aug 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1885 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hornung and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1832, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hornung and Anna Luz are:

- 253 i. Anna Maria⁹ Hornung, born 21 Mar 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kuck 25 Aug 1857 in Oeschingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.
- More About Johannes Kuck and Anna Hornung:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1857, Oeschingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 254 ii. Johannes Hornung, born 17 Dec 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 255 iii. Johannes (Hornung) Hornung, born 19 Aug 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

100. Christina⁸ Hornung (Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Oct 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1876. She married **Johann Martin Nagel** 05 May 1829 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nagel and Anna Walker. He was born 12 Oct 1799 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Nagel and Christina Hornung:

Marriage: 05 May 1829, Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Hornung and Johann Nagel is:

- 256 i. Friederike⁹ Nagel, born 03 Jun 1830 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Fromm 06 Nov 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Nov 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fromm and Friederike Nagel:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1855, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

101. Catharina Barbara⁸ Hornung (Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Jan 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Fromm** 05 May 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fromm and Anna Fuchter. He was born 10 Dec 1798 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Fromm** 03 Mar 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fromm and Anna Fuchter. He was born 12 Jan 1803 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fromm and Catharina Hornung:
 Marriage: 05 May 1825, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fromm and Catharina Hornung:
 Marriage: 03 Mar 1829, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Hornung and Johann Fromm is:

- + 257 i. Anna Maria⁹ Fromm, born 29 Apr 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Hornung and Johann Fromm is:

- 258 i. Johann Georg⁹ Fromm, born 12 Nov 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Nagel 06 Nov 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jun 1830 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fromm and Friederike Nagel:
 Marriage: 06 Nov 1855, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

102. Friedrica⁸ Hornung (Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Oct 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Koch** 04 Sep 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Koch and Anna Loeffler. He was born 06 Feb 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Koch:
 Census: 1870, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan page 87 lived with son-in-law Jacob Waltz

More About Johann Koch and Friedrica Hornung:
 Marriage: 04 Sep 1833, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrica Hornung and Johann Koch are:

- 259 i. Maria Margaretha⁹ Koch, born 01 Sep 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 260 ii. Johann Jacob Koch, born 29 Aug 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1864 in Andersonville, Georgia.

More About Johann Jacob Koch:
 Emigration: 19 Apr 1853, US
 Military service: US Union Army died in Confederate prison; used surname "Cook" in service

- + 261 iii. Friederika (Reka) Koch, born 15 Dec 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 262 iv. Johann Georg Koch, born 06 May 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1864 in Andersonville, Georgia.

More About Johann Georg Koch:

Military service: US Union Army died in Confederate prison; used surname "Cook" in service

- + 263 v. Maria (Mary) Koch, born 04 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

104. Anna Maria⁸ Hornung (Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Sep 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Walker** 10 Apr 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walker and Magdalena Heinrich. He was born 20 Feb 1794 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walker and Anna Hornung:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1842, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hornung and Martin Walker are:

- + 264 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walker, born 21 Oct 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 265 ii. Johann Jacob Walker, born 19 Oct 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 266 iii. Maria Margaretha Walker, born 27 Sep 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 267 iv. Magdalena Walker, born 05 Sep 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 268 v. Johann Martin Walker, born 12 Aug 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 269 vi. Lina Walker, born 05 Nov 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1925.

105. Georg Jeremias⁸ Hornung (Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Apr 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 03 Nov 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Magdalena Loeffler. She was born 19 Aug 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1885 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jeremias Hornung:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hornung and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1839, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hornung and Anna Luz are:

- 270 i. Maria Margaretha⁹ Hornung, born 06 Feb 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 271 ii. Johann Georg Hornung, born 06 Mar 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1900 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 272 iii. Magdalena Hornung, born 22 Oct 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 273 iv. Johann Michael Hornung, born 12 Jan 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 274 v. Christian Hornung, born 03 Jan 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 27 Mar 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 275 vi. baby Hornung, born 07 May 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

106. Christian⁸ Walker (Georg Jeremias⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Oct 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married

Maria Catharina Astfall 04 Mar 1826 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Apr 1797 in Gomaringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walker and Maria Astfall:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1826, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Walker and Maria Astfall is:

- + 276 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walker, born 09 Aug 1829 in Gomaringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

115. Johann Georg⁸ Heusel (Christina⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Apr 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schwar** 05 Aug 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Mar 1823, and died 05 Nov 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heusel:
Occupation: weaver Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heusel and Anna Schwar:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1845, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heusel and Anna Schwar are:

- 277 i. Christian⁹ Heusel, born 25 Nov 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 278 ii. Christian Heusel, born 05 Apr 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 279 iii. Johann Jacob Heusel, born 08 Dec 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 280 iv. Anna Maria Heusel, born 06 Aug 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 281 v. Barbara Heusel, born 23 Oct 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 282 vi. Carl Heusel, born 20 Jul 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 283 vii. Johann Jacob Heusel, born 18 Sep 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 284 viii. Anna Maria Heusel, born 12 Oct 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 285 ix. Anna Heusel, born 24 Nov 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 286 x. Anna Heusel, born 24 Dec 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 287 xi. Johann Georg Heusel, born 05 Feb 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 288 xii. Anna Maria Heusel, born 01 Jan 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 289 xiii. Anna Maria Heusel, born 06 Jul 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

117. Jakob⁸ Koch (Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Feb 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Barbara Weber** 19 Oct 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Weber and Anna Walker. She was born 16 Aug 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Weber** 16 Jul 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Weber and Anna Walker. She was born 16 Jan 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Koch and Catharina Weber:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1830, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Koch and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1855, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Koch and Catharina Weber are:

- + 290 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Koch, born 27 Feb 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1885 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 291 ii. Anna Maria Koch, born 29 Mar 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 292 iii. Catharina Barbara Koch, born 01 Aug 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

119. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Koch (Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Nov 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1885 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Loeffler** 06 Jun 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Loeffler and Magdalena Weber. She was born 29 Nov 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Koch and Anna Loeffler:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1839, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Koch and Anna Loeffler is:

- 293 i. Anna Maria⁹ Koch, born 20 Feb 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Weber 24 Nov 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.

More About Johannes Weber and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

120. Christian⁸ Koch (Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Feb 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Ebinger** 01 May 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ebinger and Magdalena Weber. She was born 15 Apr 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Koch and Regina Ebinger:

Marriage: 01 May 1838, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Koch and Regina Ebinger are:

- 294 i. Anna Maria⁹ Koch, born 23 Aug 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 295 ii. Christian Koch, born 16 Jun 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 296 iii. Anna Maria Koch, born 15 Apr 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 297 iv. Magdalena Koch, born 18 Dec 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 298 v. Regina Koch, born 23 May 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 299 vi. Friederika Koch, born 29 Sep 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 300 vii. Johann Jacob Koch, born 28 Jan 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 301 viii. Friederika Koch, born 09 Mar 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

121. Martin⁸ Koch (Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 May 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Fromm** 04 Nov 1845 in

Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fromm and Catharina Hornung. She was born 29 Apr 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Weber** 22 Apr 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Weber and Anna Walker. She was born 21 Aug 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Koch and Anna Fromm:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Koch and Friederika Weber:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1855, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Koch and Anna Fromm are:

- + 302 i. Anna Maria⁹ Koch, born 06 Jan 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 303 ii. Johann Martin Koch, born 29 Mar 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Martin Koch and Friederika Weber are:

- 304 i. Friederika⁹ Koch, born 27 Sep 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Koch Aft. 1876; born Aft. 1850.

More About Johann Koch and Friederika Koch:

Marriage: Aft. 1876

- 305 ii. Johann Jacob Koch, born 28 Mar 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 306 iii. Johann Jacob Koch, born 14 Nov 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 307 iv. Johannes Koch, born 11 May 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 308 v. Christian Friedrich Koch, born 14 Mar 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 309 vi. Johannes Koch, born 10 Dec 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 310 vii. Gottlieb Friederich Koch, born 17 Sep 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

125. Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber (Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Sep 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1866 in at sea to America. She married **(1) Jakob Ott** 12 Sep 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Ott and Magdalena Walker. He was born 22 Apr 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1875 in LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married **(2) ?** 12 Sep 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ott:

Burial: 1875, Deer Park Cemetery Ottawa, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: blacksmith Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Ott and Catharina Weber:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1826, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Catharina Weber:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1826, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Weber and Jakob Ott are:

- + 311 i. Jacob⁹ Ott, Jr., born 29 Dec 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1911 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.

- 312 ii. Anna Ott, born 21 Apr 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Walker 15 Sep 1859 in Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1831 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Walker and Anna Ott:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1859, Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg
- + 313 iii. Magdalena Ott, born 11 Sep 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1905 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska.
- + 314 iv. Christina Barbara Ott, born 31 Mar 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1907 in Richfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- 315 v. Anna Maria Ott, born 16 Jul 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 316 vi. Johann Martin Ott, born 22 Apr 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1937 in Vermillion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married Margaret (Maggie) Haug Aft. 1860; born Feb 1836 in Wurtemberg; died 1910 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- More About Johann Martin Ott:
Census: 16 Jun 1880, Vermillion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 93 SD 4 sheet 11
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Vermillion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 153 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ nephew Lewis Ott's family
Emigration: 1869, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Vermillion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois
- More About Johann Ott and Margaret Haug:
Marriage: Aft. 1860
- + 317 vii. Eva Christina Ott, born 11 Aug 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 318 viii. Luise Charlotte Ott, born 05 Jul 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 319 ix. Conrad Ott, born 03 Mar 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1918 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

126. Anna⁸ Weber (Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Dec 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Doecker** 22 Jan 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Dec 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Doecker and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1833, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weber and Michael Doecker are:

- 320 i. Anna⁹ Doecker, born 23 Oct 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 321 ii. Johann Martin Doecker, born 02 Dec 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 322 iii. Michael Doecker, born 13 Jul 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 323 iv. Michael Doecker, born 17 Apr 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 324 v. Johann Jacob Doecker, born 20 Sep 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 325 vi. Anna Doecker, born 19 May 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 326 vii. Johannes Doecker, born 15 Apr 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

127. Johann Martin⁸ Weber (Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Mar 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walker** 05 Feb 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Veit Walker and Christina Schumacher. She was born 02 Mar 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Barbara Walker:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1839, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weber and Barbara Walker are:

- + 327 i. Johann Martin⁹ Weber, born 08 Aug 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1931 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 328 ii. baby Weber, born 08 Sep 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 329 iii. Viet Georg Weber, born 12 Jun 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1931 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 330 iv. Johann Georg Weber, born 04 Jan 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1889.
 - 331 v. Johann Jacob Weber, born 26 Jul 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christiana Paulina Kurz 03 Aug 1876 in Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1849.
- More About Johann Weber and Christiana Kurz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1876, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 332 vi. Anna Weber, born 26 Feb 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Link 25 Jul 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 Apr 1847.
- More About Wilhelm Link and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1876, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

131. Anna Maria⁸ Weber (Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 May 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1852 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Veit** 27 Aug 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Veit and Elnora Voller. He was born 09 Feb 1819 in Kleinbettlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1893 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Veit and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1844, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weber and Johann Veit are:

- 333 i. Anna Maria⁹ Veit, born 01 Feb 1845 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1847 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 334 ii. Ludwig Veit, born 08 Feb 1846 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kern 25 Jan 1872 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Sep 1850 in Rommelsbach, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ludwig Veit and Christine Kern:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1872, Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

132. Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber (Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Aug 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Koch** 19 Oct 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Anna Walker. He was born 20 Feb 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Koch and Catharina Weber:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1830, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (117) Jakob Koch.

133. Anna Maria⁸ Weber (Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jan 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Friederich Christoph Heusel** 07 Jul 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Heusel and Anna Nothacker. He was born 03 Sep 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan

1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Koch** 16 Jul 1855 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Anna Walker. He was born 20 Feb 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friederich Christoph Heusel:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heusel and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1833, Kirchentellinsfurth, Tueblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Koch and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1855, Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weber and Johann Heusel are:

- 335 i. baby⁹ Heusel, twin, born 24 Jun 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 336 ii. baby Heusel, twin, born 24 Jun 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 337 iii. Anna Heusel, born 15 Jul 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 338 iv. baby Heusel, born 20 Mar 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 339 v. Friederika Heusel, born 31 May 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 340 vi. Jacob Heusel, born 06 Mar 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 341 vii. Christina Heusel, born 02 Feb 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1918 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

134. Johann Georg⁸ Weber (Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Sep 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1887 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Heusel** 19 Oct 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Heusel and Catharina Schweickert. She was born 28 Mar 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Barbara Heusel:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1841, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weber and Barbara Heusel are:

- + 342 i. Johann Georg⁹ Weber, born 28 Sep 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1914 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 343 ii. Christian Weber, born 27 Feb 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 344 iii. Jacob Weber, born 13 May 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 345 iv. Barbara Weber, born 26 Dec 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 346 v. Anna Maria Weber, born 11 Dec 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 347 vi. Michael Weber, born 08 Dec 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 348 vii. Michael Weber, born 21 Aug 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 349 viii. Gottlieb Weber, born 24 Sep 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1931 in Wurtemberg.
- 350 ix. baby Weber, born 21 Dec 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 351 x. Johann Jacob Weber, born 11 Aug 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

135. Anna⁸ Weber (Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Jan 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Zeeb** 30 Jun 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeeb and Magdalena Schill. He was born 31 Dec 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Zeeb:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeeb and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weber and Johann Zeeb are:

- + 352 i. Maria⁹ Zeeb, born 16 Jan 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1898 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 353 ii. Anna Zeeb, born 25 Aug 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 354 iii. Magdalena Zeeb, born 27 Jul 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1905 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 355 iv. Christina Zeeb, born 13 Jan 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1906 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 356 v. Regina Barbara Zeeb, born 15 Oct 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

136. Michael⁸ Weber (Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Jul 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 12 Sep 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Walker. She was born 02 Dec 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1895 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weber and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1844, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Weber and Anna Luz are:

- 357 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Weber, born 02 Feb 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 358 ii. Anna Maria Weber, born 16 Jun 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1927 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 359 iii. Elisabetha Barbara Weber, born 26 Aug 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 360 iv. Elisabetha Barbara Weber, born 11 Oct 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 361 v. Johann Georg Weber, born 30 Jan 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 31 Oct 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Weber and ?:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1882, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 362 vi. Johann Jacob Weber, born 30 Mar 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 363 vii. baby Weber, born 10 Apr 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 364 viii. Anna Weber, born 08 Apr 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes ? 14 Jul 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johannes ? and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1881, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 365 ix. Friederike Weber, born 30 Mar 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

137. Jacob⁸ Weber, Sr. (Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 May 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Regina Reiff** 16 Jul 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reiff and Christina Zeeb. She was born 24 Sep 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Weber, Sr.:

Burial: 28 Apr 1911, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201R worth \$9,000/2,000

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 10; children: Jacob Jr. 24, Lizzie 22 & George 19

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son George Weber's family

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son George J. Weber's family

Emigration: Jul 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 & 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Regina Reiff:

Burial: 20 Sep 1876, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

More About Jacob Weber and Christina Reiff:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1854, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Weber and Christina Reiff are:

- + 366 i. Jacob F.⁹ Weber, Jr., born 30 Jun 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 367 ii. Elizabeth Barbara Weber, born 18 Jun 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 368 iii. Fredericka Weber, born 30 Oct 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Weber:

Burial: 10 Mar 1871, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 369 iv. Johann Georg Weber, born 14 Nov 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 370 v. Magdalena Weber, born 08 May 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

139. Martin⁸ Weber (Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jul 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Dugel** 02 Nov 1852 in Degenschlecht, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Aug 1832 in Degenschlecht, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1897 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Weber and Anna Dugel:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1852, Degenschlecht, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Weber and Anna Dugel are:

- 371 i. Anna Maria⁹ Weber, born 12 May 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 372 ii. Jacob Weber, born 10 Apr 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1871 in US.
- 373 iii. Christian Weber, born 18 Jul 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 374 iv. Johann Georg Weber, born 27 Jul 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 375 v. Louise Friederica Weber, born 07 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 376 vi. Gottlob Weber, born 15 Apr 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

141. Friederika⁸ Weber (Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Aug 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Koch** 22 Apr 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Anna Walker. He was born 26 May 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Koch and Friederika Weber:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1855, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (121) Martin Koch.

142. Anna Maria⁸ Walker (Anna⁷ Weber, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jul 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1895 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Luz** 11 May 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Veit Luz and Regina Heusel. He was born 15 Jul 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1900 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Luz:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Luz and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 11 May 1852, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Gottlieb Luz are:

- + 377 i. Regina Barbara⁹ Luz, born 17 Oct 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1932 in Wurtemberg.
- 378 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Luz, born 06 Nov 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 379 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 10 Jan 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1929 in Wurtemberg.
- 380 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Luz, born 29 Mar 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 381 v. Caroline Friederike Luz, born 16 Jun 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1926 in Wurtemberg.
- 382 vi. baby Luz, born 02 Sep 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 383 vii. Wilhelm Fridrich Luz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 384 viii. Gottlob Fridrich Luz, born 23 Jan 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 385 ix. Jacobina Friderica Luz, born 28 Feb 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 386 x. Gottlob Fridrich Luz, born 12 Jul 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

143. Eva Christina⁸ Wagner (Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Jan 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Weber** 08 Jun 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weber and Christina Weber. He was born 17 Apr 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1894 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Eva Wagner:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1843, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Wagner and Johann Weber are:

- 387 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Weber, born 08 Mar 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1910. He married Anna Margaretha Wagner 02 Jun 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Anna Wagner:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1870, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 388 ii. Christian Weber, born 22 Dec 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 389 iii. Gottlieb Weber, born 05 Dec 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 390 iv. Wilhelm Weber, born 16 Jun 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Garfield Co, Nebraska.
- 391 v. Eva Christina Weber, born 25 Nov 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

144. Margaretha⁸ Wagner (Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Aug 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1893 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 17 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Sabina Mueller. He was born 30 Apr 1796 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Margaretha Wagner:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1840, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Wagner and Veit Hornung are:

- 392 i. Margaretha⁹ Hornung, born 12 Aug 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 24 Jan 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 393 ii. Margaretha Hornung, born 25 Nov 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 394 iii. baby Hornung, born 20 Feb 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 395 iv. Gottlieb Hornung, born 19 Nov 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1927 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Luise Doecker 01 May 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Maria Walker 11 Apr 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Nov 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hornung and Luise Doecker:

Marriage: 01 May 1879, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Hornung and Maria Walker:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1882, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

146. Anna Maria⁸ Walker (Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 31 Aug 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Weber** 01 Nov 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Weber and Katharina Walker. He was born 03 Sep 1783 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weber and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1808, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (60) Michael Weber.

150. Anna⁸ Walker (Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Jan 1803 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 31 Oct 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Heusel. He was born 14 Jul 1796 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1820, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Johann Luz are:

- + 396 i. Anna Maria⁹ Luz, born 02 Dec 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1895 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 397 ii. Anna Luz, born 31 Jul 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 398 iii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 01 Jul 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 399 iv. Anna Barbara Luz, born 03 Sep 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 400 v. Eva Christina Luz, born 09 Nov 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1907 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 401 vi. Magdalena Luz, born 01 Dec 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 402 vii. baby Luz, born 23 Aug 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

151. Eva Christina⁸ Walker (Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Dec 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Zeeb** 07 May 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeeb and Anna Zeeb. He was born 10 Jan 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Zeeb and Eva Walker:

Marriage: 07 May 1826, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Walker and Veit Zeeb are:

- + 403 i. Veit Georg⁹ Zeeb, born 18 May 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 404 ii. Eva Christina Zeeb, born 31 Jan 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1899 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 405 iii. Johann Jacob Zeeb, born 09 Nov 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 406 iv. Johann Georg Zeeb, born 21 Aug 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

153. Johann Adam⁸ Walker (Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Feb 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Walker** 20 Aug 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walker and Anna Hornung. She was born 09 Dec 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1824, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walker and Anna Walker is:

- + 407 i. Johann Adam⁹ Walker, born 01 Aug 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

160. Christian⁸ Walker (Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 May 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Wagner**. She was born 08 Jan 1813 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Walker and Christina Wagner are:

- 408 i. Christine⁹ Walker, born 15 Mar 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 409 ii. Regina Barbara Walker, born 20 May 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1894 in Marshall Twp, Clay Co, Nebraska.
- + 410 iii. Christian Walker, born 21 Jan 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1891.
- + 411 iv. Barbara Walker, born 10 Sep 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1898 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 412 v. baby Walker, born 09 Sep 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 413 vi. Anna Maria Walker, born 07 Mar 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1899 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

161. Anna Maria⁸ Walker (Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Feb 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Zeeb** 07 Jun 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeeb and Magdalena Schill. He was born 31 Dec 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Zeeb:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeeb and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1831, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walker and Johann Zeeb is:

- + 414 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Zeeb, born 14 Nov 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1916 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

162. Anna Maria⁸ Walker (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Walcker, Veit Jakob⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Jan 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Hornung** 01 Jul 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Heusel. He was born 11 Apr 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hornung and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Johann Hornung are:

- 415 i. Veit Georg⁹ Hornung, born 09 Mar 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 416 ii. Anna Maria Hornung, born 13 May 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1898 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 417 iii. baby Hornung, born 20 Jun 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 418 iv. Johann Jacob Hornung, born 05 Oct 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 419 v. Elisabetha Barbara Hornung, born 19 Sep 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 420 vi. Anna Catharina Hornung, born 15 Jul 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Arnold 03 May 1864 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.

More About Jacob Arnold and Anna Hornung:
Marriage: 03 May 1864, Wurtemberg

- 421 vii. Anna Hornung, born 27 Dec 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 422 viii. Johann Michael Hornung, born 18 Dec 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 423 ix. Caroline Hornung, born 28 Mar 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Balthasar Gottlob Ferdinand Schneider 11 Feb 1873 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1841 in Nehren, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthasar Schneider and Caroline Hornung:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

163. Michael⁸ Walker (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Walcker, Veit Jakob⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jan 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Heusel** 21 Feb 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Heusel and Anna Wagner. She was born 29 Jul 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walker and Anna Heusel:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1832, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walker and Anna Heusel are:

- + 424 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walker, born 03 Nov 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in New York.
- + 425 ii. Christina Barbara Walker, born 25 Aug 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

164. Elisabetha⁸ Walker (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Walcker, Veit Jakob⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Jul 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Weber** 28 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Weber and Elisabetha Scheerer. He was born 24 Oct 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weber and Elisabetha Walker:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1831, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walker and Johannes Weber are:

- 426 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Weber, born 12 Dec 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Sophia Walker Aft. 1851; born Aft. 1830. He married (2) Elisabetha Barbara Weber 06 Nov 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Sophia Walker:
Marriage: Aft. 1851

More About Johann Weber and Elisabetha Weber:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1860, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 427 ii. Elisabetha Weber, born 26 Jan 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 428 iii. Elisabetha Weber, born 19 May 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 429 iv. Johannes Weber, born 27 Jan 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 430 v. Johann Georg Weber, born 15 Aug 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Heusel 23 Mar 1867 in

Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Weber:
Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weber and Maria Heusel:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1867, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 431 vi. Elisabetha Weber, born 03 Dec 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 432 vii. Sophie Weber, born 26 Apr 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 433 viii. Christian Weber, born 09 Feb 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 434 ix. Barbara Weber, twin, born 05 Jun 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 435 x. Maria Weber, twin, born 05 Jun 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 436 xi. Christian Weber, born 31 Jul 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

167. Johann Michael⁸ Nagel (Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Aug 1798 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Fromm** 18 Jan 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fromm and Anna Fuchter. She was born 12 May 1797 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Nagel and Anna Fromm:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1821, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Nagel and Anna Fromm are:

- + 437 i. Michael⁹ Nagel, born 14 Mar 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1899 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 438 ii. Johann Georg Nagel, born 02 Jul 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 439 iii. Anna Nagel, born 28 Oct 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1893 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

169. Anna Margaretha⁸ Nagel (Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Dec 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jeremias Luz** 30 Jul 1837 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Luz and Christina Zeeb. He was born 08 Aug 1797 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Jeremias Luz:
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 502 worth \$500 name shown as John Lutz; children: Mary 11, Christian 9 & Gottlieb 6
Census 2: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$100/30 name shown as Luts
Emigration: 05 Apr 1848, left thru port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Orion' w/ 8 children
Emigration 2: 29 May 1848, arrived port New York
Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Apr 1827, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Luz and Anna Nagel:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1837, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Nagel and Georg Luz are:

- + 440 i. Maria Christina⁹ Lutz, born 16 Feb 1839 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1910 in Bothwell, Ontario, Canada.
- 441 ii. Christian Lutz, born 30 May 1840 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 442 iii. Christian Lutz, born 22 Feb 1843 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1866.

More About Christian Lutz:

Medical Information: blue eyes

Military service: 10 Oct 1864, Civil War Co D, joined November 7, 1864 in Chattanooga, Tennessee

Occupation: laborer

- + 443 iv. Gottlieb Lutz, born 27 Jul 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1923 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada.

176. Christian⁸ Walker (Christian⁷, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Sep 1816 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1907 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Luz** 11 Sep 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Luz. She was born 08 Mar 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walker and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1845, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walker and Anna Luz are:

- 444 i. Anna Margaretha⁹ Walker, born 28 Dec 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 445 ii. Anna Walker, born 17 Feb 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1930 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 446 iii. Christian Walker, born 12 May 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1933 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 447 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Walker, born 12 Feb 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1924.
- 448 v. Wilhelm Walker, born 07 Jun 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 449 vi. Anna Maria Walker, born 07 Jun 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 450 vii. Eva Maria Walker, born 30 Sep 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

186. Catharina Regina⁸ Heusel (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Nov 1778 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Fromm** 12 Jul 1803 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fromm and Maria Schweickert. He was born 30 May 1780 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fromm and Catharina Heusel:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1803, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Heusel and Johann Fromm are:

- + 451 i. Barbara⁹ Fromm, born 25 Sep 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 452 ii. Johann Martin Fromm, born 25 Nov 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 453 iii. Anna Margaretha Fromm, born 13 Nov 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 454 iv. Johann Georg Fromm, born 20 Oct 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 455 v. Margaretha Fromm, born 12 Feb 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 456 vi. Anna Fromm, born 06 Aug 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 457 vii. Catharina Regina Fromm, born 01 Apr 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

189. Christoph Martin⁸ Heusel (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Oct 1783 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Walker** 25 Feb 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friederich Walker and Friederike Reiff. She was born 16 Jan 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 14 Feb 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Walz. She was born 29 Jan 1790 in Wannweil, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Heusel and Christiane Walker:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1809, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Heusel and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1822, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Heusel and Christiane Walker are:

- 458 i. Anna Maria⁹ Heusel, born 11 Aug 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1811 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 459 ii. Christoph Martin Heusel, born 04 Mar 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 460 iii. Johann Georg Heusel, born 11 Aug 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 461 iv. Anna Maria Heusel, born 09 Feb 1816 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 462 v. Johannes Heusel, born 25 Jun 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 463 vi. Christian Heusel, born 17 Feb 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

Children of Christoph Heusel and Anna Walz are:

- 464 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Heusel, born 08 Jan 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 465 ii. Anna Maria Heusel, born 31 Jan 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 466 iii. Anna Maria Heusel, born 21 Aug 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 467 iv. Jacob Heusel, born 01 Nov 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

191. Magdalena⁸ Heusel (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Mar 1794 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Loeffler** 01 May 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Loeffler and Magdalena Weber. He was born 18 Apr 1790 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Loeffler and Magdalena Heusel:

Marriage: 01 May 1815, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Heusel and Jacob Loeffler are:

- 468 i. Magdalena⁹ Loeffler, born 24 Jul 1816 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 469 ii. Jacob Loeffler, born 09 Dec 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 470 iii. Jacob Loeffler, born 27 Apr 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

192. Katharina⁸ Heusel (Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹)

was born 19 Jan 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Walker** 14 Sep 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walker and Magdalena Heinrich. He was born 20 Feb 1794 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walker and Katharina Heusel:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1822, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Heusel and Martin Walker are:

- 471 i. Martin⁹ Walker, born 04 Nov 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 472 ii. Anna Walker, born 24 Jan 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Morlock 23 Nov 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jun 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Morlock:
Emigration: 1853

More About Jacob Morlock and Anna Walker:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1851, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

197. Martin⁸ Koch (Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jul 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friderika Hartnagel** 16 Aug 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1811.

More About Martin Koch:

Occupation: fisherman

More About Martin Koch and Friderika Hartnagel:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1829, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Koch and Friderika Hartnagel are:

- + 473 i. Christina⁹ Koch, born 25 Dec 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1917 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 474 ii. Magdalena Koch, born 25 Aug 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Schweickert 30 Sep 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schweickert and Magdalena Koch:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1862, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

199. Johann Georg⁸ Koch (Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Hartnagel** 19 Sep 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Hartnagel and Friederika Pfulbin. She was born 06 Oct 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Koch:

Occupation: tailor & shoemaker

More About Johann Koch and Margaretha Hartnagel:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1832, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Koch and Margaretha Hartnagel is:

- + 475 i. Martin⁹ Koch, born 21 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

202. Johann Georg⁸ Gruner (Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jun 1789 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Walker** 18 May 1813 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walker and Katharina Schweickert. She was born 12 Nov 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gruner and Catharina Walker:

Marriage: 18 May 1813, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gruner and Catharina Walker are:

- + 476 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gruner, born 19 Jan 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 477 ii. Jakob (Jacob) Gruner, born 28 Nov 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 478 iii. Anna Gruner, born 12 Mar 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US. She married Johann Jacob Nuebling 06 Jun 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Nov 1815 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 19 Apr 1853 in US.

More About Johann Jacob Nuebling:

Occupation: tailor Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nuebling and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1844, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 479 iv. Andreas Gruner, born 20 Jan 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

203. Anna Maria⁸ Gruner (Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Sep 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) ? Walker** 1819.

More About ? Walker and Anna Gruner:

Friends: 1819

Children of Anna Maria Gruner are:

- + 480 i. Anna Maria⁹ Werner, born 29 Jul 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.
- 481 ii. Johann Georg ?, born 25 Apr 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gruner and ? Walker is:

- + 482 i. Anna⁹ Walker, born 16 Sep 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

204. Johann Martin⁸ Gruner (Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Mar 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walker** 15 Feb 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walker and Katharina Schweickert. She was born 04 Aug 1795 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gruner and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gruner and Christina Walker are:

- + 483 i. Anna⁹ Gruner, born 09 Aug 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 484 ii. Johann Martin Gruner, born 11 Jan 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- 485 iii. Johann Georg Gruner, born 12 May 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 486 iv. Catharina Barbara Gruner, born 11 Oct 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 487 v. Johann Georg Gruner, born 16 Jan 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1907 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- + 488 vi. Anna Maria Gruner, born 08 Dec 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 489 vii. Jacob Gruner, born 25 Jul 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Connecticut.
- 490 viii. Christina Gruner, born 20 Apr 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 491 ix. Andreas Gruner, born 02 Nov 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 492 x. Friederich Gruner, born 12 Dec 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1917 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 493 xi. Christina Gruner, born 18 Aug 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1924 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- + 494 xii. Catharina Gruner, born 17 Mar 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1913 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

Generation No. 9

213. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Walker (Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Feb 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Agnes Reiff** 26 May 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reiff and Christina Zeeb. She was born 24 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1907 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Walker:

Burial: Jun 1871, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 7 worth 1,000/300

Census 2: 12 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 200b worth \$6,000/1,800

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, Section 30 & 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Agnes Reiff:

Burial: Apr 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son Frederick

Walker's family w/ other children: Rickey 32, George 20, William 17 & Emma 11

More About Jacob Walker and Maria Reiff:

Marriage: 26 May 1846, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walker and Maria Reiff are:

- + 495 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walker, born 14 Mar 1847 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 496 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 04 May 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1911 in Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 497 iii. Christina Regina Walker, born 06 Jun 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 498 iv. Fredericka Walker, born 10 Sep 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Mann 14 Mar 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan; born 23 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Walker:

Burial: Jun 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Ricka Walker 22; living w/ Charles Burkhardt's family

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Georg Mann:

Burial: 14 Nov 1941, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 16 living w/ brother Gottlieb C. Mann's family

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 908 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 5: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: cripple per 1880 census

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, county treasurer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mann and Fredericka Walker:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1882, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 499 v. Christina Walker, born 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 500 vi. Johann Georg Walker, born 28 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 501 vii. William F. Walker, born 13 Apr 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 502 viii. Emma Walker, born 10 Nov 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Walker:

Burial: Aug 1881, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

215. Jacob⁹ Haarer (Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 May 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Koch** 15 Oct 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Koch and Magdalena Weber. She was born 02 Oct 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Haarer:

Occupation: baker Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Koch:

Burial: 20 Nov 1891, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haarer and Barbara Koch:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1844, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Haarer and Barbara Koch are:

- 503 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Haarer, born 02 Dec 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.
- 504 ii. Wilhelmina Haarer, born 12 Nov 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1869 in US.
- + 505 iii. Catharina Barbara Haarer, born 05 Nov 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 506 iv. Johann Jakob Haarer, born 23 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1936 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

222. Gottlieb⁹ Luz (Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Dec 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Weber** 22 Aug

1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weber and Regina Luz. She was born 29 Oct 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1893 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Luz and Elisabetha Weber:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1848, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Luz and Elisabetha Weber are:

- 507 i. Elisabetha Barbara¹⁰ Luz, born 27 Dec 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 508 ii. Anna Barbara Luz, twin, born 09 Nov 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 509 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 09 Nov 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 510 iv. Regina Barbara Luz, born 14 Sep 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 511 v. Gottlieb Luz, born 28 Dec 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 512 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Luz, born 24 May 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 513 vii. Christian Luz, born 07 Jan 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1889 in US.

223. Michael⁹ Luz (Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1863 in Agua Creek, Virginia. He married **Anna Maria Walker** 25 Feb 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walker and Anna Heusel. She was born 03 Nov 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in New York.

More About Michael Luz:

Burial: Mar 1863, Fredericksburg National Cemetery Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg Co, Virginia

Emigration: 1861, left port of Southampton, England on the ship "New York"

Emigration 2: 03 Apr 1861, arrived port New York City, New York

Military service: Bet. 26 Jun - 09 Oct 1862, private Company I 145 infantry Union US Army Civil War

Military service 2: transfered to Company F, New York 162nd infantry regiment; musted out Riker's Island, New York Harbor

Occupation: baker and innkeeper Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: Jan 1900, St. Michael's Cemetery Wast Elmhurst, Queens Co, New York

More About Michael Luz and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Anna Walker are:

- + 514 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Luz, born 07 Oct 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1897 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.
- 515 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Jan 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 516 iii. Michael Luz Hornung, born 29 Jul 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870.
- 517 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 12 Oct 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 518 v. Mary Luz Hornung, born 1861 in New York.
- 519 vi. Charles Luz Hornung, born 1863 in New York.

224. Gotthilf⁹ Luz (Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Jan 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and

died 29 Apr 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Margaretha Walker** 30 Sep 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Sebastian Walker and Anna Walker. She was born 01 May 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Christina Hipp** 02 Nov 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jul 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Luz:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Luz and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1855, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Luz and Eva Hipp:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1858, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthilf Luz and Anna Walker are:

- + 520 i. Gotthilf¹⁰ Luz, born 16 Apr 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1920.
- 521 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Luz, born 21 Jan 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gotthilf Luz and Eva Hipp are:

- 522 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Luz, born 04 Sep 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 523 ii. Eva Christina Luz, born 16 Nov 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 524 iii. Gottlieb Luz, born 21 Jul 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 525 iv. Magdalena Luz, born 20 Mar 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1923 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 526 v. Christina Luz, born 25 Nov 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1932 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 527 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Luz, born 13 Apr 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 528 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 15 Feb 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1931 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

225. Anna⁹ Luz (Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Feb 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Hornung** 25 Nov 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 16 Oct 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hornung and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1851, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Hornung are:

- 529 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Hornung, born 06 Feb 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 530 ii. Anna Hornung, born 05 Aug 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hans 14 Apr 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Mar 1842 in Kressbach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hans and Anna Hornung:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1879, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 531 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Hornung, born 17 Aug 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 532 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Hornung, born 07 Jun 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 533 v. Maria Hornung, born 29 Dec 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1867 in

- Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 534 vi. Johann Martin Hornung, born 07 Aug 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 535 vii. Gottlob Hornung, born 30 Nov 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1936 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
 - 536 viii. baby Hornung, born 29 Sep 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 537 ix. Maria Magdalena Hornung, born 14 Sep 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 538 x. Wilhelm Hornung, born 21 Dec 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1916.
- More About Wilhelm Hornung:
 Military service: 1916, infantry Landstrum-Bataillone, Ersatz-Bataillon Muenchen 1 B 16 in World War I
- 539 xi. Sophie Christina Hornung, born 28 Oct 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1900 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

227. Andreas Ulrich⁹ Raiser, twin (Christina⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Jun 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Dorothea Weber** 31 Oct 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weber and Friderika Bahnmueller. She was born 07 Jun 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1900 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Raiser and Friederike Weber:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1848, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Raiser and Friederike Weber are:

- 540 i. Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Raiser, born 05 Jan 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 541 ii. Joseph Friedrich Raiser, born 02 Oct 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 542 iii. Andreas Ulrich Raiser, born 25 May 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 543 iv. Maria Raiser, born 27 Jan 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 544 v. Maria Raiser, born 19 Mar 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 545 vi. Johann Georg Raiser, born 18 Jul 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 546 vii. Gotthilf Raiser, born 29 Mar 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1868 in US.
- 547 viii. Wilhelm Raiser, born 18 Sep 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

236. Johannes⁹ Walker (Johann Jacob⁸, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jan 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walker** 15 Jul 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walker and Elisabetha Weber. She was born 09 Sep 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1919.

More About Johannes Walker:

Occupation: stone mason Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walker and Elisabetha Walker:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1858, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walker and Elisabetha Walker are:

- 548 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Walker, born 21 Dec 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 549 ii. Margarete Barbara Walker, born 21 Jul 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 550 iii. Jacob Walker, born 02 Sep 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 551 iv. Maria Friderica Walker, born 21 Mar 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 552 v. Sophie Walker, born 10 Dec 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 553 vi. Wilhelm Walker, born 18 Mar 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 554 vii. Rosina Walker, born 18 Jul 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

- 555 viii. Christian Adolf Walker, born 22 Sep 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 556 ix. Johannes Walker, born 13 Oct 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

238. Johann Jacob⁹ Walker (Johann Georg⁸, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 May 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schweickert** 26 Nov 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Jun 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1917 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Katharina Schweickert:
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1861, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Katharina Schweickert are:

- 557 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Walker, born 17 Jul 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 558 ii. Dorothea Walker, born 29 Apr 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 559 iii. Maria Walker, born 30 Mar 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Bahnmueller 09 Jul 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bahnmueller and Maria Walker:
 Marriage: 09 Jul 1889, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 560 iv. Johann Georg Walker, born 27 Feb 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 561 v. Christine Walker, born 20 Jul 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 562 vi. Johann Georg Walker, born 10 Mar 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 563 vii. Dorothea Walker, born 05 Dec 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 564 viii. Louise Walker, born 15 Feb 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Heusel.
- 565 ix. Sophie Mathilde Walker, born 12 Sep 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

239. Eva Barbara⁹ Walker (Johann Georg⁸, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Jun 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1899 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Bahnmueller** 22 Jul 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bahnmueller and Anna Walker. He was born 12 Dec 1828 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Elias Maier** 24 Jun 1872 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Maier and Anna Ott. He was born 07 Jul 1830 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1895 in Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bahnmueller and Eva Walker:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1858, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Elias Maier and Eva Walker:
 Marriage: 24 Jun 1872, Ruebgarten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Walker and Johann Bahnmueller are:

- 566 i. Eva Barbara¹⁰ Bahnmueller, born 29 Oct 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 567 ii. Johann Georg Bahnmueller, born 03 Apr 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 568 iii. Maria Bahnmueller, born 30 Nov 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 569 iv. Johann Jacob Bahnmueller, born 10 Dec 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 570 v. Johann Jacob Bahnmueller, born 01 Feb 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 571 vi. Friderica Bahnmueller, born 04 Aug 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 572 vii. Friderica Bahnmueller, born 27 Jun 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

241. Johann Georg⁹ Walker (Johann Georg⁸, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 May 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Nuebling** 30 Aug 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nuebling and Anna Nagel. She was born 05 Nov 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Barbara Nuebling:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1859, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Barbara Nuebling are:

- 573 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Walker, born 06 Feb 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 574 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 17 May 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 575 iii. Anna Christine Walker, born 12 May 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 576 iv. Johann Jacob Walker, born 11 Jan 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 577 v. Eva Christine Walker, born 23 Sep 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

242. Anna Maria⁹ Walker (Johann Georg⁸, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Aug 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Walker is:

- 578 i. Carl Friedrich¹⁰ Walker, born 20 Sep 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

244. Johann Michael⁹ Hornung (Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Feb 1816 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1859. He married **Anna Maria Kern** 23 Feb 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Kern and Anna Weber. She was born 25 Jun 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1899 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Hornung:

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: weaver Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Kern:

Burial: 21 Feb 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart & liver ailment

More About Johann Hornung and Anna Kern:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1841, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hornung and Anna Kern are:

- 579 i. Eva Christina¹⁰ Horning, born 04 Nov 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 580 ii. Johann Michael Horning, born 13 Aug 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1920 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 581 iii. Johann Jacob Horning, born 19 Jun 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1934 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- 582 iv. Anna Maria Horning, born 02 May 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 583 v. Regina Horning, born 03 Dec 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1856 in

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 584 vi. Anna Maria Horning, born 27 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

250. Jacob⁹ Horning (Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Aug 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1903 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothea Schumacher** 08 Jun 1856 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Schumacher and Mary Froelich. She was born 12 Sep 1832 in Eitringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Horning:

Burial: Dec 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

More About Maria Dorothea Schumacher:

Burial: 04 Aug 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

Cause of Death: organic heart disease; dropsy

Children: 1909, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Horning and Maria Schumacher:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1856, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jacob Horning and Maria Schumacher are:

- + 585 i. Jakob¹⁰ Horning, born Bet. 1851 - 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1935 in Michigan.
- + 586 ii. Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Horning, born Feb 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1940 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 587 iii. Emma Christine Horning, born Bet. 28 Jan - Feb 1860 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 588 iv. Mary Horning, born Bet. 1860 - 1862 in Pennsylvania.
- + 589 v. Caroline Horning, born 05 Oct 1863 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 590 vi. Sophia Matilda Horning, born 27 Feb 1866 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob H. Walz 26 Nov 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 30 Apr 1864 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 1939 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Sophia Matilda Horning:

Burial: 26 Jan 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, nurse & maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob H. Walz:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 5a lodger w/ Gunner Johnson's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant general store Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Sophia Horning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 591 vii. John Horning, born 20 Mar 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 592 viii. Wilhelm (William) Horning, born 26 Dec 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1955 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

255. Johannes (Horning)⁹ Hornung (Johannes⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Aug 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Matilda**

Davidson 15 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Sep 1847 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Horning) Hornung:

Census: 1870, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1880, 9 Mill Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: 29 Jul 1862, enlisted Civil War Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Bet. 19 Aug 1862 - 04 Jun 1865, muster in; and out Delaney House, Washington, D.C.

Military service 3: 15 May 1864, wounded Michigan company E 17th infantry US Union Civil War

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, railroad trackman Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Matilda Davidson:

Census: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hornung and Sarah Davidson:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1868, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Hornung and Sarah Davidson are:

- 593 i. John William¹⁰ Horning, born 23 Jan 1870 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1942.
- + 594 ii. Leora Jane Horning, born Mar 1872 in Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 595 iii. George Melvin Horning, born 28 Aug 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1952.
- + 596 iv. Albert Henry Horning, born 23 May 1877 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1953.

257. Anna Maria⁹ Fromm (Catharina Barbara⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Apr 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Koch** 04 Nov 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Anna Walker. He was born 26 May 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Koch and Anna Fromm:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (121) Martin Koch.

261. Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch (Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Dec 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob (Waltz) Walz** 18 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Walz and Anna Krauss. He was born 22 Nov 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika (Reka) Koch:

Burial: 13 Apr 1915, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gall stone & old age

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob (Waltz) Walz:

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan page 87 in-laws lived with them Jacob & Rickey Cook
 Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Waltz
 Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch:
 Marriage: 18 Sep 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friederika Koch and Jacob Walz are:

- + 597 i. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, born Dec 1862 in Michigan; died 1939 in Michigan.
- 598 ii. Jacob H. Walz, born 30 Apr 1864 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 1939 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married (1) Sophia Matilda Horning 26 Nov 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1866 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Edith Miller 24 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Indiana.

More About Jacob H. Walz:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a
 Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 12a
 Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 5a lodger w/ Gunner Johnson's family
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant general store Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Matilda Horning:

Burial: 26 Jan 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1920, nurse & maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Sophia Horning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Edith Miller:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 599 iii. Sarah Jane Walz, born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 600 iv. John Walz, born 1870 in Michigan.
- + 601 v. John George Walz, born 14 May 1872 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 602 vi. Lewis Herman Walz, born 18 Jan 1876 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married ?; born Aft. 1876.

More About Lewis Herman Walz:

Burial: 29 Mar 1918, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: hemorrhage into bowels
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 603 vii. Albert Henry Walz, born 13 Jun 1878 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1967.

263. Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch (Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Maute** 18 Sep 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Maute and Anna Conzelmann. He was born 23 Dec 1834 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Koch:

1: Maybe the wrong parents?

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

More About Johann Georg Maute:

Burial: 1893, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan page 87

Occupation: 1870, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Maute and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Koch and Johann Maute are:

- + 604 i. Fredericka¹⁰ Maute, born 03 Jan 1862 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1950.
- + 605 ii. Anna Martha Maute, born 01 Jul 1864 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1948 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 606 iii. John George Maute, born Feb 1866 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 607 iv. William Frederick Maute, born 13 Sep 1868 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 608 v. Louisa Rosianna Maute, born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 609 vi. Sarah Maute, born 22 Nov 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1898 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 610 vii. Jacob Maute, born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

264. Anna Maria⁹ Walker (Anna Maria⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Oct 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Friedrich Bruchler** 25 Apr 1867. He was born 19 Feb 1843 in Germany, and died 1917.

More About Joseph Bruchler and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1867

Children of Anna Walker and Joseph Bruchler are:

- + 611 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Bruchler, born 1870 in Wurtemberg; died 1959.
- 612 ii. John Jacob Bruchler, born 16 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 613 iii. Robert Bruchler, born 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 614 iv. Emily Bruchler, born Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Louis Lutz 15 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lutz and Emily Bruchler:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

265. Johann Jacob⁹ Walker (Anna Maria⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Oct 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharina Diebold** 01 Mar 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Nov 1855.

More About Johann Walker and Elisabeth Diebold:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1877, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Elisabeth Diebold are:

- 615 i. Christian Friederich¹⁰ Walker, born 26 Dec 1886 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Pauline Walker 28 Apr 1910 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walker and Sofie Walker:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1910, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 616 ii. Gottlieb Walker, born 11 Apr 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1915 in Flandern, Belgien.
- 617 iii. Georg Walker, born 24 Jul 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 618 iv. Maria Walker, born 16 Dec 1894 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

271. Johann Georg⁹ Hornung (Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Mar 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1900 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Luz** 26 May 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Gottliebin Kuppler. She was born 17 Aug 1841 in Oeschingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1917 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hornung and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 26 May 1868, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hornung and Catharina Luz are:

- 619 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hornung, born 23 Mar 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 620 ii. Gottliebin Hornung, born 31 Aug 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 621 iii. Johann Georg Hornung, born 24 Dec 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 622 iv. Katharina Hornung, born 05 Nov 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg ? 30 Nov 1905 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann ? and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Wurtemberg

- 623 v. Barbara Christina Hornung, born 28 Aug 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 624 vi. Johann Jakob Hornung, born 28 Aug 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 625 vii. Christian Friedrich Hornung, born 16 Oct 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Steinmaier 1907.

More About Christian Hornung and ? Steinmaier:

Marriage: 1907

- + 626 viii. Sophie Pauline Hornung, born 07 Aug 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1963 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 627 ix. Johann Georg Hornung, born 11 Nov 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

272. Magdalena⁹ Hornung (Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Oct 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hornung** 23 Jul 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 11 Apr 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1922 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hornung and Magdalena Hornung:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1863, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Hornung and Johannes Hornung are:

- + 628 i. Johannes¹⁰ Hornung, born 20 Dec 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1957 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 629 ii. Anna Maria Hornung, born 07 Jan 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 630 iii. Christian Hornung, born 28 Sep 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1947 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Clara Stutz; born 12 Jun 1865 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 04 Aug 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 631 iv. Johann Georg Hornung, born 10 Mar 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 632 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Hornung, born 14 Jul 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 633 vi. Lina Magdalena Hornung, born 25 Mar 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 634 vii. Anna Rosina Hornung, born 06 Feb 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in

- Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 635 viii. Johann Jakob Hornung, born 05 Feb 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 636 ix. Gottlieb Hornung, born 26 Aug 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 637 x. Gottlieb Hornung, born 26 Jan 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

276. Anna Maria⁹ Walker (Christian⁸, Georg Jeremias⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Aug 1829 in Gomaringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob (Jacob) Gruner** 23 Nov 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gruner and Catharina Walker. He was born 28 Nov 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: Dec 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Jakob (Jacob) Gruner:

Burial: 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washenaw Co, Michigan A-532 lot 48 block 87

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$1,500/200

Occupation: 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, paving streets Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, W. 4th near Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1851, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Jakob Gruner are:

- 638 i. Jacob¹⁰ Gruner, born 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 639 ii. George Gruner, born 15 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Wolf 06 Oct 1881 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 25 Feb 1858 in Indiana; died 25 Aug 1939 in Campbell Co, Kentucky.

Notes for George Gruner:

The fate of the former furniture factory at 109 East Madison, a key building in the debate over the use of local floodways, has been delayed. The present owner, the University of Michigan, tried to sell it but took it off the market after failing to receive any offers that were close to its appraised value. Built in 1883, it is a classic three-story brick building, with subtle detailing and large windows. But visions of turning it into condos for downtown's hot housing market ran into a seemingly insurmountable problem: the building is in the Allen's Creek floodway. Although normally hidden in an underground pipe, the creek reappears during a "hundred-year flood" (the kind of flood that has a 1 percent chance of occurring in any given year; see "Storm Warning" in the November Observer). In such a flood, 109 East Madison not only would get wet, but would receive the full force of the flowing water.

There was no regulation of floodway construction in the late nineteenth century, when cabinetmakers George Gruner and George Kuebler decided to go into business for themselves. Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

More About George Gruner:

Burial: 20 Jan 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 922 Clark Street; 22nd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 181 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, plumber helper Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Wolf:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, 518 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet
 54 living w/ Christian Gauss's family a baker
 Children: 1900, none
 Occupation: 1880, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gruner and Elizabeth Wolf:
 Marriage: 06 Oct 1881, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 640 iii. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Gruner, born 26 Sep 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1940 in Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 641 iv. Elizabeth Gruner, born 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 642 v. Anna Maria Gruner, born 09 Nov 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gruner:
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, 430 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b

- + 643 vi. Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner, born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 644 vii. Emma Rosina Gruner, born 07 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Rosina Gruner:
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, 430 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b
 living w/ sister Mary Gruner

- 645 viii. Anna L. Gruner, born 10 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Edmund Fischer 27 Aug 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Edmund Fischer:
 Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, grocery store owner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Fischer and Anna Gruner:
 Marriage: 27 Aug 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 646 ix. Louise Caroline (Carrie) Gruner, born Apr 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

278. Christian⁹ Heusel (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Apr 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ott** 23 Jul 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Ott and Rosine ?. She was born 27 Feb 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1897 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heusel and Anna Ott:
 Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Heusel and Anna Ott are:

- 647 i. Christian Fridrich¹⁰ Heusel, born 05 Dec 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 648 ii. Anna Maria Heusel, born 05 Jan 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1898 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 649 iii. Wilhelm Karl Heusel, born 12 Jan 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 650 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Heusel, born 31 Oct 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 651 v. Gottlob Friedrich Heusel, born 08 Sep 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 652 vi. Johann Jakob Heusel, born 24 Sep 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 653 vii. Johann Georg Heusel, born 22 Nov 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 654 viii. Rosina Magdalena Heusel, born 09 Mar 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 655 ix. Rosina Magdalena Heusel, born 29 Jun 1886 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 656 x. Freida Margarete Heusel, born 11 Oct 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1892 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 657 xi. Georg Heusel, born 05 Oct 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

290. Johann Jacob⁹ Koch (Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Feb 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1885 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Heusel** 25 Mar 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heusel and Anna Weber. She was born 31 May 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Koch and Friederika Heusel:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1855, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Koch and Friederika Heusel are:

- 658 i. Friederike¹⁰ Koch, born 03 Aug 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 659 ii. Christina Friederike Koch, born 04 Dec 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 660 iii. Johann Jakob Koch, born 05 Feb 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Braun 20 Sep 1887 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1863 in Immenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Koch and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1887, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 661 iv. Anna Maria Koch, born 22 Jun 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Braun 19 Oct 1886 in Immenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1861 in Immenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1894 in Immenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1886, Immenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 662 v. Sophia Barbara Koch, born 01 Nov 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 663 vi. Karolina Sophia Koch, born 11 Jul 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 664 vii. Emilie Mathilde Koch, born 04 Jul 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

296. Anna Maria⁹ Koch (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Apr 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Weber** 02 Feb 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Barbara Walker. He was born 08 Aug 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1931 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1864, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Koch and Johann Weber are:

- 665 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Weber, born 05 Mar 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Koch 31 Jan 1889.

More About Johann Weber and Margaretha Koch:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1889

- 666 ii. Christian Weber, born 10 Apr 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 667 iii. Anna Maria Weber, born 17 Dec 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hipp.
- 668 iv. Friedeike Weber, born 30 Nov 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch

16 Aug 1896 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Friedeike Weber:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1896, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 669 v. Anna Barbara Weber, born 29 Jul 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 670 vi. Regina Barbara Weber, born 29 Mar 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1888 in US.
- 671 vii. Sophie Weber, born 26 Apr 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 672 viii. Wilhelm Weber, born 13 Oct 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 673 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich Weber, born 14 Aug 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 674 x. Friedrich Weber, born 03 Apr 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1968 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 675 xi. Sophie Friederike Weber, born 06 Jan 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 676 xii. Gottlieb Friedrich Weber, born 09 May 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 677 xiii. Paul Weber, born 07 May 1885 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1906.
- 678 xiv. Rosina Weber, born 04 May 1887 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 679 xv. Pauline Weber, born 05 Sep 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1978 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married August Heinrich Ott 11 May 1911 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Aug 1888.

More About August Ott and Pauline Weber:

Marriage: 11 May 1911, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

297. Magdalena⁹ Koch (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Dec 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hornung** 21 May 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Hornung and Christina Gutbrod. He was born 23 Jun 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1901 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hornung and Magdalena Koch:

Marriage: 21 May 1867, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Koch and Jacob Hornung is:

- 680 i. Jacob¹⁰ Hornung, born 14 Mar 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

302. Anna Maria⁹ Koch (Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Jan 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walker** 01 May 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walker and Christina Wagner. He was born 21 Jan 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1891.

More About Christian Walker and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 01 May 1860, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Koch and Christian Walker are:

- 681 i. Christian¹⁰ Walker, born 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 682 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 683 iii. Johann Jakob Walker, born 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 684 iv. Friederika Sophie Walker, born 04 Nov 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

303. Johann Martin⁹ Koch (Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Mar 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Walker** 17 Apr

1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walker and Barbara Junghaus. She was born 27 Nov 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1932 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Koch:

Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1882, brewer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena (Lena) Walker:

Burial: 08 Oct 1932, Waltz Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart

More About Johann Koch and Magdalena Walker:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Magdalena Walker are:

- + 685 i. Eugene¹⁰ Koch, born 01 Mar 1883 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 686 ii. Mary M. Koch, born Nov 1885 in Michigan; died 1963 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 687 iii. Otto Oscar Koch, born 18 Oct 1888 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

311. Jacob⁹ Ott, Jr. (Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Dec 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1911 in LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **Leborda Burth** 1864, daughter of Michael Burth and Catherine Miller. She was born 28 Jul 1845 in Baden, and died 31 May 1935 in Tonica, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Ott and Leborda Burth:

Marriage: 1864

Children of Jacob Ott and Leborda Burth are:

- 688 i. Emma¹⁰ Ott, born 06 Oct 1864 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 23 Nov 1939 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married ? Gees; born Aft. 1859.
- 689 ii. Caroline Ott, born 1867 in Illinois. She married ? Gaisler; born Aft. 1860.
- 690 iii. Charles Ott, born 10 Feb 1867 in Illinois; died 1951 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 691 iv. Minnie Ott, born Sep 1870 in Illinois. She married ? Westphal; born Aft. 1862.

313. Magdalena⁹ Ott (Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Sep 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1905 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska. She married **Christian Heinrich Wetzel** 13 Jul 1856 in Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Metzel and Anna Geiger. He was born 30 Jun 1797 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wetzel and Magdalena Ott:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1856, Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Ott and Christian Wetzel are:

- + 692 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Wetzel, born 24 Jul 1857 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1857 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg.
- 693 ii. Jacob (Jacob Henry) Wetzel, born 22 Feb 1860 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1894 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska.
- 694 iii. Johann Martin Wetzel, born 27 Jun 1862 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1869 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg.
- 695 iv. Christian Heinrich Wetzel, born 17 Oct 1863 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg.

314. Christina Barbara⁹ Ott (Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 31 Mar 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt,

Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1907 in Richfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. She married **Johann Jacob Sutter** 02 Jan 1858 in LaSalle Co, Illinois. He was born 15 Feb 1824 in Wolfenweiler or Schallstaat, Breisgau-Hochschwarz, Baden, and died 04 Feb 1893 in Richfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

More About Johann Sutter and Christina Ott:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1858, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of Christina Ott and Johann Sutter are:

- 696 i. Jacob¹⁰ Sutter, Jr., born 19 Apr 1859 in Utica, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 26 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 697 ii. William Sutter, born 09 Dec 1860 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 01 May 1926 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 698 iii. George Sutter, born 08 Dec 1864 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 01 Oct 1917 in Liberty, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- + 699 iv. Mary Matilda Sutter, born 22 Jul 1868 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 10 Feb 1927 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

317. Eva Christina⁹ Ott (Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Aug 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch** 13 Sep 1866 in Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Anna Walker. He was born 30 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Christina Ott:
Burial: 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Koch:
Burial: Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Eva Ott:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1866, Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Ott and Johann Koch are:

- 700 i. Maria Mathilda¹⁰ Koch, born 06 Feb 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1950 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sidney C. Hammill; born 25 Aug 1873 in Canada; died 02 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 701 ii. Eugene John Koch, born 24 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 702 iii. Robert Koch, born Abt. Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Koch:

Burial: 09 Mar 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fits

- 703 iv. Melvina Koch, born 18 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1915 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Melvina Koch:

Burial: 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 704 v. Cornelia Christine Koch, born 14 May 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1958 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

319. Conrad⁹ Ott (Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Mar 1849 in Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1918 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **Anna Gutbrod** 1872, daughter of Johann Gutbrod and Magdalena Hornung. She was born 04 Mar 1847 in

Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1925 in Tonica, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Conrad Ott:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Vemilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 93 SD 4 sheet 11

Occupation: 1880, farmer Vemilion Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois

More About Conrad Ott and Anna Gutbrod:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Conrad Ott and Anna Gutbrod are:

- 705 i. John¹⁰ Ott, born Nov 1873 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died Feb 1949 in Grand Ridge, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 706 ii. J. George Ott, born Sep 1875 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 22 Mar 1957 in Los Angeles.
- 707 iii. C. Fred Ott, born May 1877 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 708 iv. Jacob Ott, born Feb 1879 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 709 v. Carrie Ott, born Apr 1881 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1961.
- 710 vi. Charles Martin Ott, born 21 Sep 1884 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 1961 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 711 vii. Albert Ott, born 11 Aug 1886 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 712 viii. Henry Ott, born 23 May 1891 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 13 Apr 1930 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

327. Johann Martin⁹ Weber (Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Aug 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1931 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Koch** 02 Feb 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Koch and Regina Ebinger. She was born 15 Apr 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1864, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (296) Anna Maria Koch.

329. Viet Georg⁹ Weber (Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Jun 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1931 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina Koch** 26 Jan 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 May 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Louise Burkhardt** 01 May 1878 in Beinberg, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1853 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg.

More About Viet Weber and Regina Koch:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1871, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Viet Weber and Louise Burkhardt:

Marriage: 01 May 1878, Beinberg, Wurtemberg

Children of Viet Weber and Regina Koch are:

- 713 i. Christian¹⁰ Weber, born 05 Jul 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 714 ii. Wilhelm Weber, born 26 Oct 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 715 iii. Maria Friederike Weber, born 15 Aug 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 716 iv. Wilhelm Weber, born 05 Apr 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Viet Weber and Louise Burkhardt are:

- 717 i. Marie Louise¹⁰ Weber, born 1879.

- 718 ii. Georg Wilhelm Weber, born 1880.
- 719 iii. Gottlob Wilhelm Weber, born 1882.
- 720 iv. Louise Wilhelmine Weber, born 1883.
- 721 v. Carl Wilhelm Weber, born 1885.
- 722 vi. Wilhelm Friederich Weber, born 1886.
- 723 vii. Karl Gottlieb Weber, born 1887.
- 724 viii. Karl Heinrich Weber.

330. Johann Georg⁹ Weber (Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Jan 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1889. He married **Wilhelmine Spieth** 05 Jun 1876 in Oberesslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1850, and died 1926.

More About Johann Weber and Wilhelmine Spieth:
 Marriage: 05 Jun 1876, Oberesslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weber and Wilhelmine Spieth are:

- 725 i. Rosine¹⁰ Weber, born 30 Jul 1876.
- 726 ii. Gottlieb Weber, born 15 Sep 1878.
- 727 iii. Bertha Wilhelmine Weber, born 25 Oct 1880.
- 728 iv. Marie Weber, born 21 Nov 1881.
- 729 v. Pauline Rosine Weber, born 25 Jul 1883.
- 730 vi. Luisa Weber, born 10 Mar 1885; died 28 Sep 1886.
- 731 vii. Wilhelmine Katharina Weber, born 28 Mar 1887.

339. Friederika⁹ Heusel (Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 31 May 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Koch** 25 Mar 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Koch and Catharina Weber. He was born 27 Feb 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1885 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Koch and Friederika Heusel:
 Marriage: 25 Mar 1855, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (290) Johann Jacob Koch.

341. Christina⁹ Heusel (Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Feb 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1918 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hornung** 21 Apr 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hornung and Anna Luz. He was born 18 May 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hornung and Christina Heusel:
 Marriage: 21 Apr 1863, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Heusel and Gottlieb Hornung are:

- 732 i. Christina Friderica¹⁰ Hornung, born 08 Aug 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 733 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Hornung, born 01 Sep 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1931 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 734 iii. Christian Hornung, born 10 Apr 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 735 iv. Christina Friederica Hornung, born 25 Nov 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin ? 02 Nov 1892 in Mitteldorf, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1872.

More About Johann ? and Christina Hornung:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Mitteldorf, Wurtemberg

- 736 v. Maria Magdalena Hornung, born 13 Jan 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1931. She married Michael Buckner 1898.

More About Michael Buckner and Maria Hornung:
Marriage: 1898

- 737 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Hornung, born 21 Feb 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Ilg 30 Sep 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1874.

More About Friedrich Hornung and Theresa Ilg:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1902, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 738 vii. Paul Eugen Hornung, born 29 Nov 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
739 viii. Gottlob Friedrich Hornung, born 09 Mar 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Emilie Lorenz 23 Nov 1905 in Prondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Dec 1881 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Hornung and Luise Lorenz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1905, Prondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 740 ix. Sophia Paulina Hornung, born 01 May 1885 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1894 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

342. Johann Georg⁹ Weber (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Sep 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1914 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weber** 05 May 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Weber and Anna Luz. She was born 16 Jun 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1927 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 05 May 1868, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weber and Anna Weber are:

- 741 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Weber, born 08 Jul 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
742 ii. Gottlieb Weber, born 08 Oct 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
743 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Weber, born 10 Jan 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
744 iv. Georg Gottlieb Weber, born 27 Jan 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1916 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
745 v. Christian Gottlob Weber, born 01 Jan 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
746 vi. Anna Maria Weber, born 13 Jun 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
747 vii. Georg Johannes Weber, born 05 Sep 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1911 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

352. Maria⁹ Zeeb (Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jan 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1898 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gall** 1858, son of Johann Gall and Margaretha Haefner. He was born 29 Mar 1833 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1907 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Gall:

John George Gall, Parents: John Leo & Mary (Zeeb) Gall (Death Cert. Clinton Co; Michigan. Bk 3, P. 223 (Jul 1907); List his parents as John Leo & Mary (Jeet) Gall. Age at marriage 24 yrs; fathered 8 children, 7 living at the time of his death.) Believed to be buried in the Gunnisonville Cemetery in an unmarked grave.

Clinton County Paper, July 1907: Stated "that he loaded a shot gun with slugs, putting the muzzle in his mouth, and the balls went through the top of his head into the ceiling. On his shirt was a letter written in German, in which he stated that he had worked hard and saved a comfortable amount for his family; that he had given it away and had been thinking of killing himself for several months. He also left a letter sealed and directed to the Judge of Probate in which he asked him to see that his daughter, Louise, was cared for. He had upon his person and in boxes about the home \$1015.00 in gold and \$401.00 in currency. Slips were attached to or in boxes with some of the money, and various amounts were marked "Lydia, Minnie, Sophia, Maria, Louise". He also had Two certificates in the Lansing State Savings Bank, one for \$156.00 and one for \$113.00. In May, 1906, he gave a deed of the 80 acre homestead to his son, John G. Gaul, (Clinton County Paper spelling was Gaul, but Court papers have it spelled as Gall.) providing that he and his daughters Louise and Caroline should have a home there during their lifetime. His son and wife were out during the evening, and the death of the father was not discovered until morning. "

John and Mary was born and it appears they were married in Germany. Then came to America and settled in Dewitt Twp, Clinton County, Michigan between 1850 & 1860. They may have come from Affalterbach District of Marbach, Germany.

In 1999, The old homestead became the location for the new Dewitt Twp. Hall. Located: 1401 Herbison Rd; Dewitt, Michigan. 48820,

More About Johann Gall and Maria Zeeb:
Marriage: 1858

Children of Maria Zeeb and Johann Gall are:

- 748 i. Caroline¹⁰ Gall, born 13 May 1860 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1915 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 749 ii. John George Gall, born 02 Apr 1862 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1932 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 750 iii. Catharina Wilhelmina Gall, born 30 Aug 1866 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1911 in Springport Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 751 iv. Mary Gall, born 12 Mar 1868 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1914 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 752 v. Sophia Gall, born 02 May 1871 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1938 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 753 vi. Louisa Gall, born 10 Jul 1873 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1938 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 754 vii. Lydia Gall, born 1877 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1928.

353. Anna⁹ Zeeb (Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Aug 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Zeeb** 10 Jul 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeeb and Anna Walker. He was born 04 Mar 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1869 in Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest C. Heidt** 16 Aug 1869 in Michigan. He was born Bet. Jan 1820 - Aug 1839 in Baden, Germany, and died 28 Mar 1902 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Zeeb:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 811 W. Michigan Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 5b living w/ son-in-law Edward C. Ewer's family
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Zeeb and Anna Zeeb:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1862, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernest C. Heidt:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, 4th ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York page 1077b name shown as Ernest Hlde 40 wife Adeline 27; worth \$400/20
Census 2: 29 Jun 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 463 worth \$3,500/1,000 name shown as

Enst Heiott 50, wife Anna 31

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 12

Census 4: 09 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1860, cooper Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Heidt and Anna Zeeb:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1869, Michigan

Child of Anna Zeeb and Johann Zeeb is:

- 755 i. Christina¹⁰ Zeeb, born 27 Jun 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Simon Seyfried 18 Jan 1886 in DeWitt Tep, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1857 in Hofheim, Hesse Damstadt, Germany; died 19 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Seyfried:

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seyfried and Christina Zeeb:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1886, DeWitt Tep, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Zeeb and Ernest Heidt are:

- + 756 i. Sophia L.¹⁰ Heidt, born 01 Jul 1870 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died May 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 757 ii. Christian Frederick Heidt, born 19 Dec 1876 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1881 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Heidt:

Burial: 1881, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

354. Magdalena⁹ Zeeb (Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Jul 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1905 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hornung** 21 Jan 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Hornung and Christina Gutbrod. He was born 23 Jun 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1901 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hornung and Magdalena Zeeb:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1869, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Zeeb and Jacob Hornung are:

- 758 i. Christina Friederike¹⁰ Hornung, born 01 Dec 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 759 ii. Johann Jakob Hornung, born 08 Aug 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 760 iii. Sophia Luise Hornung, born 07 Nov 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 761 iv. Christian Hornung, born 28 Jun 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 762 v. Wilhelm Hornung, born 21 Jun 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 763 vi. Sophia Luise Hornung, born 05 Feb 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 764 vii. Karl August Hornung, born 07 Feb 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

355. Christina⁹ Zeeb (Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Jan 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1906 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hornung** 15 Apr 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Hornung and Christina Gutbrod. He was born 11 Nov 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1897 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Hornung and Christina Zeeb:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1869, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Zeeb and Johannes Hornung are:

- 765 i. Christina¹⁰ Hornung, born 28 Feb 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 766 ii. Jacob Hornung, born 08 Jul 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 767 iii. Sofie Maria Hornung, born 11 Oct 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1951 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 768 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Hornung, born 02 Oct 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1971 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 769 v. Anna Maria Hornung, born 10 Feb 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1888 in US.
- 770 vi. Carolina Pauline Hornung, born 18 Aug 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1900.
- 771 vii. John Jacob Horning, born 26 Sep 1889 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

358. Anna Maria⁹ Weber (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jun 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1927 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weber** 05 May 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Barbara Heusel. He was born 28 Sep 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1914 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 05 May 1868, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (342) Johann Georg Weber.

366. Jacob F.⁹ Weber, Jr. (Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jun 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Fiegel** 22 Feb 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Fiegel and Carolina Trinkle. She was born 22 Mar 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob F. Weber, Jr.:

Cause of Death: disease of prostate gland

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 809 Brooks Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 809 Brooks Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, helper creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Fiegel:

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Weber and Pauline Fiegel:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1883, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Weber and Pauline Fiegel are:

- 772 i. Otto George¹⁰ Weber, born 03 Apr 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Otto George Weber:
Burial: Jun 1904, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 773 ii. Emma Weber, born 04 May 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Weber:
Burial: Jan 1899, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
- + 774 iii. Alma Pauline Weber, born 27 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 775 iv. Alfred Paul Weber, born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rose Charlotte Jedele 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Alfred Paul Weber:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-34-8480
- More About Rose Charlotte Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2781
- More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedele:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 776 v. baby Weber, born Abt. 24 May 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 777 vi. Clara Amanda Weber, born 25 Apr 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 778 vii. Edwin J. Weber, born 26 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

367. Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Weber (Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Jun 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Georg Zahn V** 09 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Christina Wallenmaier. He was born 28 Aug 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Georg Finkbeiner** 22 Feb 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Finkbeiner and Agatha Bauer. He was born 25 Oct 1855 in Heselbronn near Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1943 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Weber:
Burial: 31 Mar 1927, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach
Census: 13 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7b
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Zahn V:
Burial: Jan 1898, Bethel Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Johann Zahn and Elizabeth Weber:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Georg Finkbeiner:

John George Finkbeiner, who at one time lived in Saline on West McKay Street, died Saturday morning October 9, 1943 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. William D. Roehm, Saline Township, at the age of 87 years. Deceased was the son of Sebastian and Agnes Bower Finkbeiner and was born in Germany on Oct. 25, 1855. He was a member of St. James Church, Saline Township. Services were held at the Roehm home at 2:00 p. m. Monday and at St. James Church at 2:30. Burial was in St. James Cemetery, Rev. C. A. Haneberg officiating.

Survivors are three sons, C. D. of Saline Township George of Ann Arbor, John of Freedom Township; three daughters, Mrs. Sophie Roehm, Mrs. Barbara Lesser of Dexter and Mrs. Amanda Dornier of Ann Arbor; 17 grand-children and seven great-grand-children.

More About Johann Georg Finkbeiner:

Burial: Oct 1943, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 116 W. McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, 116 W. McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 6: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law William Roehm's family

Confirmation: 1869, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: Bet. 1882 - 1892, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sexton Oak Grove Cemetery Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. James Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Elizabeth Weber:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1906, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Weber and Johann Zahn are:

- + 779 i. Lydia Catherine¹⁰ Zahn, born 29 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 780 ii. Julius George Zahn, born 04 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 781 iii. Herman Jacob Zahn, born 21 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mae Truax 08 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 15 Nov 1888 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Jacob Zahn:

Burial: Sep 1962, Burr Oak Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ brother-in-law George E. Schneider's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-6014

Notes for Mae Truax:

Mrs. Mae Zahn, 52, wife of Herman J. Zahn, died at 9:15 p. m. Wednesday Dec. 25, 1940 in her home at 63 Harvard after an illness of two months. She was born in Battle Creek on Nov. 15, 1888, the daughter of Thomas and Clara (Pyle) Truax, and had lived here all of her life. She attended the local public schools. Mrs. Zahn played the mandolin and was at one time a member of a string orchestra which played several times at the Century of Progress exposition in Chicago.

Surviving besides her husband, to whom she was married May 8, 1920, are her father and step-mother, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Truax of 1308 West Territorial Road.

The funeral will be at 2 p. m. Saturday from the Farley funeral home with the Rev. Spencer Bacon Owens in charge. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery. Relatives will serve as pallbearers.

More About Herman Zahn and Mae Truax:
Marriage: 08 May 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 782 iv. Lora Elizabeth Zahn, born 25 Jan 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theodore William Schneider 10 Sep 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jun 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1964.

More About Theodore William Schneider:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown, hair dark brown; in hospital now for nerves
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 328 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Schneider and Lora Zahn:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

369. Johann Georg⁹ Weber (Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Nov 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Margaretha Renz** 01 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Renz and Elizabeth Gumper. She was born 14 Jul 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Weber:

George Webber, 72, died Sunday afternoon March 4, 1934 at his home in Lodi Township after an illness of a month. He was born Nov. 14, 1861, in Germany and came to Washtenaw County with his parents at the age of four years, residing since in Lodi Township. He was married March 1, 1883, to Lydia Renz of Lodi and they celebrated their golden anniversary March 1, 1933.

He is survived by the widow; two sons, Oscar of Saline Township and Lawrence of Lodi; three daughters, Mrs. Dan Hertler of Pittsfield, Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline Township, 18 grandchildren and several nieces, and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence and at 2:30 at Bethel Church, Freedom, Rev. Frederick Mayer officiating. Interment was in Bethel Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Weber:

Burial: 07 Mar 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia; prostatitis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 & 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lydia Margaretha Renz:

Mrs. Lydia Margret Weber, 84, wife of the late George Weber of Lodi Township, died Monday morning June 4, 1951 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. John Klumpp, Sr. of Weber Rd., after a brief illness. She was born on July 14, 1866, a daughter of the late John G. and Wilhelmina Gumper Renz. She was married to Mr. Weber on March 1, 1883, in Saline. Mr. Weber died in 1934. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, she had lived for the last 15 years with her daughters. Mrs. Weber was a member of Bethel Evangelical Church in Freedom Township.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Klumpp, Mrs. Dan Hertler, and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp, all of Saline; two sons, Oscar Weber of Saline and Lawrence Weber of Ann Arbor; or sister, Mrs. Mary Bredernitz of Saline; 18 grandchildren and 29 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2:30

p.m. Wednesday at Bethel Church, with Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial was in Bethel Cemetery.

More About Lydia Margaretha Renz:

Burial: 1951, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ sister-in-law Laura Renz

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Weber and Lydia Renz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1883, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Weber and Lydia Renz are:

- + 783 i. Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, born 13 Jan 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 784 ii. Martha Maria Weber, born 20 Apr 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 785 iii. Oscar George Weber, born 19 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 786 iv. Lillie E. Weber, born 17 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 787 v. Lawrence Paul Weber, born 25 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

377. Regina Barbara⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Anna⁷ Weber, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Oct 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1932 in Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Heusel** 18 Nov 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heusel and Christina Dollmayer. He was born 10 May 1849 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1915 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heusel and Regina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Luz and Christian Heusel are:

- 788 i. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Heusel, born 19 Sep 1876.
- 789 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Heusel, born 07 Dec 1877.
- 790 iii. Luise Regine Heusel, born 15 Oct 1879.
- 791 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Heusel, born 02 Mar 1881.
- 792 v. Marie Sophie Heusel, born 24 Mar 1883.

390. Wilhelm⁹ Weber (Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jun 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1892 in Garfield Co, Nebraska. He married **Magdalena Walker** 28 Sep 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walker and Eva Luz. She was born 02 Feb 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

More About Magdalena Walker:

Census: 1900, Eureka, Valley Co, Nebraska

More About Wilhelm Weber and Magdalena Walker:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1876, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Weber and Magdalena Walker are:

- 793 i. Henry¹⁰ Weber.
- + 794 ii. Mary Magdalena (Lena) Weber, born 25 Jun 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1948 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

- + 795 iii. William Weber, born 06 Jun 1880 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 14 Dec 1951 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.
- + 796 iv. Emma Marian Weber, born 13 Sep 1882 in Nebraska; died 26 Jul 1966 in Montrose, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 797 v. Lydia Regina Weber, born Oct 1884 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 03 May 1964 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.
- + 798 vi. Rose Matilda Weber, born 24 Aug 1886 in Clay City, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 13 Mar 1968 in Kent, King Co, Washington.
- + 799 vii. Carl Edwin Weber, born 19 Nov 1890 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jul 1968 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 800 viii. Ada Weber, born Dec 1892 in Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 1911 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

393. Margaretha⁹ Hornung (Margaretha⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Nov 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kautt** 12 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840.

More About Michael Kautt and Margaretha Hornung:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1864, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Hornung and Michael Kautt is:

- 801 i. Carolina Christine¹⁰ Kautt, born 17 Aug 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Knapp 24 Nov 1910 in Altenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1872 in Altenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Knapp and Carolina Kautt:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1910, Altenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

396. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Dec 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1895 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Weber** 12 Sep 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Weber and Anna Walker. He was born 24 Jul 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weber and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1844, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (136) Michael Weber.

397. Anna⁹ Luz (Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 31 Jul 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Walker** 19 May 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Walker and Magdalena Reiff. He was born 24 Mar 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walker and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 19 May 1846, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Georg Walker are:

- 802 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Walker, born 03 Nov 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 803 ii. Christian Walker, born 28 Mar 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 804 iii. Johann Georg Walker, born 17 Dec 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 805 iv. Jacob Walker, born 18 Oct 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 806 v. baby Walker, born Abt. 26 Jun 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1854 in

- Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 807 vi. Anna Walker, born 26 Dec 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

400. Eva Christina⁹ Luz (Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Nov 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1907 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walker** 06 Feb 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Walker and Magdalena Reiff. He was born 27 Aug 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1896 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Eva Luz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1853, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Luz and Johann Walker are:

- 808 i. Eva Christina¹⁰ Walker, born 26 Aug 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 809 ii. Magdalena Walker, born 02 Feb 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1947 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.
- 810 iii. Anna Walker, born 29 May 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1926 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Heusel 18 Apr 1882; born 21 Aug 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1918 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Heusel and Anna Walker:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1882
- 811 iv. Johann Jakob Walker, born 31 Oct 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Buechler 17 May 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Oct 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1936 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Walker and Anna Buechler:
Marriage: 17 May 1888, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 812 v. Christof Friederich Walker, born 04 Feb 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 813 vi. Anna Maria Walker, born 05 Aug 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 814 vii. baby Walker, born 20 Jun 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

401. Magdalena⁹ Luz (Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Dec 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Weber** 14 Oct 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Regina Luz. He was born 24 Aug 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1855, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Weber are:

- 815 i. Regina Barbara¹⁰ Weber, born 04 Jul 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 816 ii. Johann Jacob Weber, born 07 Oct 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 817 iii. Wilhelm Fridrich Weber, born 03 Jun 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

403. Veit Georg⁹ Zeeb (Eva Christina⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 May 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Hornung** 29 Nov 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Euchner. She was born 03 Feb 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1896 in Kirchentellinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Zeeb and Christina Hornung:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1855, Kirchentellinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Veit Zeeb and Christina Hornung are:

- 818 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Zeeb, born 19 Sep 1856 in Kirchentellinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 819 ii. Friederike Zeeb, born 27 Jul 1858 in Kirchentellinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 820 iii. Elisabeth Zeeb, born 18 Aug 1861 in Kirchentellinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 821 iv. Maria Zeeb, born 17 May 1864 in Kirchentellinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 822 v. Sophie Zeeb, born 03 Aug 1870 in Kirchentellinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1911 in Kirchentellinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 823 vi. Gottlieb Christian Zeeb, born 11 May 1875 in Kirchentellinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Koch 13 Apr 1903 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Gottlieb Zeeb and Frida Koch:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1903, Wurtemberg

407. Johann Adam⁹ Walker (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Aug 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Heim** 24 Sep 1876 in Walddorf near Kirchentellinsfurt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heim and Maria Armbruster. She was born 10 Jan 1843 in Walddorf near Kirchentellinsfurt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Anna Heim:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1876, Walddorf near Kirchentellinsfurt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Anna Heim are:

- 824 i. Maria Margaretha¹⁰ Walker, born 09 Nov 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Fromm 08 Feb 1898 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Nov 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 05 Feb 1920 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Fromm and Maria Walker:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1898, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 825 ii. Rosina Walker, born 21 May 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

409. Regina Barbara⁹ Walker (Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 May 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1894 in Marshall Twp, Clay Co, Nebraska. She married **Friedrich Frey** 17 Apr 1865 in Wankheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Oct 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 1931 in Cass, Nebraska.

More About Friedrich Frey and Regina Walker:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Wankheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Walker and Friedrich Frey are:

- + 826 i. Christian¹⁰ Frei, born 30 Jul 1861 in Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1934 in Clay Co, Nebraska.
- + 827 ii. Christina Barbara Frei, born 25 Feb 1866 in Wurtemberg; died 1952 in Nebraska.
- + 828 iii. Mary Eva Frei, born Jul 1869 in Illinois; died 11 Dec 1921 in Larimer, Colorado.
- 829 iv. William Frei, born 17 Apr 1871 in Illinois; died 22 Dec 1910 in Hall Co, Nebraska. He married Mary Eifert 1896; born 09 Mar 1875 in Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany; died 04 Jan 1947 in Colorado.

More About William Frei and Mary Eifert:

Marriage: 1896

- + 830 v. Julia Frei, born 11 Feb 1872 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 1934 in Seward, Nebraska.
- + 831 vi. Frederick Frei, born 14 Nov 1874 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 10 Mar 1937 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 832 vii. Henry Frei, born 1879 in Clay Co, Nebraska; died 1879 in Clay Co, Nebraska.

- + 833 viii. Anna Esther Lydia Frei, born 24 Mar 1881 in Clay Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 1929 in South Omaha, Nebraska.
- + 834 ix. Lydia Louise Frei, born 24 Mar 1881 in Clay Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1960 in Seattle, King Co, Nebraska.

410. Christian⁹ Walker (Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Jan 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1891. He married **Anna Maria Koch** 01 May 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Koch and Anna Fromm. She was born 06 Jan 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walker and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 01 May 1860, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (302) Anna Maria Koch.

411. Barbara⁹ Walker (Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Sep 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1898 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married **(1) John Jacob Barth**. He was born Sep 1846 in Germany, and died 22 Jun 1942 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married **(2) John Jacob Buck** 1862. He was born 1835 in Germany, and died 1867 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About John Buck and Barbara Walker:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Barbara Walker and John Barth are:

- 835 i. William J.¹⁰ Barth, born 03 Oct 1870 in Lee, Illinois; died 11 Jan 1944 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois. He married Florence ?; born 1888 in Illinois.
- + 836 ii. Lydia Barth, born Sep 1873 in Illinois; died 29 Mar 1931 in Ophir Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 837 iii. Henry G. Barth, born 01 Sep 1874 in LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 12 Aug 1943 in LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 838 iv. Emma M. Barth, born 02 Feb 1879 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1932 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 839 v. Timotheus Mathew Barth, born 23 Feb 1884 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 23 Jul 1885 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois.
- 840 vi. Benjamin Christian Barth, born 23 Feb 1884 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 21 Oct 1943 in Walnut, Bureau Co, Illinois.

Children of Barbara Walker and John Buck are:

- 841 i. Mary¹⁰ Buck, born Mar 1863 in Illinois; died 01 Sep 1902 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married Theodore Boettcher 19 Sep 1883 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois; born 25 May 1847 in Germany; died 11 May 1908 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore Boettcher and Mary Buck:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1883, Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois

- + 842 ii. John Jacob Buck, born 24 Oct 1864 in Lee, Illinois; died 21 Mar 1950 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

413. Anna Maria⁹ Walker (Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Mar 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1899 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. She married **Heinrich Herrmann Emil Treptow** 12 Mar 1876 in New York City, Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He was born 17 Jun 1851 in Glinka, Posen, Poland, and died 26 Mar 1906 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

More About Heinrich Treptow and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1876, New York City, Brooklyn, Kings, New York

Children of Anna Walker and Heinrich Treptow are:

- 843 i. Lola¹⁰ Treptow, born Dec 1876 in Nebraska.
- 844 ii. Ida Marie Treptow, born 31 Dec 1876 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 10 May 1964 in Burwell, Garfield

Co, Nebraska. She married Dudley James Miller 22 Feb 1905; born 23 Nov 1861 in LaPorte, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1934 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Dudley Miller and Ida Treptow:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1905

- + 845 iii. Bertha Regina Treptow, born 06 Dec 1879 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 06 May 1968 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.
- 846 iv. Louise Christina Treptow, born 26 Feb 1881 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 08 Mar 1920 in Valley Co, Nebraska.
- + 847 v. Emma Hulda Treptow, born 07 Oct 1882 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 06 Aug 1963 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.
- 848 vi. William Frederick Treptow, born 24 May 1884 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 24 Oct 1952 in Ord, Valley Co, Nebraska. He married Bessie Bell Thomas 1945 in Manhattan, Kansas; born 28 Jul 1894 in Thayer, Nebraska; died 10 Aug 1962 in Alliance, Box Butte Co, Nebraska.

More About William Treptow and Bessie Thomas:
Marriage: 1945, Manhattan, Kansas

- + 849 vii. Albert Calvin Treptow, born 14 Dec 1885 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 08 Aug 1969 in Comstock, Custer Co, Nebraska.
- 850 viii. Rose Lydia Treptow, born 02 Apr 1888 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 21 Jul 1890 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.
- + 851 ix. Carl Benno Treptow, born 06 May 1890 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 14 Sep 1959 in Sargent, Custer Co, Nebraska.

414. Johann Jacob⁹ Zeeb (Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Nov 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1916 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara (Elizabeth) Lutz** 10 Nov 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Luz. She was born 02 Jun 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1910 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Zeeb:

Jacob Zeeb, Sr., 88-year-old, one of the first settler in DeWitt Downship, died at 6 o'clock Friday morning Jan. 21, 1916 at the home of his son, Jacob Zeeb, Jr., DeWitt Township. Mr. Zeeb died four year ago. The funeral will be held Sunday afternoon at 1 o'clock from the home of the son.

More About Johann Jacob Zeeb:

Burial: 23 Jan 1916, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan section B-88-2

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$1,500

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ son Christian Zeeb's family

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, keeps saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer odd-jobs DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara (Elizabeth) Lutz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Zeeb and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1859, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeeb and Anna Lutz are:

- 852 i. Elisabetha Barbara (Elizabeth)¹⁰ Zeeb, born 10 Sep 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16

- Nov 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 853 ii. Anna Maria Zeeb, born 03 Dec 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 854 iii. Christina Zeeb, born 31 May 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 855 iv. Johann Jacob Zeeb, Jr., born 03 Feb 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1935 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 856 v. Christian J. Zeeb, born 10 Jan 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1954 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

416. Anna Maria⁹ Hornung (Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Walcker, Veit Jakob⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 May 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1898 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Hornung** 14 May 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 12 Jun 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1905 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hornung and Anna Hornung:

Marriage: 14 May 1850, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hornung and Johann Hornung are:

- 857 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hornung, born 03 Apr 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 858 ii. Johann Jacob Hornung, twin, born 02 Sep 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1927 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 859 iii. Anna Hornung, twin, born 02 Sep 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Walker 28 Oct 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Johannes Walker and Anna Hornung:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1875, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 860 iv. Anna Maria Hornung, born 25 Jul 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wolf 13 Jul 1882.

More About Friedrich Wolf and Anna Hornung:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1882

- 861 v. Catharina Hornung, born 30 Dec 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

418. Johann Jacob⁹ Hornung (Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Walcker, Veit Jakob⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Oct 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Jacobine Luz** 07 May 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Veit Luz and Regina Heusel. She was born 05 Nov 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Hornung:

Occupation: miller Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hornung and Jacobine Luz:

Marriage: 07 May 1861, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hornung and Jacobine Luz are:

- 862 i. Jacobina¹⁰ Hornung, born 22 May 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 863 ii. Sophie Caroline Hornung, born 12 Feb 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 864 iii. Johann Jacob Hornung, born 10 Feb 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1909 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 865 iv. Sophie Karoline Hornung, born 04 Jan 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1888 in

- Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 866 v. Anna Maria Hornung, born 14 May 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 867 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Hornung, born 09 May 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1889 in US.

419. Elisabetha Barbara⁹ Hornung (Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Walcker, Veit Jakob⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Sep 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Schoelkopf** 02 Apr 1860 in Haslach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Jun 1820 in Haslach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schoelkopf and Elisabetha Hornung:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1860, Haslach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Hornung and Jakob Schoelkopf is:

- + 868 i. Elisabetha Barbara¹⁰ Schoelkopf, born 29 Jan 1862 in Haslach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1938 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

424. Anna Maria⁹ Walker (Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Walcker, Veit Jakob⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Nov 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in New York. She married **(1) Michael Luz** 25 Feb 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Luz and Anna Walker. He was born 23 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1863 in Agua Creek, Virginia. She married **(2) Carl Hornung** 19 Apr 1868 in New York City, Manhattan, New York, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Schramm. He was born 03 Nov 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1925 in New York City, Kings Co, New York.

More About Anna Maria Walker:
Burial: Jan 1900, St. Michael's Cemetery Wast Elmhurst, Queens Co, New York

More About Michael Luz:
Burial: Mar 1863, Fredericksburg National Cemetery Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg Co, Virginia
Emigration: 1861, left port of Southampton, England on the ship "New York"
Emigration 2: 03 Apr 1861, arrived port New York City, New York
Military service: Bet. 26 Jun - 09 Oct 1862, private Company I 145 infantry Union US Army Civil War
Military service 2: transfered to Company F, New York 162nd infantry regiment; musted out Riker's Island, New York Harbor
Occupation: baker and innkeeper Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Luz and Anna Walker:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Hornung:
Census: 18 Dec 1870, 11th ward New York City, New York Co, New York page 300
Occupation: 1870, carriage maker New York City, New York Co, New York

More About Carl Hornung and Anna Walker:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1868, New York City, Manhattan, New York

Children are listed above under (223) Michael Luz.

Children of Anna Walker and Carl Hornung are:

- 869 i. George¹⁰ Hornung, born 1868 in New York; died 1945.
870 ii. Jacob Hornung, born 1872 in New York; died 13 Feb 1894 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.
871 iii. Frederick Hornung, born 17 Dec 1875 in New York; died 13 May 1898 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

425. Christina Barbara⁹ Walker (Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Walcker, Veit Jakob⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Aug 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Heusel** 24 Dec 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Heusel and Christina Zeeb. He was born 14 Jan 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Walker** 27 Apr 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walker and Elisabetha Weber. He was born 26 Nov 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1907 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heusel:

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Heusel and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1865, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walker and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1871, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walker and Christian Heusel are:

- 872 i. Christian¹⁰ Heusel, born 22 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina ? 18 May 1896 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heusel and Rosina ?:

Marriage: 18 May 1896, Wurtemberg

- 873 ii. Wilhelm Heusel, born 27 Mar 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Ott 12 May 1896.

More About Wilhelm Heusel and Karolina Ott:

Marriage: 12 May 1896

Children of Christina Walker and Christian Walker are:

- 874 i. Karolina¹⁰ Walker, born 22 Mar 1872 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1951.
- 875 ii. Christina Barbara Walker, born 11 Apr 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1951.
- 876 iii. Johannes Walker, born 22 Aug 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1947.
- 877 iv. Sophia Barbara Walker, born 31 Jul 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 878 v. Christian Gottlob Walker, born 31 Mar 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1922.
- 879 vi. Maria Mathilde Walker, born 11 Apr 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 880 vii. Pauline Walker, born 02 Sep 1885 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1953.

437. Michael⁹ Nagel (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Mar 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1899 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Koch** 29 Apr 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Koch and Magdalena Weber. She was born 24 Jan 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1894 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Nagel and Magdalena Koch:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1847, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Nagel and Magdalena Koch are:

- 881 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Nagel, born 28 Aug 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 882 ii. Christina Nagel, born 16 Aug 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Mueller 16 Aug 1878; born Aft. 1838.

More About Christian Mueller and Christina Nagel:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1878

- 883 iii. Johann Michael Nagel, born 23 Jun 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 884 iv. Gottlieb Nagel, born 05 Sep 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 885 v. Magdalena Nagel, born 05 May 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 886 vi. Christian Friedrich Nagel, born 08 Aug 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 887 vii. Magdalena Nagel, born 11 Aug 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 888 viii. Anna Nagel, born 07 Jan 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 889 ix. Franzicka Carolina Nagel, born 05 Dec 1857 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 890 x. Carl Nagel, born 25 Mar 1859 in Wurtemberg.
- 891 xi. Franz Otto Nagel, born 02 Mar 1863 in Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1863 in Wurtemberg.

439. Anna⁹ Nagel (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Oct 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1893 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Doecker** 28 Feb 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Doecker and Christina Bauer. He was born 21 Oct 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1905 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Doecker and Anna Nagel:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Nagel and Johann Doecker is:

- 892 i. Fridrich Carl¹⁰ Doecker, born 29 Jul 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 08 May 1893 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Fridrich Doecker and ?:

Marriage: 08 May 1893, Wurtemberg

440. Maria Christina⁹ Lutz (Anna Margaretha⁸ Nagel, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Feb 1839 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1910 in Bothwell, Ontario, Canada. She married **Dr. Francis Henry Pope** 25 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1830 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died 30 Jul 1912 in Kent, Ontario, Canada.

More About Dr. Francis Henry Pope:

Residence: Bothwell, Ontario, Canada

More About Francis Pope and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1858, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Lutz and Francis Pope is:

- + 893 i. George Overton¹⁰ Pope, born 1862 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1928 in Latham, Illinois.

443. Gottlieb⁹ Lutz (Anna Margaretha⁸ Nagel, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Jul 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1923 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada. He married **Louise (Lucy) Steiner** 05 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Steiner and Anna Schmid. She was born 20 Jan 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1937 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Gottlieb Lutz:

Religion: Baptist Church Bothwell, Ontario, Canada

Residence: Bothwell, Ontario, Canada

More About Louise (Lucy) Steiner:

Burial: Jan 1937, Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Gottlieb Lutz and Louise Steiner:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Lutz and Louise Steiner are:

- + 894 i. Arthur Allen¹⁰ Lutz, born 12 Jan 1877 in Ontario, Canada; died 02 Mar 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 895 ii. Walter Edward Lutz, born 23 Jun 1879 in Kent Co, Ontario, Canada; died 22 Oct 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Irene Brandt 30 Jun 1925 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 23 Feb 1882 in Michigan; died 1960 in Michigan.

More About Walter Edward Lutz:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 47 Brainard; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-54 SD 20 sheet 2b
Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, 7826 Melrose Ave; 5th ward; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-217 SD 1 sheet 6b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, electrician electrical company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Irene Brandt:

Occupation: 1930, social worker travelers aid Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Lutz and Jennie Brandt:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1925, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 896 iii. Ada Pearl Lutz, born 26 Mar 1882 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada; died 27 Feb 1951 in Ontario, Canada.
- 897 iv. Flora May Lutz, born 02 Jun 1885 in Kent Co, Ontario, Canada; died 11 Oct 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Samuel St. Clair Morrison 06 Oct 1931 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1893 in Elgin Co, Ontario, Canada; died 1978 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Samuel Morrison and Flora Lutz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1931, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- + 898 v. Albert George Lutz, born 17 Jun 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1947 in Ontario, Canada.

446. Christian⁹ Walker (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 May 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1933 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Geneber** 07 Apr 1877 in Ransom, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She was born 1856, and died 1925.

More About Christian Walker and Margaretha Geneber:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1877, Ransom, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Walker and Margaretha Geneber are:

- 899 i. Ella¹⁰ Walker, born 1862 in Iowa; died 1977.
- 900 ii. Phillip Ernest Walker, born 14 Feb 1879 in Ransom, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1964.
- 901 iii. Marie Walker, born 01 Dec 1882 in Ransom, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1962.
- 902 iv. Cora Marguerite Walker, born 21 Jun 1883 in Ransom, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 1966.
- 903 v. Albert Walker, born 24 May 1885 in Schaller, Sac Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1888.
- 904 vi. Pauline Lenora Walker, born 13 Feb 1889 in Schaller, Sac Co, Iowa; died 1975.
- 905 vii. Lester Jay Walker, born 26 May 1891 in Cook Twp, Sac Co, Iowa.
- 906 viii. Ella Walker, born 1896 in Iowa.

451. Barbara⁹ Fromm (Catharina Regina⁸ Heusel, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Sep 1805 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Wist** 29 Oct 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Apr 1798 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wist and Barbara Fromm:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1829, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Fromm and Michael Wist are:

- 907 i. Michael¹⁰ Wist, born 12 Sep 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 908 ii. Johann Martin Wist, born 22 Mar 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 909 iii. Johann Georg Wist, born 26 May 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

460. Johann Georg⁹ Heusel (Christoph Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Aug 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1869 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Raiser** 28 Jan 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raiser and Catharina Koch. She was born 07 Aug 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1882 in Wannweil, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heusel and Magdalena Raiser:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1840, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heusel and Magdalena Raiser are:

- 910 i. Jacob¹⁰ Heusel, born 16 Sep 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 911 ii. Anna Maria Heusel, born 17 Jun 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 912 iii. Christina Friederika Heusel, born 06 Oct 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 913 iv. Johann Georg Heusel, born 12 Feb 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 914 v. Johannes Heusel, born 23 Jul 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 915 vi. Magdalena Heusel, born 01 Apr 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Freiderich Rilling 13 Nov 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1849.

More About Wilhelm Rilling and Magdalena Heusel:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1873, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

473. Christina⁹ Koch (Martin⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Dec 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1917 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Nagel** 17 Feb 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nagel and Anna Beissle. He was born 10 Sep 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1898 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Nagel:

Occupation: weaver Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Nagel and Christina Koch:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1859, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Koch and Jacob Nagel are:

- 916 i. Jacob¹⁰ Nagel, born 17 Jul 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 917 ii. Wilhelm Nagel, born 15 May 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 918 iii. Christina Regina Nagel, born 06 May 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 919 iv. Johann Jacob Nagel, born 30 Apr 1865 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Pauline Koch 22 May 1890 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Nagel and Wilhelmine Koch:

Marriage: 22 May 1890, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 920 v. Christina Nagel, born 11 Jul 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich ? 21 May 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Wilhelm ? and Christina Nagel:

Marriage: 21 May 1888, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 921 vi. Gottlieb Nagel, born 11 Jul 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Koch 09 Feb 1893 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Gottlieb Nagel and Anna Koch:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1893, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 922 vii. Wilhelm Nagel, born 15 Feb 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 26 Jun 1893 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Wilhelm Nagel and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1893, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 923 viii. Friederica Nagel, born 03 Jan 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 924 ix. Maria Magdalena Nagel, born 10 May 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 03 Jun 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

475. Martin⁹ Koch (Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Barbara Haarer** 30 Apr 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Haarer and Barbara Koch. She was born 05 Nov 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Koch:

Burial: 23 Jun 1925, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1900, stonemason Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stonemason Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Barbara Haarer:

Burial: 23 Jan 1935, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law

Albert M. Schiller's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 w/ 10 living

More About Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1874, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer are:

- + 925 i. Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, born 09 Oct 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 926 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 16 Dec 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 927 iii. Magdalena Christina Koch, born 13 Jul 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 928 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Koch, born 06 Apr 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 929 v. Christian Koch, born 08 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 930 vi. Albert Koch, born 12 Jun 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 931 vii. Friedrich Koch, born 10 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 932 viii. Klara Katharina Koch, born 26 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 933 ix. Eva Koch, born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 934 x. Ida (Edith) Koch, born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1979 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

476. Johann Georg⁹ Gruner (Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Jan 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Doecker** 02 Jul 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Doecker and Anna Fromm. She was born 31 Mar 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Gruner:

Ann Arbor Argus, November 13, 1896:

George Gruner, an old resident of Lodi, died at the home of his son-in-law George Stollsteimer, in that town, Monday, age 83 years. His funeral was held Thursday and the remains were interred in the cemetery at Lodi Plains. Deceased was a brother of Andrew Gruner, of this city.

More About Johann Georg Gruner:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 01 Aug 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b living with John M. Zahn's family

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 children: Jacob 13 & Lena 12

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 living w/ son-in-law George Stollsteimer's family

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 25 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: farmer Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gruner and Barbara Doecker:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1844, Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gruner and Barbara Doecker are:

- 935 i. Anna¹⁰ Gruner, born 08 Feb 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 936 ii. Jacob Gruner, born 18 Dec 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 937 iii. Lena (Anna) Gruner, born 03 May 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1929.
- + 938 iv. Anna Maria Gruner, born 07 Jun 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

477. Jakob (Jacob)⁹ Gruner (Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Nov 1818 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walker** 23 Nov 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walker and Maria Astfall. She was born 09 Aug 1829 in Gomaringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob) Gruner:

Burial: 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan A-532 lot 48 block 87

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$1,500/200

Occupation: 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, paving streets Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, W. 4th near Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: Dec 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1851, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (276) Anna Maria Walker.

479. Andreas⁹ Gruner (Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Jan 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Margaretha Zahn** 26 Feb 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Anna Wild. She was born 06 Jul 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas Gruner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b worth \$600 mane shown as Andrew Gruner; living w/ father-in-law John M. Zahn's family
Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Andrew Gruner, wife Margaret 43, children: Emma 10 & Charles 4; also Fredrica Gruner 24
Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180b ED 223 SD 1 sheet 45; wife Margaret 54, children: Emma 19 & Charles 14
Census 4: 06 Jun 1900, 322 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son Charles F. Gruner
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1880, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, retired farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, Liberty near 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Margaretha Zahn:
Burial: May 1897, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Gruner and Maria Zahn:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andreas Gruner and Maria Zahn are:

- + 939 i. Emma Clarisa¹⁰ Gruner, born 13 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1930 in Nebraska.
- 940 ii. Charles F. Gruner, born 21 Feb 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles F. Gruner:

Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 322 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 Sd 2 sheet 8a also living w/ him: father Andreas Gruner 75 & half-brother Rickie M. Maile 54
Occupation: 1900, teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, assistant cashier The First National Bank & Trust Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 328 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

480. Anna Maria⁹ Werner (Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jul 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **Johann Martin Gruner** 16 Sep 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gruner and Christina Walker. He was born 11 Jan 1822 in

Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Johann Martin Gruner:

Census 2: 01 Jun 1870, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut page 183

Census 3: 10 Jun 1880, 1 Burtonies Place; New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 88 SD 1 sheet 40

Emigration: 28 Apr 1857, US

Occupation: nail blackmith Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, bolt maker New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 3: 1880, works in bolt shop New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Johann Gruner and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1849, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Werner and Johann Gruner are:

- 941 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner, born 30 Sep 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 942 ii. Johann Martin Gruner, born 10 Jul 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- 943 iii. Anna Maria Gruner, born 30 Sep 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920.

More About Anna Maria Gruner:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 15 Hin Place; 8th ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 375 SD 26 sheet 9b

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 15 Hlne Place; 8th ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 352 SD 2 sheet

28a living w/ brother William Gruner

Occupation: 1880, works in rubber shop New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1900, rubber boot maker New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 3: 1920, shoemaker rubber factory New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 944 iv. Anna Gruner, born 1858 in Connecticut; died 23 Dec 1863 in Connecticut.

- 945 v. George Gruner, born Dec 1861 in Connecticut; died 12 Oct 1916 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About George Gruner:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 15 Hin Place; 8th ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 375 SD 26 sheet 9b

living w/ sister Mary Gruner; in bad health

- 946 vi. William Gruner, born 1865 in Connecticut; died 27 Oct 1920 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About William Gruner:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 15 Hin Place; 8th ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 375 SD 26 sheet 9b

living w/ sister Mary Gruner

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 15 Hine Place; 8th ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 352 SD 2 sheet

28a

Occupation: 1900, laborer New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer corset factory New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 947 vii. Christina Gruner, born 1869 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

482. Anna⁹ Walker (Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Sep 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Adam Koch** 30 Jan 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Anna Stifel. He was born 24 Feb 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Walker:

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Johann Koch and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1838, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Johann Koch are:

- + 948 i. Anna¹⁰ Koch, born 17 Aug 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 949 ii. Johann Georg Koch, born 30 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 950 iii. Johann Jacob Koch, born 07 May 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 951 iv. Johannes Koch, born 02 Sep 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 952 v. Johannes Koch, born 06 Nov 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 953 vi. Anna Maria (Mary C.) Koch, born 02 Apr 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1900 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 954 vii. Christine Koch, born 06 Dec 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

483. Anna⁹ Gruner (Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Aug 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Kern** 24 Nov 1842 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kern and Anna Fruh. He was born 02 Dec 1802 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gruner:

Burial: 08 Apr 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 18; children: George 37, Eliza 30, Jacob 29, William 27 & Andrew 14

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 506 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law John Volz's family

More About Johann Georg Kern:

Burial: Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 value of real estate \$3,000 & property \$500

Census 2: Feb 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1816, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 06 Jun 1868, left port of Hamburg, Germany on ship 'Teutonia' with wife and 9 children

Occupation: shepherd Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 04 Dec 1869, purchased section 10 W half of SW quarter Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres from Walter Bibbie for \$5,600 to be paid in 6 annual installments; it indicated Kern came from Hichcock Station near New Haven, Connecticut

Property 2: 30 Nov 1880, transferred land to sons Jacob & William Kern section 10 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for \$5,360

More About Johann Kern and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1842, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gruner and Johann Kern are:

- + 955 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Kern, born 25 Sep 1843 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 956 ii. Anna Kern, born 06 Nov 1844 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 957 iii. Barbara Kern, born 01 Dec 1845 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1919 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky.
- + 958 iv. Elizabeth Kern, born 17 Dec 1846 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 959 v. Johann Martin Kern, born 28 Nov 1847 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 960 vi. Jacob Kern, born 14 Jan 1849 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Kern:

Burial: 08 Feb 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother Christian Kern's family

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1863, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 961 vii. Friedrich A. Kern, born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 962 viii. Wilhelm (William) Kern, born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 963 ix. Konrad Kern, born 21 Dec 1852 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1853 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 964 x. Christian Kern, born 08 Jan 1854 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 965 xi. Johanna Kern, born 14 Aug 1856 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1857 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 966 xii. Johannes (John) Kern, born 22 Jul 1858 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 967 xiii. Anna Maria Kern, born 26 Jul 1862 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 968 xiv. Andreas J. (Andrew) Kern, born 30 Apr 1866 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1963 in Wallingford, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

484. Johann Martin⁹ Gruner (Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Jan 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married **Anna Maria Werner** 16 Sep 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Maria Gruner. She was born 29 Jul 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Johann Martin Gruner:

Census 2: 01 Jun 1870, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut page 183

Census 3: 10 Jun 1880, 1 Burtonies Place; New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 88 SD 1 sheet 40

Emigration: 28 Apr 1857, US

Occupation: nail blacksmith Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, bolt maker New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 3: 1880, works in bolt shop New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Johann Gruner and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1849, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (480) Anna Maria Werner.

487. Johann Georg⁹ Gruner (Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jan 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1907 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married **Caroline ?**. She was born 1833 in Wurtmeberg, and died 13 Nov 1907 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Johann Georg Gruner:

Census: 03 Aug 1860, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut page 333

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, 105 Orchard Street; New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 75 SD 1 sheet

Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Civil War as blacksmith New Haven, Connecticut
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, blacksmith New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Children of Johann Gruner and Caroline ? are:

- 969 i. George¹⁰ Gruner, born 1857 in Connecticut; died 22 Aug 1892.
- 970 ii. Frederick Gruner, born 1861 in Connecticut; died 13 Apr 1897 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Frederick Gruner:
Occupation: 1880, clock shop New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 971 iii. Minnie Gruner, born 1867 in Connecticut.

488. Anna Maria⁹ Gruner (Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Dec 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Betz** 28 Dec 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Betz and Ann Steck. He was born 02 Sep 1805 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Betz and Anna Gruner:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1856, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gruner and Johannes Betz are:

- 972 i. Johannes¹⁰ Betz, born 13 Sep 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 973 ii. Johannes Betz, born 05 Apr 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 974 iii. Christina Katharina Betz, born 20 Oct 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

489. Jacob⁹ Gruner (Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Jul 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Connecticut. He married **Mary Ott** 22 Aug 1863 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She was born 1838 in Germany.

More About Jacob Gruner:
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 29 SD 2 sheet 37
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, teamster Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Jacob Gruner and Mary Ott:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1863, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Children of Jacob Gruner and Mary Ott are:

- 975 i. Mary¹⁰ Gruner, born 1865 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- 976 ii. John Gruner, born 14 Jul 1868 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 17 Jul 1868 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

492. Friederich⁹ Gruner (Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Dec 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1917 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederica Carolina Steiner** 19 Oct 1865 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Gruner and Friederica Steiner:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1865, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Friederich Gruner and Friederica Steiner are:

- 977 i. Carl Gottlieb¹⁰ Gruner, born 18 Apr 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 978 ii. Sophia Carolina Gruner, born 02 Aug 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1944 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 979 iii. Friederich Wilhelm Gruner, born 12 Jun 1870 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945 in Wurtemberg.
- 980 iv. Johannes Gruner, born 06 Oct 1871 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1915 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 981 v. Friederica Paullina Gruner, born 25 Jul 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 982 vi. Luisa Maria Gruner, born 12 May 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

493. Christina⁹ Gruner (Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Aug 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **John Weber** 10 May 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1820 in Alsace, France, and died 1891 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Christina Gruner:

Census: 15 Jan 1900, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 218 SD 26 sheet 10b living w/ son-in-law Frederick Oberempt's family

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 187 SD 1 sheet 14b living w/ son-in-law Frederick Oberendt's family

More About John Weber and Christina Gruner:

Marriage: 10 May 1861, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gruner and John Weber are:

- + 983 i. Christina¹⁰ Weber, born Dec 1863 in Connecticut; died 03 Aug 1949 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- 984 ii. Mary A. Weber, born 1869 in Connecticut; died 1891 in Connecticut.

494. Catharina⁹ Gruner (Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Mar 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1913 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **Johann Christian Ensle** 12 Jan 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Matthias Ensle and Barbara Koch. He was born 28 Dec 1837 in Kleinhezzach, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1908 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Catharina Gruner:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, E. Ransom Ave; Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 287 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/ son Albert Ensle's family

More About Johann Christian Ensle:

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut page 274

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 29 SD 2 sheet 52

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 220 SD 26 sheet 10b

Emigration: 28 May 1869, US

Occupation: 1870, laborer Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Johann Ensle and Catharina Gruner:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1868, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gruner and Johann Ensle are:

- 985 i. Christian¹⁰ Ensle, born 04 Feb 1862 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1935 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. He married Elise ? Bef. 1920; born 1863 in Germany.

More About Christian Ensle:

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Northern Blvd; 3rd ward New York City, College Point Twp, Queens Co, New York ED 195 SD 4 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, carpenter builder New York City, College Point Twp, Queens Co, New York

More About Christian Ensle and Elise ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 986 ii. Barbara Katharine Ensle, born 22 Jul 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 987 iii. Rose Christine (Rosa) Ensle, born 11 Jul 1871 in Connecticut; died 21 May 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 988 iv. Elizabeth Ensle, born 1873 in Connecticut.
- + 989 v. Albert William Ensle, born Oct 1875 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1940.
- + 990 vi. John Ensle, born 1878 in Connecticut; died Bef. 1920.

Generation No. 10

495. Friedrich¹⁰ Walker (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Mar 1847 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Rentschler** 11 Dec 1873 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Rentschler and Kunigunde Dieterle. She was born 26 Jul 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Feuerbacher** 1894 in Michigan. She was born 1867 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Friedrich Walker:

Burial: 30 Jun 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 3 children: Frederic Jr. 6, Matilda 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Bennett Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 121 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 28 Sep 1868, final

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Rentschler:

Burial: 02 May 1889, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Walker and Katharina Rentschler:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1873, Michigan

More About Christina Feuerbacher:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Walker and Christina Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 1894, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walker and Katharina Rentschler are:

- + 991 i. Frederick John¹¹ Walker, Jr., born 14 Sep 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 992 ii. Mathilda Marie Walker, born 14 Nov 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 10; died 29 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 993 iii. Herman C. Walker, born 21 Nov 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900. He married Elma Chaffer 16 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1882 in Michigan.

More About Herman Walker and Elma Chaffer:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1903, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 994 iv. Aaron George Walker, twin, born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1942 in Ann Arbor,

- + 995 v. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Julius Charles Walker, twin, born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1951 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Child of Friedrich Walker and Christina Feuerbacher is:

- 996 i. Robert P.¹¹ Walker, born 1898 in Michigan.

496. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walker (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 May 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1911 in Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hutzel** 26 Dec 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Hutzel and Margaretha Stierle. He was born 23 May 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: 24 Dec 1911, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; mitral glinosis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son John Hutzel's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1855, US

Medical Information: blonde hair

Notes for Johannes Hutzel:

John Hutzel, who has been in poor health since December, died at the home of his son Herman in this village Friday morning February 7, 1912, and the funeral was held at St. Paul's church Sunday morning. Mr. Hutzel was born in Lodi Township May 16, 1846, and had spent his life in this county, having lived most of that time in Bridgewater Township and the last eight years in this village. Mr. Hutzel's death occurred just seven weeks after the death of his wife.

More About Johannes Hutzel:

Burial: 11 Feb 1912, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general debility

Census: 18 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 203 living w/ brother George Hutzel's family

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 4: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Chicago Street; Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: May 1844, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: farmer & carpenter

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 6 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hutzel and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1871, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walker and Johannes Hutzel are:

- 997 i. Clara Rozine¹¹ Hutzel, born 22 Nov 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rozine Hutzel:

Burial: 06 Apr 1877, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: black diphtheria

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 998 ii. Charles John Hutzel, born 02 Jun 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 999 iii. Herman Friedrich Hutzel, born 21 Jul 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

500. Johann Georg¹⁰ Walker (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Elizabeth Bertha Blaess** 03 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. She was born 02 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Walker:

George J. Walker died at his home west of town on the Bridgewater Road early Wednesday morning July 19, 1939. He had been ill for some time. He was born April 28, 1860, in Freedom township. His parents were Fred and Mary Reif Walker. April 3, 1889 he was married to Miss Emma Blaess of Lodi Township. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary this year and many friends called during the day.

He is survived by his widow and two daughters, Mrs. Rudolph Jedele of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Sam Lambarth of Saline. There are four grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the residence with Rev. A. G. Wacker of Scio officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Johann Georg Walker:

Burial: 22 Jul 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family Harold Hildinger 28

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Bertha Blaess:

Mrs. Emma Bertha Walker, 80 years old, died Tuesday morning May 4, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Rudolph Jedele, Ypsilanti. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leopold Blaess, she was born in Lodi Township on Feb. 2, 1863, and had been a lifelong resident of this community. Mrs. Walker, whose husband George Walker, preceded her in death in July of 1939, was a member of the Trinity Lutheran church here.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Jedele, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Samuel Lambarth, Saline; two brothers, William and Oscar Blaess, both of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Fred Gross, Saline, and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at the Lockwood funeral home at 3 o'clock this, (Thursday) afternoon. Rev H. L. Engel will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Emma Elizabeth Bertha Blaess:

Burial: 06 May 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Marriage Notes for Johann Walker and Emma Blaess:

A lovely occasion marked the celebration of the 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. George

Walker of Manchester Road Sunday April 3, 1938 at their home. With open house to their friends they enjoyed many calls throughout the day. Mrs. Walker was Miss Emma Blaess of Lodi prior to her marriage to Mr. Walker. They were married April 3, 1888 in Lodi Township and came to the farm where they have ever since made their home.

They have two daughters, Mrs. Sam Lambarth of Saline and Mrs. R. E. Jedele of Ypsilanti. There are four grandchildren, Helen and Paul Lambarth of Saline and Luther and Doris Mae Jedele of Ypsilanti. A family dinner was enjoyed at noon and a delicious wedding cake decorated in gold with the words "Fiftieth Anniversary" written across the top, and designs accentuated with gold leaves, was a feature of the occasion. Ice cream and cake were served to callers throughout the day who came to congratulate the happy couple. Mr. and Mrs. Walker received candy, flowers and cards as tokens of esteem from their many friends and relatives, nearly a hundred of whom called Sunday.

More About Johann Walker and Emma Blaess:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walker and Emma Blaess are:

- + 1000 i. Emilie B. (Emaline)¹¹ Walker, born 09 Dec 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1001 ii. Olga Mathilda Walker, born 02 May 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

501. William F.¹⁰ Walker (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Apr 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Louisa Kuebler** 04 Apr 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 14 Aug 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Walker:

Burial: Dec 1926, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Louisa Kuebler:

Burial: 30 Jul 1923, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Walker and Catharina Kuebler:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Walker and Catharina Kuebler is:

- 1002 i. Helen Mary¹¹ Walker, born 05 Nov 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence T. Wurster 1926 in Michigan; born 09 Aug 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Walker:

Burial: Dec 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clarence T. Wurster:

Clarence T. Wurster, formerly of 322 N. Lewis, died on his birthday August 9, 1983 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was 88. He was born August 9, 1895 in Saline, the son of John and Anna Breustle Wurster. A lifelong Saline resident, Mr. Wurster was a brick layer, plasterer, and stone mason, and in later years was a custodian for the Saline Area Schools. In addition, the Navy veteran of World War I was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, a life member of Saline American Legion Post 322, and a life member of the Masonic Lodge 133. Survivors include a sister, Florence Napier, of Hot Springs, Ark. He was preceded in death by his wife, Helen Walker Wurster, in 1957. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

More About Clarence T. Wurster:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lewis Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, bricklayer contractor Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-14-9239

More About Clarence Wurster and Helen Walker:

Marriage: 1926, Michigan

505. Catharina Barbara¹⁰ Haarer (Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Nov 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Koch** 30 Apr 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Margaretha Hartnagel. He was born 21 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Barbara Haarer:

Burial: 23 Jan 1935, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law Albert M. Schiller's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 w/ 10 living

More About Martin Koch:

Burial: 23 Jun 1925, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1900, stonemason Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stonemason Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1874, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (475) Martin Koch.

506. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Haarer (Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Bollinger** 04 May 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Bollinger and Anna Reiser. She was born 18 Apr 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1949 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Haarer:

Burial: Feb 1936, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Bollinger:

Baptism: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Jan 1949, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12301 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

Confirmation: 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haarer and Barbara Bollinger:

Marriage: 04 May 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haarer and Barbara Bollinger are:

- 1003 i. Wilhelmina¹¹ Haarer, born 01 Jan 1877 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Michael Wiedmann 22 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1934.

More About Wilhelm Michael Wiedmann:

Burial: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 717 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, painter University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 717 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Wiedmann and Wilhelmina Haarer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1004 ii. Johann Jacob Haarer, born 20 Apr 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1940 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1005 iii. Frederick Haarer, born 18 Nov 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Barbara (Rosa) Gall 31 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Haarer:

Burial: Feb 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Barbara (Rosa) Gall:

Burial: 31 Dec 1975, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Haarer and Rosina Gall:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1006 iv. George John Haarer, born 18 Apr 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1947.

More About George John Haarer:

Burial: Apr 1947, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Albert G. Koch's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1007 v. Clara Barbara Haarer, born 12 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1958 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1008 vi. Ida C. Haarer, born 04 Apr 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1959 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married Russell L. Briggs 30 Dec 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1890 in Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. Haarer:

Burial: Feb 1959, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell L. Briggs:
Residence: Bet. 1927 - 1959, Houghton Lake, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-26-5402

More About Russell Briggs and Ida Haarer:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1915, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1009 vii. Wilhelm Emanuel (William) Haarer, born 28 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1963.
- 1010 viii. Mary K. Haarer, born 27 Aug 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- + 1011 ix. Bertha Dora Haarer, born 05 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1012 x. Alma Helena (Lena) Haarer, born 19 Aug 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1958 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1013 xi. Louise Amanda Haarer, born 17 Jan 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

514. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Luz (Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Oct 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1897 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. He married **Sophia ?**. She was born 24 Apr 1857 in New York, and died 10 Mar 1918 in New York.

More About Sophia ?:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 127 4th Street; New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 243 SD 1 sheet 6a
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, E. 88th Street; 12th ward New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 280 SD 1 sheet 8b
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

Children of Wilhelm Luz and Sophia ? are:

- 1014 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Lutz, born Aug 1878 in New York; died Aft. 1930. She married ? Weber; born Aft. 1871; died Bef. 1910.

More About Elizabeth Lutz:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 544 89th Street; New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 31-727 SD 23 sheet 1b living w/ brother Henry F. Lutz's family
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, milliner New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 1015 ii. Henry Frank Lutz, born 14 Sep 1881 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; died Bef. 1940.

520. Gotthilf¹⁰ Luz (Gotthilf⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Apr 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1920. He married **Albertina Nueschiller** 26 Nov 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nueschiller and Anna Braun. She was born 04 Nov 1856 in Wurtemberg, and died 1922.

More About Albertina Nueschiller:

Burial: 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Buss's family
Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ son-in-law Benjamin A. Buss's family
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Gotthilf Luz and Albertina Nueschiller:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1878, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gotthilf Luz and Albertina Nueschiller is:

- + 1016 i. Albertina¹¹ Luz, born 15 Feb 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

535. Gottlob¹⁰ Hornung (Anna⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Nov 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1936 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Katherine Furtwaengler** 05 May 1900 in Illinois. She was born 1873 in Germany, and died 15 Jul 1944 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Gottlob Hornung:

Census 2: 1910, Russell Ave; 15th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Gottlob Hornung and Katherine Furtwaengler:

Marriage: 05 May 1900, Illinois

Children of Gottlob Hornung and Katherine Furtwaengler are:

- + 1017 i. Otto Bernard¹¹ Hornung, born 21 May 1901 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 May 1981 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 1018 ii. William Erhardt Hornung, born 24 Oct 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Nov 1981 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

580. Johann Michael¹⁰ Horning (Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Aug 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1920 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara M. Dorr** Bet. 25 Dec 1865 - 1866 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Edmund Dorr and Miranda Pratt. She was born 02 Sep 1848 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1920 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Horning:

Burial: 03 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hardening of liver; bronchitis

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 21 worth \$5,000/1,200

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Norvell Twp., Jackson Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 1 sheet 13

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clara M. Dorr:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Horning and Clara Dorr:

Marriage: Bet. 25 Dec 1865 - 1866, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Horning and Clara Dorr are:

- + 1019 i. Homer Dorr¹¹ Horning, born 25 Oct 1867 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1020 ii. Henry Albert Horning, born 07 Dec 1869 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1957 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1021 iii. Eben Foster Horning, born 07 Jul 1871 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1954 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1022 iv. Charles Elmer Horning, born 02 Jul 1874 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Margarite F. Green 09 Nov 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Elmer Horning:

Burial: 09 Jun 1928, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac failure due to chronic valvular disease; arterio sclerosis

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Novell, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Novell, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Horning and Margarite Green:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 1023 v. Frank Horning, born 20 Feb 1884 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1884 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

581. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Horning (Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Jun 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1934 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He married **Mary R. Cole** 20 Jan 1870 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelson Cole and Lydia Babcock. She was born 19 Dec 1844 in New York, and died 07 Nov 1909 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Horning:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Antwerp Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 7 sheet 33
Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Antwerp Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 130 Sd 4 sheet 12b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Antwerp Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

More About Mary R. Cole:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Horning and Mary Cole:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1870, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Horning and Mary Cole are:

- + 1024 i. Jennie Edith¹¹ Horning, born 13 Jul 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1952 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 1025 ii. Clarabel Horning, born 10 Apr 1877 in Almena, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1964 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

585. Jakob¹⁰ Horning (Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Bet. 1851 - 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1935 in Michigan. He married **Karolina Schaefer** 15 Jan 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1856 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Horning:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Horning and Karolina Schaefer:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Horning and Karolina Schaefer are:

- 1026 i. Frank¹¹ Horning, born 12 Nov 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1971 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio. He married Ethel B. ?; born Aft. 1880.

More About Frank Horning:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, American Steel Wire Company (out of Chicago) Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Clayton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 1027 ii. Elisabetha Horning, born 06 Aug 1882 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1954 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1028 iii. Edward (Eddie) Horning, born 11 Feb 1884 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Jan 1967 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Emily Coc Aft. 1904; born Aft. 1884.

More About Edward (Eddie) Horning:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, manager lumber yard Detroit Lumber Company 1495 W. Jefferson Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 485 Virginia Park; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Horning and Emily Coc:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

586. Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)¹⁰ Horning (Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Feb 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1940 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Michael Nuebling** 11 Nov 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Nuebling and Dorothea Braun. He was born 27 Nov 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1936 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Horning:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jakob Michael Nuebling:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 3 sheet 16

Census 2: 12 Jul 1900, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 17a

Census 3: 10 May 1910, East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 125 sheet 5a

Census 4: 14 Jan 1920, Okemos, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, Okemos Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Okemos, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Nuebling and Elizabeth Horning:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1875, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Horning and Jakob Nuebling are:

- 1029 i. Emma Christina¹¹ Niebling, born 20 Jan 1877 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1960 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christina Niebling:

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, public school teacher Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 1030 ii. William Frederick Niebling, born 01 Feb 1879 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

587. Emma Christine¹⁰ Horning (Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Bet. 28 Jan - Feb 1860 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **George Henry Stringham** 01 Nov 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Stringham and Abigail Wagoner. He was born 08 May 1850 in Pennsylvania or New York, and died 17 Jan 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christine Horning:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Henry Stringham:

1: 26 Aug 1890, conflict w/ death date

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 210 Bingham Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet

10a also living w/ family step-daughter Hattie Horning 16

Census 2: 03 May 1910, 916 Prospect Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 6 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer street Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer novelty works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Stringham and Emma Horning:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1893, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Horning and George Stringham are:

- 1031 i. Hattie Helena¹¹ Horning, born 30 Mar 1883 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Harvey Cline 25 Nov 1902 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Indiana.

More About Harvey Cline and Hattie Horning:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1902, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 1032 ii. Jennie Stringham, born 08 May 1885 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Oct 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

588. Mary¹⁰ Horning (Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Bet. 1860 - 1862 in Pennsylvania. She married **(1) George Henry Stringham** 23 Sep 1880 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Stringham and Abigail Wagoner. He was born 08 May 1850 in Pennsylvania or New York, and died 17 Jan 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ?** 1892. He was born Bef. 1872.

More About George Henry Stringham:

1: 26 Aug 1890, conflict w/ death date

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 210 Bingham Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet

10a also living w/ family step-daughter Hattie Horning 16

Census 2: 03 May 1910, 916 Prospect Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 6 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer street Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer novelty works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Stringham and Mary Horning:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? and Mary Horning:

Marriage: 1892

Child of Mary Horning and George Stringham is:

- 1033 i. Carrie¹¹ Stringham, born Sep 1882 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.

589. Caroline¹⁰ Horning (Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Oct 1863 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Vogelbacher** 28 Aug 1883 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born

19 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Horning:

Burial: 13 Oct 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

Cause of Death: cancer of s; secondary liver

More About Joseph Vogelbacher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1894, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: 1883, railroad worker

Residence: 1883, Jackson, Michigan

More About Joseph Vogelbacher and Caroline Horning:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1883, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Horning and Joseph Vogelbacher are:

+ 1034 i. Mamie¹¹ Vogelbacher, born 01 Dec 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1035 ii. Adeline (Addie) Vogelbacher, born 29 Jan 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1945.

More About Adeline (Addie) Vogelbacher:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1887, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1945, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ brother-in-law J. George Walz's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Walz's family

1036 iii. Sophie Vogelbacher, born 01 Aug 1891 in Michigan. She married (1) John Hayes Dec 1917; born Aft. 1880; died 1943. She married (2) Robert McCoy 30 Jun 1949; born Aft. 1881; died 08 May 1964.

More About John Hayes and Sophie Vogelbacher:

Marriage: Dec 1917

More About Robert McCoy and Sophie Vogelbacher:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1949

591. John¹⁰ Horning (Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Mar 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Fridrica Rauser** 22 Nov 1892 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Rauser and Dorothea Marquardt. She was born 07 Jul 1873 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Fridrica Rauser:

Baptism: 04 May 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Martin & Louise Besh & Gottfried & Fridricka Reiser

More About John Horning and Clara Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of John Horning and Clara Rauser are:

1037 i. Burton Adair¹¹ Horning, born 19 Nov 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin 14 Nov 1917 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Burton Adair Horning:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; loss of right eye

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-9301

More About Burton Horning and Edna Eschelbach:

Divorce: 27 Mar 1925

Marriage: 14 Nov 1917, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 1038 ii. John Howard Frederick Horning, born 27 Apr 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1039 iii. Harry Lisle Gordon Horning, born 03 Jul 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1040 iv. baby Horning, born 10 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

592. Wilhelm (William)¹⁰ Horning (Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Dec 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1955 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Julia Ella Day** 21 Jul 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Day and Mary ?. She was born 03 Mar 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa Rosianna Maute** 30 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. She was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Maria F. (Goetz) Gates** 17 Jun 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gates and Rickey ?. She was born 29 Mar 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1973 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (William) Horning:

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Julia Day:

Divorce: 09 Sep 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jul 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Louisa Maute:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria F. (Goetz) Gates:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, 408 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1920, seamstress lamp factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Maria Gates:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Horning and Julia Day are:

- 1041 i. George William¹¹ Horning, born 08 Oct 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Lula Margaret Harlan 15 Nov 1925 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About George William Horning:

Census 2: 1940, Joliet, Will Co, Illinois

More About George Horning and Lula Harlan:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 1042 ii. Marion Horning, born 28 Oct 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1043 iii. Clarence Elemar Horning, born 05 Apr 1903 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie Arlene Schmidt 17 Aug 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Elemar Horning:
Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 512 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-21 SD 2 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1929, accountant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, auditor Power & Lighting Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Horning and Marjorie Schmidt:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 1044 iv. William R. Horning, born 09 Jun 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (1) Janice E. Stone 26 Dec 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 15 Mar 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Myrl W. Bracey 26 Jan 1950 in Adams Co, Indiana; born 11 Apr 1900 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Horning and Janice Stone:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About William Horning and Myrl Bracey:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1950, Adams Co, Indiana

594. Leora Jane¹⁰ Horning (Johannes (Horning)⁹ Hornung, Johannes⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Mar 1872 in Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick William Schuholz** 22 Apr 1896 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Schuholz and Christiana Lutz. He was born 04 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Schuholz:

Census: 1900, 131 N. Gouchnauer Bates; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, East Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1940, 2107 Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 6: 1950, 2102 E. Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter carriage factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, repair work fuel company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, grocer grocery store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, proprietor grocery store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schuholz and Leora Horning:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1896, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Leora Horning and Frederick Schuholz are:

- 1045 i. Carl F.¹¹ Schuholz, born 09 Apr 1902 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1975 in Placentia, Orange Co, California. He married Phyllis Hope Kriz Aft. 1930; born 25 Feb 1911 in Weston, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 05 Mar 2009 in Idyllwild, Riverside Co, California.

More About Carl F. Schuholz:
Census: 1940, Redmond, Deschutes Co, Oregon
Residence: 1942, Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon
Residence 3: 1948, Kittitas Co, Washington

More About Carl Schuhholz and Phyllis Kriz:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 1046 ii. Estella Leora Schuhholz, born 18 Nov 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Bert Miller 29 Mar 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Sep 1898 in Perkett, Indiana. She married (2) Thomas Alfred Butler 21 Aug 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Kiddler Minister, England; died 1958.

More About Bert Miller:
Census: 1940, 2107 Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan living w/ father-in-law Frederick Schuhholz's family
Occupation: 1940, machinist Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bert Miller and Estella Schuhholz:
Divorce: 07 Jun 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 29 Mar 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Butler and Estella Schuhholz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

595. George Melvin¹⁰ Horning (Johannes (Horning)⁹ Hornung, Johannes⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Aug 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1952. He married **Jennie M. Musbach** 22 Feb 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 06 Apr 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1942 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Horning and Jennie Musbach:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Horning and Jennie Musbach are:

- 1047 i. Ethelyn¹¹ Horning, born 02 Apr 1900 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1978.
1048 ii. Melvina M. Horning, born 26 Oct 1903 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1970. She married Lewis J. Frinkel 07 Jan 1925 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1971 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Frinkel and Melvina Horning:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1925, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 1049 iii. Harold George Horning, born 23 Aug 1909 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1977 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
1050 iv. Genevieve C. (Jenny) Horning, born 05 Jun 1911 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Martin Edward Millhouse 05 Aug 1939 in Salem Grove, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Aug 1915 in Logonsport, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1990 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Millhouse and Genevieve Horning:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Salem Grove, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1051 v. Inez M. Horning, born 14 Jun 1913 in Michigan; died 24 Jun 1985.
1052 vi. Donald Horning, born 02 Jun 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

596. Albert Henry¹⁰ Horning (Johannes (Horning)⁹ Hornung, Johannes⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 May 1877 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1953. He married **Minnie S. Peters** 16 Mar 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Oct 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Horning and Minnie Peters:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Horning and Minnie Peters is:

- + 1053 i. Evitis Henry¹¹ Horning, born 01 Jan 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1973 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

597. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz (Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Dec 1862 in Michigan, and died 1939 in Michigan. She married **Rev. Johannes (John) Soell** 27 Oct 1887 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Soell and Anna Eckert. He was born 12 Sep 1858 in Heldenfingen, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1941 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:

Burial: 1939, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Rev. Johannes (John) Soell:

Burial: 1941, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 185 SD 116 sheet 1b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Backus Ave; 3rd ward Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Brooklyn, Massac Co, Illinois ED 83 SD 16 sheet 1b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-30 SD 11 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1886, US

Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1889, minister Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, minister of Gospel Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, minister Evangelical Church Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, minster of Gospel Brooklyn, Massac Co, Illinois

Occupation 5: 1930, minister Reformed Church Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Soell and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1887, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Soell are:

- + 1054 i. Rev. Emanuel Jacob¹¹ Soell, born 07 Apr 1891 in Michigan; died Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1055 ii. Lydia F. (Lily) Soell, born Feb 1894 in Michigan; died 1972 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia F. (Lily) Soell:

Burial: 1972, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

- 1056 iii. Johanna Martha Soell, born Mar 1896 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

- 1057 iv. Frieda Soell, born 07 Nov 1899 in Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aug 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Soell:

Burial: 1977, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-30-0312

- 1058 v. Frederick Martin Soell, born 12 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Jul 1911 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

599. Sarah Jane¹⁰ Walz (Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Limpert** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger. He was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Sarah Jane Walz:

Mrs. Sarah J. Limpert, 90, widow of Charles Limpert, a former Ann Arbor businessman, died early

today Sept. 3, 1957 at the home of Mrs. Vincent Walz of Grass Lake, where she had been visiting the past week. Born March 29, 1867, in Jackson County, she was the daughter of Jacob and Fredericka Koch Walz. She married Mr. Limpert on April 10, 1890. The couple came to Ann Arbor in 1910 and lived here until 1925, when they moved to Lakeland, Florida. Mrs. Walz lived there until recently visiting a daughter, Mrs. Lyle Harvey, in Royal Oak. Mr. Limpert died May 13, 1948. Mrs. Limpert was a member of the Bible Presbyterian Church of Lakeland, Florida.

Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Martin N. Allmendinger of Sterling, Virginia, and Mrs. Harvey; two brothers, George Walz of Ann Arbor and Albert W. Walz of Grass Lake; and a great-granddaughter, Susan L. Allmendinger of Arlington, Virginia.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday in the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.J. Soell of Port Huron, a nephew of Limpert, officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Sarah Jane Walz:

Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Charles Limpert:

Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters. Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

More About Charles Limpert:

Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limbert

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Walz and Charles Limpert are:

- + 1059 i. Ina Fredrica¹¹ Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 1060 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1061 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1062 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:

Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:

Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp, in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981. Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

601. John George¹⁰ Walz (Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 May 1872 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mamie Vogelbacher** 25 Jun 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Vogelbacher and Caroline Horning. She was born 01 Dec 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Walz:

John G. Walz, a native of Francisco who had lived in Ann Arbor since 1908, died Sunday Feb. 18, 1962 after a week's illness. He was born at Francisco, June 26, 1872, a son of Jacob and Fredericka Koch Walz. His wife, to whom he was married June 25, 1903, was the former Mamie Vogelbacher of Manchester. She died Feb. 8, 1961.

Survivors include two sons, Lawrence H. and George J., and a daughter, Mrs. Roy M. (Edith) Schairer all of Ann Arbor brother, Albert J. of Francisco; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, in the Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial took place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbors.

More About John George Walz:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 318 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 3: 1930, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, factory laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, grinder ball bearing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mamie Vogelbacher:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Walz and Mamie Vogelbacher:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1903, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mamie Vogelbacher are:

- 1063 i. Edith Maree¹¹ Walz, born 29 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1987 in Polk Co, Florida. She married Roy Merrill Schairer 18 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2006.

More About Edith Maree Walz:

Burial: May 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Merrill Schairer:

Occupation: 1930, maker of biological apparatus for drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1407 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Schairer and Edith Walz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1064 ii. Marguerite Gwendolyn Walz, born 08 Dec 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Albert Weber 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1906 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marguerite Gwendolyn Walz:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Weber and Marguerite Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1065 iii. Lawrence Harold (Lorenz) Walz, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1989.
1066 iv. George J. Walz, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

603. Albert Henry¹⁰ Walz (Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1967. He married **Anna C. Klumpp** 21 Aug 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klumpp and Louise Finkbeiner. She was born 27 Sep 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1950.

More About Albert Henry Walz:

Burial: Feb 1967, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 206 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height and stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-3579

More About Anna C. Klumpp:

Burial: 1950, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert Walz and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Walz and Anna Klumpp are:

- 1067 i. Clarence Edwin¹¹ Walz, born 01 Mar 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elma L. (Alma) Jacob 01 Jun 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1901 in Deerfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Edwin Walz:

Burial: 1924, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Walz and Elma Jacob:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1068 ii. Earl Howard Walz, born 26 Apr 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1069 iii. Harold G. Walz, born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1070 iv. Herbert J. Walz, born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert J. Walz:

Burial: 1988, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

604. Fredericka¹⁰ Maute (Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Jan 1862 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1950. She married **Henry Tisch** Bef. 1890. He was born 1862, and died 1932.

More About Henry Tisch and Fredericka Maute:

Marriage: Bef. 1890

Children of Fredericka Maute and Henry Tisch are:

- 1071 i. Albert¹¹ Tisch, born 1890.
- 1072 ii. Sarah Tisch, born 1891; died 1984.
- 1073 iii. Herman Tisch, born 1892; died 1934.
- 1074 iv. Walter Tisch, born 1895; died 1963.
- + 1075 v. Martha Emma Tisch, born 27 Apr 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1978 in Munnith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1076 vi. Emanuel Tisch, born 1898.

605. Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute (Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jul 1864 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1948 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Johann J. Bitzer** 10 Nov 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Bitzer and Barbara Schmidt. He was born 13 Feb 1860 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1943 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Martha Maute:

Burial: Feb 1948, Columbia Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Johann J. Bitzer:

Burial: 1943, Immanuel Cemetery Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bitzer and Anna Maute:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1897, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Maute and Johann Bitzer are:

- + 1077 i. George Matthias¹¹ Bitzer, born 23 Sep 1888 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1982 in Frankenmuth, Michigan.
- 1078 ii. Oscar E. Bitzer, born 15 Oct 1892 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1914 in France.
- 1079 iii. Clara R. Bitzer, born Bet. 15 Oct 1892 - 1897 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 1899.
- 1080 iv. Herman (Pete) Bitzer, born 05 Nov 1894 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1953 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 1081 v. Bertha Bitzer, born 20 Aug 1899 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1993.
- 1082 vi. Elsie Bitzer, born 17 Jan 1905 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 1973 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

606. John George¹⁰ Maute (Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Feb 1866 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nettie Lydia Lehmann** 07 Dec 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lehmann and

Anna Walz. She was born 20 Jun 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1949 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John George Maute:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Lydia Lehmann:

Baptism: 14 Oct 1870, parents house Sharon Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About John Maute and Nettie Lehmann:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1893, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Maute and Nettie Lehmann are:

- 1083 i. Clara M.¹¹ Maute, born 26 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1946.
- 1084 ii. Oscar William Maute, born 03 Nov 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1085 iii. Elmer George Maute, born 03 Jun 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Maute:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 1086 iv. Esther R. Maute, born 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1965.

- 1087 v. Paul Lloyd Maute, born 1913 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1957.

608. Louisa Rosianna¹⁰ Maute (Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Henry (Sager) Seeger** 23 Jun 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter. He was born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Wilhelm (William) Horning** 30 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Horning and Maria Schumacher. He was born 26 Dec 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1955 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Henry (Sager) Seeger:

Burial: 07 Dec 1910, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by Michigan Central train #36 while walking on right away

More About Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm (William) Horning:

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Louisa Maute:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Maute and Henry Seeger are:

- + 1088 i. Ina M.¹¹ Seeger, born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1089 ii. Mamie N. Seeger, born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1090 iii. Myrtie (Myrta Sager) Seeger, born 23 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1958. She married Thomas Patrick McBride 18 Mar 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1890 in New York; died 21 Oct 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas McBride and Myrtie Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 1091 iv. Cleora S. Seeger, born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1092 v. Orin H. (Orrin) Sager, born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1093 vi. Viola K. Seeger, born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1094 vii. Irene Seeger, born 29 Jun 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1978 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin Esle Davis 11 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Esle Davis:
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Wimple Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 107 Philips Court; Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, service man Jackson Amusement Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Davis and Irene Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

610. Jacob¹⁰ Maute (Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Adelia (Delia) Walz** 31 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz. She was born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Maute:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz are:

- + 1095 i. Carl Lester¹¹ Maute, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1096 ii. Howard K. Maute, born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1097 iii. Kathryn M. Maute, born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

611. Gottlieb¹⁰ Bruchler (Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1870 in Wurtemberg, and died 1959. He married **Allie Miller**. She was born 30 Sep 1879 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Children of Gottlieb Bruchler and Allie Miller are:

- 1098 i. Harold M.¹¹ Bruchler, born 25 Dec 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1099 ii. Mabel Bruchler, born 07 Apr 1902 in Michigan; died 05 Jul 1992 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 1100 iii. Theodore William Bruchler, born 08 Nov 1904 in Michigan; died 13 Feb 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

616. Gottlieb¹⁰ Walker (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Apr 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1915 in Flandern, Belgien. He married **Luise Armbruster**. She was born 01 Jan 1884.

Child of Gottlieb Walker and Luise Armbruster is:

- + 1101 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Walker, born 26 May 1906 in Ruebgarten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1944 in Germany.

626. Sophie Pauline¹⁰ Hornung (Johann Georg⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Aug 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1963 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Weber** 17 Nov 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Anna Koch. He was born 03 Apr 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1968 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Weber and Sophie Hornung:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Hornung and Friedrich Weber are:

- 1102 i. Paul¹¹ Weber, born 22 Feb 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1103 ii. Sofie Pauline Weber, born 14 Sep 1908 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 2004 in Ruebgarten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1104 iii. Emma Rosa Weber, born 27 Dec 1915 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1988 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1105 iv. Lina Matilda Weber, born 20 Jan 1919 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 2003 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Sommerey.

628. Johannes¹⁰ Hornung (Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Dec 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1957 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth Bolay**. She was born 10 Jul 1860 in Bailingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Children of Johannes Hornung and Elizabeth Bolay are:

- + 1106 i. Magdalena (Lena)¹¹ Hornung, born 11 Dec 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Jul 1980 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 1107 ii. George John Hornung, born 05 Nov 1891 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Jan 1980 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 1108 iii. Anna Barbara Louise Hornung, born 15 May 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 13 May 1982 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 1109 iv. Gustav Christian Hornung, born 08 Aug 1898 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Jul 1916 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 1110 v. John Hornung, Jr., born 15 Dec 1900 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Jul 1977 in Florida.

640. Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹⁰ Gruner (Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Sep 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1940 in Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) ?** 1899. She was born Aft. 1856 in Kentucky. He married **(2) Flora Rouse** 28 Apr 1900 in Jacksonville, Clark Co, Indiana, daughter of Marion George Rouse. She was born Apr 1877 in Kentucky. He married **(3) Mary Edwina Stevens** 03 Nov 1901 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of Edward Stevens and Mattie Roberts. She was born 17 Dec 1881 in Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jun 1938 in Cincanniti, Hamilton Co,

Ohio.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Gruner:

Burial: Jul 1940, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 9 sheet 3 living w/ James Boyd's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 115 7th Street; 18th ward Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 144 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 3: 28 Apr 1910, 2nd ward Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31 SD 216 sheet 17a

Census 5: 16 Apr 1930, Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-42 SD 24 sheet 20b

Census 6: 22 Apr 1940, Lane Theological Seminary Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-145 SD 1 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, tailor Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, tailor retail shop Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, designer tailoring Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, proprietor own tailor shop Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Carl Gruner and ?:

Marriage: 1899

More About Carl Gruner and Flora Rouse:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1900, Jacksonville, Clark Co, Indiana

More About Mary Edwina Stevens:

Burial: Jun 1938, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Carl Gruner and Mary Stevens:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1901, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Carl Gruner and ? is:

- 1111 i. Elinor¹¹ Gruner, born 1884 in Ohio; died 1966 in Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married ?; born Aft. 1878.

More About Elinor Gruner:

Burial: 1966, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Lane Theological Seminary Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-145 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ father F. Carl Gruner

Occupation: 1940, office clerk store Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About ? and Elinor Gruner:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Children of Carl Gruner and Mary Stevens are:

- 1112 i. Carl Frederick¹¹ Gruner, Jr., born 24 Jul 1902 in Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 1966.

More About Carl Frederick Gruner, Jr.:

Burial: 1966, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- 1113 ii. Mary E. Gruner, born 05 Jun 1913 in Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Feb 1988.

More About Mary E. Gruner:

Burial: Feb 1988, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincanniti, Hamilton Co, Ohio

643. Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)¹⁰ Gruner (Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Katz** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz. He was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Jacob Katz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'

Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:

Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Gruner and John Katz are:

- + 1114 i. Oswald¹¹ Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 1115 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

674. Friedrich¹⁰ Weber (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Apr 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1968 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Pauline Hornung** 17 Nov 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornung and Catharina Luz. She was born 07 Aug 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1963 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Weber and Sophie Hornung:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (626) Sophie Pauline Hornung.

685. Eugene¹⁰ Koch (Johann Martin⁹, Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Mar 1883 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Louise Christine Heydlauff** 07 Jun 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Heydlauff and Katherine Kusterer. She was born 21 Mar 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Louise Christine Heydlauff:

Baptism: 11 May 1890, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Koch and Amanda Heydlauff:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1911, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Koch and Amanda Heydlauff is:

- 1116 i. Harold Otto¹¹ Koch, born 14 May 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

693. Jacob (Jacob Henry)¹⁰ Wetzel (Magdalena⁹ Ott, Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Feb 1860 in Altdorf, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1894 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska. He married **Ada Emaline Peets** 10 Feb 1887 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska. She was born 20 Dec 1869 in Delaware Co, Iowa, and died 06 Dec 1948 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska.

More About Jacob Wetzel and Ada Peets:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska

Children of Jacob Wetzel and Ada Peets are:

- 1117 i. Margarette Jane (Maggie)¹¹ Wetzel, born 18 Jul 1891 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jun 1981 in Wall, Pennington Co, South Dakota.
- + 1118 ii. Etta Mae Wetzel, born 14 Jan 1894 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska; died 09 Mar 1984 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska.

699. Mary Matilda¹⁰ Sutter (Christina Barbara⁹ Ott, Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Jul 1868 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 10 Feb 1927 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **John George Hornung** 01 Oct 1885 in Nebraska, son of Johann Hornung and Magdalena Ott. He was born 19 May 1860 in Deer Park Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 03 Feb 1951 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Mary Matilda Sutter:

Lincoln, Feb. 11, 1927 - Funeral services for Mrs. J. G. Hornung will be held at 2 p. m, Saturday at the Union church. College View, Rev. Frank Mills officiating. Burial in Wyuka. The body is at Morey's funeral home.

Notes for John George Hornung:

Lincoln – John George Hornung, 90, a retired College View insurance man died Saturday Feb. 3, 1951. His home was at 3929 South 48th. Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the College View Community church. Burial will be at Wyuka. Born May 19, 1860 at Deer Park, Illinois, Mr. Hornung had lived in Nebraska 69 years and in Lincoln 45 years. He arrived in Nebraska in 1882 and worked in Beatrice two years before settling on a farm near Liberty. He moved to College View in 1908. Mr. Hornung retired from the insurance business in College View two years ago. He was a member of the College View Community church. He had been a director of the First Federal Savings and Loan company 44 years.

Surviving is a son, Frank W. of Lincoln; a daughter, Mrs. B. L. Hooper of Lincoln; four brothers, W. C. of Lincoln, J. C. of Tucson, Arizona, A. F. of Ottawa, Illinois, and T. F. of Orville, California; a sister, Mrs. John Locke of Paxton, Illinois; three grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

More About John Hornung and Mary Sutter:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Nebraska

Children of Mary Sutter and John Hornung are:

- + 1119 i. Frank Walter¹¹ Hornung, born 02 Feb 1890 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska; died 15 Aug 1967 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 1120 ii. Elsa Barbara Hornung, born 22 Dec 1893 in Nebraska; died 27 Oct 1990.

701. Eugene John¹⁰ Koch (Eva Christina⁹ Ott, Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise D. Genther** 1897. She was born 03 Aug 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Koch and Louise Genther:
Marriage: 1897

Children of Eugene Koch and Louise Genther are:

- + 1121 i. Helen Ruth¹¹ Koch, born 12 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 1122 ii. Marion Koch, born 22 Dec 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

704. Cornelia Christine¹⁰ Koch (Eva Christina⁹ Ott, Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 May 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1958 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married **Lucius Ephriam Allen** 18 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Apr 1877 in Harmony, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 18 Nov 1949 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Lucius Allen and Cornelia Koch:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Koch and Lucius Allen are:

- + 1123 i. DeLisle Lucius¹¹ Allen, born 26 Oct 1904 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1973 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 1124 ii. Russell George Allen, born 09 Sep 1906 in Canada; died 23 Feb 1908.
- 1125 iii. Eugene Donald Allen, born 02 Jul 1910 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; died 15 Feb 1999 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Gretchen Carolina Lehmann 26 Nov 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2005 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Allen and Gretchen Lehmann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 1126 iv. Ralph Wellman Allen, born 24 Dec 1914 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada; died 29 Nov 2005 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co, California.

733. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Hornung (Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Sep 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1931 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Lorenz** 01 Mar 1901 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Bauer and Anna Frank. She was born 08 Oct 1874 in Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hornung and Christina Lorenz:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1901, Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Hornung and Christina Lorenz is:

- 1127 i. Eugene Paul¹¹ Horning, born 07 Mar 1902 in Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Eugenia Selema (Jean) Copeland 04 Aug 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 15 Jun 1907 in Brundidge, Barbour Co, Alabama; died 07 Jan 1997 in Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

More About Eugene Paul Horning:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 508 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 12b
Census 2: 06 Apr 1950, 508 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 sheet 72
Occupation: 1940, baker pastry shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, baker retail bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugenia Selema (Jean) Copeland:
Occupation: 1940, calibrating auto parts manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, accounting clerk automotive parts manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Horning and Eugenia Copeland:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

734. Christian¹⁰ Hornung (Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Apr 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Seyfried** 17 Nov 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Seyfried and Auguste Boehringer. She was born 27 Oct 1874 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Hornung:
Cause of Death: injuries from falling
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 554 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1900, deliverer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Seyfried:
Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 525 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son Adolph Horning
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1941, 525 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hornung and Carolina Seyfried:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hornung and Carolina Seyfried are:

- 1128 i. Bertha Pauline¹¹ Horning, born 31 Dec 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Pauline Horning:

Miss Bertha P. Horning, 65, of 525 Third, died last night Sept. 24, 1965 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Miss Horning, who was employed at B. E. Muehlig, Inc., for 47 years before she retired earlier this year, was born Dec. 31, 1899, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Christian and Caroline Seyfried Horning. She never married. Miss Horning was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and the Hamilton Business College and was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Carl (Louise) Buhl of Detroit, and two brothers, A.C. Horning and Karl W. Horning, both of Ann Arbor. Funeral services will be at 1:30 P.M. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the local chapter of the American Cancer Society.

More About Bertha Pauline Horning:
Occupation: 1926, bookkeeper Bertha E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, cashier retail dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, boards 523 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1129 ii. Adolph Christian Gottlieb Horning, born 19 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1995 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Esther Lenora (Elenore) Grau 02 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1996 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Adolph Christian Gottlieb Horning:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 525 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 1b; also living w/ him siblings: Bertha 40, Jark 28 and mother Caroline 64
Occupation: 1940, salesman electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, superintendent Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1960, customer's business representative Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 1207 Hutchins Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1960, 1118 Arella Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 2000, Tampa, Florida

More About Esther Lenora (Elenore) Grau:
Baptism: 09 Aug 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Horning and Esther Grau:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1130 iii. ? Hornung, born Aft. 1902.
- + 1131 iv. Louise Caroline Horning, born 20 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1132 v. Karl Wilhelm Horning, born 23 Mar 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

749. John George¹⁰ Gall (Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Apr 1862 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1932 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Sofie Maria Hornung** 10 Oct 1900 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Hornung and Christina Zeeb. She was born 11 Oct 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1951 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Gall:

George John Gall the only son and one of five children of George and May Gall. He was born on April 2, 1862 in Dewitt Township. When he was five years of age his parents moved on a farm south of the village of Dewitt where he had since resided. His education was from the village schools. He married Sophia Hornung of Dewitt Township. In his parents later years he took over the family farm and with his wife cared for his parents the remainder of their lives.

George had had a severe illness which left him with a weak heart. Being unable to do any hard work, he attended to the light work on the farm. On Sunday morning to do the chores. Later his wife going to the farm to assist him with the chores, found him dead just inside the barn. Doctors pronounced it apoplexy. He fell as soon as he opened the barn door.

Besides his widow he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Charles Gilbert of Detroit, Doris at home, two sisters, Louisa at home and Mrs. Sophia Vigas of Rew. His funeral was held from his late home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Hrdt of the Evangelical Lutheran church of Lansing of which he was a member officiated. Burial was made in the Dewitt cemetery.

More About John George Gall:
Cause of Death: cardis renal

More About John Gall and Sofie Hornung:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1900, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of John Gall and Sofie Hornung are:

- + 1133 i. Alice Helene¹¹ Gall, born 31 Mar 1899 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1134 ii. Doris Gall, born 20 Dec 1902 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1944 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Gall:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; general paralysis

750. Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall (Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Aug 1866 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1911 in Springport Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ulrich Bohnett** Bef. 1889, son of Christian Bohnet and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 Jun 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1902 in Springport Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharina Wilhelmina Gall:

Otto Creek, Minnie Bohnett: One of the saddest deaths which has ever occurred in this neighborhood, was that of Mrs. Minnie Bohnett, who died last Friday morning of Pneumonia, she had been sick for about ten days, but the end cause somewhat unexpected. She left six boys who were much in need of a mother's care. The funeral was held at the house Sunday afternoon, those attending from away were, Mr. and George Vigas, Jay Keck and wife, Gottleib Rutter and wife, Mrs. Mary Smith, Mrs. Mary Irish and Mrs. Lydia Balduff all from Lansing and Dewitt.

Katherine Wilhemina Gall was born at DeWitt, Clinton County, Michigan, Aug. 31st, 1865, and died at there house in Springport Township, Feb. 10th, 1911, being 45 years, five months and ten days old. Her girlhood days were spent on the farm home of her parents in Clinton County. On March 8th, 1887, she was married to Ulrick Bohnett, and to them were born seven children. Most of their married life was spent on the farm near Lansing, until the spring of 1900, when they purchased this farm which has since been the home of the deceased.

Mr. Bohnett died in July 1902, and since his death Mrs. Bohnett has been a faithful mother to her six boys. Her death has removed from among, us a kind neighbor and friend, who by her heroic life of sacrifice for her children has won the esteem of all who know her.

Besides her immediate family, she leaves to mourn their loss, one brother and five sisters, who all reside in the vicinity of Lansing and DeWitt. The funeral was held from the home Sunday, Rev. Fitch officiating. Burial in the Griffith cemetery."

"The four younger Bohnett boys, Albert, Clarence, Ezra and Orin were taken to Lansing Monday. They will make their future homes with relatives in the City and vicinity."Parents: J. George Gall and Mary A. (Zeeb) Call of Dewitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Wilhelmina Gall:

Burial: 12 Feb 1911, Griffith Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 06 May 1910, Springport Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 39 SD 2 sheet 6b

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Ulrich Bohnett:

Cause of Death: intestinal obstruction

Census: 07 Jun 1880, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 12 living w/ step-father Jacob Schottley's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Ulrich Bohnett and Catharina Gall:

Marriage: Bef. 1889

Children of Catharina Gall and Ulrich Bohnett are:

- 1135 i. John J.¹¹ Bohnett, born 22 Feb 1888 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1952 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About John J. Bohnett:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, patient Caro State Epileptic Hospital Wahjamega. Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan 74-25 SD 7 sheet 2a

- 1136 ii. George Walter (William) Bohnett, born 23 Dec 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co. Michigan; died 14 May 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Walter (William) Bohnett:

George Walter Bohnett served with the U.S. Marines during World War I in France. He died at the home of Orion & Alice Bohnett. He never married. From his death certificate, he died of Metastatic Carcinoma due to Carcinoma of the stomach.

Laingsburg - George William Bohnett, 72, of Springport, died Monday May 14, 1962 at the home of his brother, Orin, 406 E. Grand River Ave., Laingsburg. He was a member of the American Legion in Springport. Also surviving are three other brothers, Ezra, of Eaton Rapids, Roy, of Brookfield, Florida and Clarence, of Denver. Services will be Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Kerwin funeral home. Springport, with burial in Griffith

cemetery there.

More About George Walter (William) Bohnett:
Cause of Death: metastatic carcinoma of stomach

- + 1137 iii. Roi Ulrich (Roy) Bohnett, born 27 Nov 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co. Michigan; died 13 Dec 1981 in Bridsville, Hernando Co, Florida.
- 1138 iv. Albert A. Bohnett, born 29 May 1895 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Sep 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert A. Bohnett:

Albert A. Bohnett, served in World War I as a Marine. He never left the USA, and worked as a cook. He was run over by a wagon wheel in March 1928. This ended his working days as a farmer, he died 9 Yrs. later. Albert lived many years after his injury with his brother and wife, Orion and Alice Bohnett. Albert never recovered from his injury and was in pain for his remaining years. He never married. He died in the Veteran Hospital in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

More About Albert A. Bohnett:
Medical Information: 1917 short, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, wagon driver Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1139 v. Clarence Floyd Bohnett, born 20 Aug 1896 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1967 in Denver Co, Colorado.
- 1140 vi. Ezra Herman Bohnett, born 15 Nov 1898 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1991 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ezra Herman Bohnett:

Ezra Herman Bohnett, was a very quiet and hard working person. He never talked about his past and never said a bad word about anybody. He was a small man, Height about 5'4", weight about 150 #. He served in the US Marine Corps in 1921 and he never married. Ezra finally started working for the Eaton Rapids Hospital and after 43 years of service, he retired in 1977. He also served many years on board of the First Baptist Church of Eaton Rapids. Edward B. McRee, President of Ingham Medical Center (Lansing, Michigan), sums up Ezra's life and as a person, in the article he wrote for the Eaton Rapids Hospital newsletter.

He made a Difference: Ezra Bohnett, (abt. 1984) "He bends over a bit as he walks, and yet every day he plods the length of Main Street. While his head is bent and he seldom looks up or down, if you meet him, he will greet you in the strong and vigorous voice which gives you some idea of the hearty soul that's within. He's seen by scores of eyes daily and most likely is thought to be just another workman, and few probably give much thought beyond a mere glance. But he deserves much more than the quick look and passing afterthought, for he is a grand contributor to this community. He's much more than just the name, Ezra Bohnett, who spent his life caring for the looking after the physical plant which has sheltered the birthing and the dying of a large segment of this population, as well as the healing and mending of even greater numbers. He represents a way of life, a way of thinking, which benefits all of us, and over many, many years has contributed immeasurably to the wellbeing of this city.

For me, he was a splendid example of dedication, as he rose in the wee hours of every day to begin the careful polishing of the hospital corridors in order to have them immaculate and shining when morning activity began. He cared about everything that concerned the hospital, and it was from him that I learned a spark of patience, and a bit of endurance as he placidly carried out the myriad tasks, which were required to ensure that all would function well in this building, which protected so many.

Because he cared, nothing was too hard or too burdensome for him to undertake. The hours were long and arduous, the demands frequently exasperating. Some of the tasks were endlessly repetitive, and certainly uninteresting. But there was a toughness about him that demanded his all, and to this day his walks down Main Street are stridently laced with this vigor which I'm confident will never disappear.

How grandly he persevered. Today in retirement, he lives in quiet obscurity. But how encouraged I am for having known him! "

- + 1141 vii. Orion C. (Oren or Arion) Bohnett, born 06 Jan 1901 in Jackson, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

751. Mary¹⁰ Gall (Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Mar 1868 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1914 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Irish** 08 Apr 1898. He was born 1866, and died 1938 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Gall:

Mary Gall Irish, born in Dewitt Township, Clinton County, March 12, 1868 and died March 13, 1914

at the age of 46 years. She married Frank Irish on April 8, 1896. In 1898 they moved to Olived Township where they made their home. They had three sons, Orville, Clayton and Dorr.

She is survived by four sisters and one brother. She was a faithful member of the Riley and Olive Ladies Aid Society.

More About Frank Irish and Mary Gall:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1898

Children of Mary Gall and Frank Irish are:

- 1142 i. Orville B.¹¹ Irish, born 1897 in Michigan; died 1966.

More About Orville B. Irish:

Military service: private US Army World War I

- 1143 ii. Clayton E. Irish, born 06 Feb 1898 in Michigan; died Dec 1986 in Michigan. He married Sylvia ?; born 1895; died 03 Jul 1979.
- 1144 iii. Dorr B. Irish, born 1900; died 1963.

752. Sophia¹⁰ Gall (Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 May 1871 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1938 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **George Vigés** 10 Oct 1900 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1869 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1945 in Olive, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About George Vigés and Sophia Gall:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1900, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Sophia Gall and George Vigés is:

- + 1145 i. Hazel Sara Ann¹¹ Vigés, born 10 May 1902 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

754. Lydia¹⁰ Gall (Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1877 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 1928. She married **Charles Balduf** 1898. He was born 1873, and died 1944.

More About Charles Balduf and Lydia Gall:

Marriage: 1898

Child of Lydia Gall and Charles Balduf is:

- + 1146 i. Glenn V.¹¹ Balduf, born 01 Mar 1899; died 07 Apr 1965.

756. Sophia L.¹⁰ Heidt (Anna⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jul 1870 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died May 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Charles Ewer** 1896. He was born 07 Jan 1869 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia L. Heidt:

Mrs. Sophia Ewer, 92, of 411 Bartlett Street, died at a local hospital Thursday May 1963. She had been a resident of Lansing most of her life. She was a member of Central Methodist Church and a life member of the Arbutus Chapter No. 45, OES. Surviving are a son, Ray A. of Bradenton, Florida, three grandchildren and a great-granddaughter. The body is at the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home.

More About Edward Charles Ewer:

Census: 08 Jan 1900, 811 W. Michigan Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1910, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, vice president & manager roofing department Building Material Supply Company
Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Edward Ewer and Sophia Heidt:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Sophia Heidt and Edward Ewer are:

- 1147 i. Edward Elwood¹¹ Ewer, Jr., born 14 May 1897 in Michigan; died 27 Aug 1953 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

 More About Edward Elwood Ewer, Jr.:
 Occupation: 1900, roofer Building Material Supply Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 1148 ii. Raymond Arthur Ewer, born 29 Aug 1898 in Alpena Co, Michigan; died Jun 1966 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 1149 iii. Elizabeth L. Ewer, born 1902 in Michigan; died 16 Sep 1948 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

767. Sofie Maria¹⁰ Hornung (Christina⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Oct 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1951 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John George Gall** 10 Oct 1900 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gall and Maria Zeeb. He was born 02 Apr 1862 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1932 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Gall:

George John Gall the only son and one of five children of George and May Gall. He was born on April 2, 1862 in Dewitt Township. When he was five years of age his parents moved on a farm south of the village of Dewitt where he had since resided. His education was from the village schools. He married Sophia Hornung of Dewitt Township. In his parents later years he took over the family farm and with his wife cared for his parents the remainder of their lives.

George had had a severe illness which left him with a weak heart. Being unable to do any hard work, he attended to the light work on the farm. On Sunday morning to do the chores. Later his wife going to the farm to assist him with the chores, found him dead just inside the barn. Doctors pronounced it apoplexy. He fell as soon as he opened the barn door.

Besides his widow he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Charles Gilbert of Detroit, Doris at home, two sisters, Louisa at home and Mrs. Sophia Vigas of Rew. His funeral was held from his late home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Hrdt of the Evangelical Lutheran church of Lansing of which he was a member officiated. Burial was made in the Dewitt cemetery.

More About John George Gall:
Cause of Death: cardis renal

More About John Gall and Sofie Hornung:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1900, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (749) John George Gall.

768. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Hornung (Christina⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Oct 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1971 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Laura E. Geisenhaver** 01 May 1912 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Geisenhaver and Caroline Waltz. She was born Jan 1892 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1970.

More About Wilhelm Hornung and Laura Geisenhaver:
Marriage: 01 May 1912, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Hornung and Laura Geisenhaver are:

- 1150 i. Arnold William¹¹ Horning, born 17 Aug 1919 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1932 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 1151 ii. Enno J. Horning, born 13 Jul 1917 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1917 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 1152 iii. Frederick John Horning, born 13 Jun 1921 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2007.

774. Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber (Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber** 20 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Helber and Anna Frey. He was born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Pauline Weber:

Occupation: 1910, sales woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob F. Wurster's family

Occupation: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner West Side Dairy (partners with Alfred Weber) 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-34-8481

More About Adolf Helber and Alma Weber:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Weber and Adolf Helber are:

- + 1153 i. Erwin Adolph¹¹ Helber, born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.
- + 1154 ii. Raymond Paul Helber, born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

777. Clara Amanda¹⁰ Weber (Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Apr 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry G. Grau** 23 Dec 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Grau and Emma Meyer. He was born 20 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Amanda Weber:

Burial: Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: B. E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sales lady dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-68-3328

More About Henry G. Grau:

Burial: Jan 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 524 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 514 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-

4 SD 2 sheet 1a

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Fiegel's Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 25 years

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, driver dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, employee West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 25 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 514 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3394

More About Henry Grau and Clara Weber:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Weber and Henry Grau is:

- 1155 i. Kathleen Jane¹¹ Grau, born 22 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathleen Jane Grau:

Kathleen Jane Grau of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 69, died peacefully on Sunday, March 30, at Arbor Hospice, following an extended struggle with cancer. Kathleen, a life-long Ann Arbor resident, was preceded in death by her parents, Henry and Clara (Weber) Grau. She is survived by one cousin, Sally (Weber) Kaamarad and many second cousins, including Helbers, Wenks, Graus and Webers.

She was a 1957 graduate of Ann Arbor High School and attended the University of Michigan School of Music. She was a gifted pianist and organist, especially during her younger years, when she performed, periodically, at Zion Lutheran Church. Kathleen was well known by the business community on Main Street. Those especially supportive to her included; Joyce Folardeau and staff at Anneke's Hair and Co, Carol Lopez of Peaceable Kingdom, the staff of Schlenderers' Jewelers, the Sagers and staff of Fiegels Mens Wear, Colleen Fredrickson of Chase Morgan Bank, staff of Motor Meals, friend Patty Bauer, Pastor David Bracklein and many others from "Zion", and recently, wonderful support from the Arbor Hospice staff. Kathleen was a sweet soul who was always grateful for the continuing support of others. Donations in her memory may be given to Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice or to Motor Meals. A short service to remember Kathleen will be offered in the Chapel at Zion, 6 p.m. on Thursday, April 3. (Please use the west or rear church entrances). Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

778. Edwin J.¹⁰ Weber (Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth E. Nichols** 18 Jul 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 1906, and died 08 Jun 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin J. Weber:

Burial: 30 May 1958, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: rural mail contractor

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1405 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Weber and Ruth Nichols:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1927, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Edwin Weber and Ruth Nichols are:

- + 1156 i. Roy E.¹¹ Weber, born 17 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1157 ii. Sally Weber, born 1931.

779. Lydia Catherine¹⁰ Zahn (Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Weber, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Edward Schneider** 02 Mar 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. He was born 25 Jun 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Catherine Zahn:

Burial: 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Georg Edward Schneider:

Burial: 01 Aug 1941, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 10 May 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 302 Division; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer odd jobs Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Schneider and Lydia Zahn:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1901, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Zahn and Georg Schneider are:

- 1158 i. Leona Lora¹¹ Schneider, born 09 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harold Walter Bruestle 30 Jun 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1968 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leona Lora Schneider:

Social Security Number: 373-40-4008

More About Harold Walter Bruestle:

Occupation: 1930, day laborer lumber camp Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0108

More About Harold Bruestle and Leona Schneider:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1159 ii. Deslyn Elisabeth Schneider, born 13 Feb 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Stephen D. Kraycir 26 Nov 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1994 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. She married (2) Butler Johnson Aft. 1949; born 12 May 1929 in Pike Co, Kentucky; died 20 Dec 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Deslyn Elisabeth Schneider:

Occupation: 1940, laundress laundry Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Kraycir and Deslyn Schneider:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1944, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Butler Johnson and Deslyn Schneider:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

780. Julius George¹⁰ Zahn (Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Weber, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Henriette Diuble** 23 Apr 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Diuble

and Mathilda Lindemann. She was born 23 Feb 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius George Zahn:

Census: 05 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 303 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 2930 Carpenter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, packer Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, trucking gravel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1960, driver Dexter Gravel Plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1965, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 303 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1960 - 1965, 3746 Platt; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1971, rented 1705 Stadium Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-12-8884

More About Clara Henriette Diuble:

Burial: Feb 1965, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Julius Zahn and Clara Diuble:

Divorce: 03 Dec 1917, dismissed - Michigan

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Zahn and Clara Diuble are:

- 1160 i. Esther Clara¹¹ Zahn, born 25 Jun 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Menzo Foster Schmaus 17 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov 1908 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Bruno J. Ninotti 30 Jan 1954 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 May 1922; died 17 Mar 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (3) George Albert Lentz 13 Mar 1982; born 14 Dec 1909 in Pandora or Riley, Putnam Co, Ohio; died 14 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Clara Zahn:

Burial: 1998, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, clerk Swiss Garment Cleaning Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 303 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3991

More About Menzo Schmaus and Esther Zahn:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruno Ninotti and Esther Zahn:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Sandusky Co, Ohio

More About George Albert Lentz:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 530 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1300 Arella; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-18-5593

More About George Lentz and Esther Zahn:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1982

- + 1161 ii. Raymond Julius Zahn, born 20 Sep 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1162 iii. Elmer Wilhelm Zahn, born 28 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1163 iv. Louise Elisabeth Zahn, born 03 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Guy Morgan 01 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1916 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Elisabeth Zahn:

Louise Morgan, age 84, died Saturday, June 5, 1999 at home. She was born in Ann Arbor on February 3, 1915 to Julius and Clara (Diuble) Zahn. On August 1, 1959 she was married to George G. Morgan in Ann Arbor; he survives. She retired from Washtenaw County in 1978 where she had been the switchboard operator for over 10 years. Prior to that time, she was the switchboard operator at the Michigan Union. She was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, The Ann Arbor Elks Club, The Elks Womens Golf League, Inverness Country Club, and Tri-County Sportsman Club. In addition to her husband George, she is survived by a step-son, William Morgan; four nieces, Mrs. (Kenneth) Judith Tappe, Geraldine Sharrar, Delores Lambie and Kay Lynne Zahn; and a sister-in-law, Marie Zahn. She was preceded in death by her parents; a sister, Esther Lentz; and two brothers, Raymond and Elmer Zahn.

A memorial service will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Wednesday, June 9, 1999 at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. Deborah Schueneman officiating. Visitation beginning at 1:00 p.m. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ or Hospice of Washtenaw.

More About Louise Elisabeth Zahn:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Herman Zahn & Louisa Diuble

Burial: Cremation

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1968, switchboard operator Michigan Union Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1968 - 1978, switchboard operator Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2905

More About George Guy Morgan:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Morgan and Louise Zahn:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

783. Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber (Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Jan 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Hertler** 18 Aug 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 16 Mar 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie) Weber:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Feb 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Daniel Hertler:

Fire of unknown origin starting above the kitchen spread and eventually destroyed the farm home of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Hertler on US-112, two miles east of town Sunday morning April 12, 1931. Most of the furnishings were saved, but the house was level with the ground when the final embers died out late Sunday night. Two small children were in the home and Mr. Hertler was about the premises when a passing motorist noticed the smoke rising from the back portion of the house and sent in an alarm. Mr. Hertler and neighbors succeeded in getting most of the furniture out except that in two bedrooms. A considerable amount of clothing was also saved. The Saline fire department under the direction of Chief Martin Fuoss responded to the alarm and ten members of the crew were on hand. The wind was blowing from the south so that flying embers did not travel toward the outhouses and barns. A building only a few feet from the house was not injured in any way by the fire. Chief Fuoss stated that if the wind had been from the opposite direction it is doubtful whether the buildings could have been saved. Although the department worked very efficiently, in fact the best that they have worked for some time according to

the chief, the fire had made such headway by the time the department arrived that there was little chance of doing anything but checking the spread of the flames while some of the furnishings were saved.

Most of the furniture was moved across the road to the tenant house of George Heininger. The house was unoccupied and the Herter's are making their home there until a new house can be built. They expect to start building operations as soon as possible. Part of the loss is covered by insurance although underwriters had not made their appraisal as yet. The house was constructed of wood and was covered; with a veneer of stucco. The wooden frame burned inside of the stucco which made it difficult to combat. Great caution had to be exercised by members of the fire department because of the deceptiveness of the walls, which stood apparently whole while the insides were nearly gone, and they toppled with little difficulty. The loss was estimated to be in the neighborhood of \$5,000. The firemen were at the blaze from 10:30 until 3. There was an adequate supply of water at all times and the chief commended the work of those who kept the supply up. A call was put in again in the early evening when smaller blazes started in the smoldering ruins. They were quickly put out, however.

More About Daniel Hertler:

Burial: Feb 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 547 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, dealer wholesale meat Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7125 E. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Hertler and Wilhelmina Weber:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Weber and Daniel Hertler are:

- 1164 i. Ruth Helen¹¹ Hertler, born 25 Sep 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Jack Brookins 30 Jun 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Feb 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Helen Hertler:

Ruth H. Brookins, 84, died suddenly July 4, 1996 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Brookins was born in Ann Arbor on September 25, 1911, the daughter of Daniel and Minnie (Weber) Hertler. On June 30, 1937, she married George Jack Brookins in Saline. He preceded her in death on April 18, 1988. Mrs. Brookins was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and belonged to the Saline Hospital Auxiliary, the Lutheran Women's Missionary Society, the Mary-Martha Guild, and was the contact person for The Martin Luther Home. Most of her life was spent in the retail business with her husband, from working at William Goodyear Co., in Ann Arbor to owning a shoe store in the 1940s to a partnership in Westside Hardware in Saline for more than 21 years.

Survivors include: three sisters, Esther Gross of Saline, Lorena Liston of Mancelona, and Eleanor Smith of Harbor Springs; two brothers, Paul and Carlton Hertler, both of Saline; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. Mr. Brookins was preceded in death by one sister, Dorothy Quick, in 1962.

Funeral services were held on Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Ruth Helen Hertler:

Burial: Jul 1996, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2923

More About George Jack Brookins:

Burial: Apr 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3916

Marriage Notes for Ruth Hertler and George Brookins:

Miss Ruth Helen Hertler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Hertler, and George J. Brookins, son of Mrs. Lucy Brookins of Saginaw, were married at the home of the bride's parents last Wednesday evening June 30, 1937. Rev. Adolf Lederer performed the ceremony in the presence of 75 guests. The bride's aunt, Mrs. Lauren Weber,

played the wedding march. They were attended by the bride's sister, Miss Dorothy, and the groom's brother, Thomas Brookins, of Saginaw. The bride wore white organza and carried roses and gardenias. The bridesmaid was dressed in pale green and carried pink roses.

After a trip the couple will be at home in the Gross apartment on Henry Street. The bride is employed at the Ann Arbor Trust Company and the groom at Goodyear's in Ann Arbor.

More About George Brookins and Ruth Hertler:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1937, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1165 ii. Esther Mae Hertler, born 08 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1166 iii. Dorothy Lydia Hertler, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1962 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1167 iv. Lorena Katherine Hertler, born 16 Apr 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1168 v. Paul Daniel Hertler, born 11 Aug 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1999 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Daniel Hertler:

Burial: Oct 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-7606

- + 1169 vi. Carlton George Hertler, born 29 Jan 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1170 vii. Eleanor M. Hertler, born 05 Nov 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2007 in Harbor Springs, Michigan.

784. Martha Maria¹⁰ Weber (Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Apr 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Klumpp** 18 Jan 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Klumpp and Barbara Kurfess. He was born 11 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Maria Weber:

Baptism: 14 May 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1956, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Johannes Klumpp:

Funeral services were held Wednesday for John Klumpp, 82, a retired farmer and stone mason, of 5901 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, who died Saturday evening October 7, 1961 at his home after a brief illness. He was born September 11, 1879, in Lodi Township, a son of Christian and Barbara Kurfess Klumpp. On January 18, 1905, he married Martha Weber in Lodi Township. She preceded him in death on April 13, 1956. Also preceding him in death were one sister and four brothers.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Myrlan (Emma) Goodridge of Milan, Mrs. Paul (Lucille) Gibson and Mrs. John (Sylvia) Dieterle, both of Ann Arbor; a son, Raymond Klumpp of Lodi Township; four grand- children, and, several nephews, nieces and cousins. Mr. Klumpp was a member of Bethel Evangelical & Reformed Church, Freedom Township. Funeral services were held at Bethel Church, the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Johannes Klumpp:

Burial: Oct 1961, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 07 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 4: 01 May 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Klumpp and Martha Weber:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Weber and Johannes Klumpp are:

- + 1171 i. Emma Lydia¹¹ Klumpp, born 11 Mar 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1998 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1172 ii. Raymond George Klumpp, born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married Lorena Elisabeth Hack 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required and services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Marriage Notes for Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoefft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held the bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonias. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snapdragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other

table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1173 iii. Lucille B. Klumpp, born 22 Jun 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1174 iv. Sylvia Elsie Klumpp, born 07 Dec 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2010 in Atlanta, Montgomery Co, Michigan. She married Johann Christian Dieterle 08 Feb 1941; born 12 Nov 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia Elsie Klumpp:

Sylvia E. (Klumpp) Dieterle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 93, passed away at her nephew's home in Atlanta, Michigan on Wednesday, February 10, 2010. She was born December 7, 1916 in Lodi Twp., Michigan, the daughter of John and Martha (Weber) Klumpp. On February 8, 1941 she married John C. Dieterle and he preceded her in death on June 17, 1971.

Sylvia was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, and was also a member of Moose Lodge Chapter #890 in Ann Arbor. During her lifetime she worked for King Seeley and Chrysler Corp. where she retired from in 1972. Survivors include many nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband John, sisters Emma Goodridge and Lucille Gibson, and by one brother Raymond Klumpp.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, February 16, 2010 at 1:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorials may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the Hospice of Michigan, Attn: Gaylord, Michigan. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, February 15, 2010 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. Friends may leave condolences and sign the guestbook at www.mlive.com/deathnotices/ or for more information visit www.rbfsaline.com

More About Sylvia Elsie Klumpp:
Burial: 16 Feb 2010, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Christian Dieterle:

John C. Dieterle, an Ann Arbor man with church affiliation in Saline, passed away Thursday night 1971 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born Nov. 12, 1906 in Salem Township, the son of Frederick and Helen Dieterle. On Feb. 8, 1941 he married Sylvia Klumpp. They had resided in Ann Arbor since their marriage, at 519 Third St. Mr. Dieterle was employed by the Buhr Machine Tool Co., and was a member of St Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and the B.P.O.E., No. 325 in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include: his wife; three brothers, Charles of Vandercook Lake; Fred and Jacob of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. William (Nina) Hughes of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Jacob (Bertha) Finkbeiner of Saline; many nieces and nephews. The brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline.

More About Johann Christian Dieterle:
Burial: Jun 1971, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Dieterle and Sylvia Klumpp:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1941

785. Oscar George¹⁰ Weber (Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Odessa Hazel Ottmar** 14 Feb 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Ottmar and Marguerete Falk. She was born 13 May 1895 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hazel Bernice Cook** 26 Nov 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Immanuel Cook and Olive Wheelock. She was born 25 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar George Weber:
Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Feb 1959, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bef. 1959, maintenance man Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Austin Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 109 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Weber and Odessa Ottmar:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Bernice Cook:
Burial: 23 Dec 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: Apr 1940, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-46 SD 2 sheet 62b
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, teacher country school Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, library project Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Aft. 1937, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1975, 6870 Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-12-6136

Marriage Notes for Oscar Weber and Hazel Cook:

Mrs. Hazel Easton and Oscar Weber, both of Saline, were united in marriage Friday evening, Nov. 26, 1954, at the home of the bride's daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Bersuder. To the strain of the wedding march from Lohengrin, the bridal party took their places before the fireplace, beautifully decorated with yellow and white mums. Harold Easton of Tecumseh gave his mother in marriage. Rev. Alvin Siemsen performed the double ring ceremony. Two songs, "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer" were sung during the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Bradbury of Dexter, sister and brother-in-law of the bride, attended the couple. The bride was beautifully gowned in an antique rose nylon and taffeta street length dress with black accessories. She wore a rhinestone and pearl choker, matching earrings and bracelet and a corsage of white rosebuds. Mrs. Bradbury wore a teal blue, crepe street length dress with black accessories and a corsage of white mums.

A reception followed the ceremony and the punch was served by Marjorie Bradbury, a niece of the bride. A buffet lunch was served. Mrs. Lee Ormsby, Norfolk, Virginia, another niece of the bride, presided at the coffee service. Mrs. Clarence Cook and Mrs. Martha Dietiker cut the wedding cake. Others assisting with the serving were Mrs. Loren Bersuder and Mrs. Hazel Easton. Linda Kay Easton, granddaughter of the bride, was in charge of the guest book. The couple spent a weekend trip in Lansing and Kalamazoo after which they are residing at 109 North Lewis Street. They expect to go South at a later date. Mrs. Weber chose for traveling a light navy blue suit with burgundy accessories and she wore her wedding corsage.

More About Oscar Weber and Hazel Cook:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1954, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Weber and Odessa Ottmar are:

- + 1175 i. Florence Marie¹¹ Weber, born 04 Mar 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2007.
- + 1176 ii. Glenn Oscar Weber, born 01 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

786. Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber (Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Ottmar Feldkamp** 06 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Feldkamp and Sophia Walz. He was born 16 Jul 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillie E. Weber:

Lillie P. Feldkamp, 8591 Austin Rd., 88, died March 19, 1981 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was the daughter of George and Lydia Weber, and was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church and Ruth Circle, Bridgewater. Survivors include three sons, Harold of Saline, Erwin of Bridgewater and Leroy of Adrian; one daughter, Arlene Hoeft of Ann Arbor; and 14 grandchildren; 27 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two granddaughters, two brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Dennis Faik officiating. Burial followed in St. John's Lutheran Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church.

More About Lillie E. Weber:

Burial: 22 Mar 1981, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

More About Clarence Ottmar Feldkamp:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Feb 1958, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Crow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Feldkamp and Lillie Weber:

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillie Weber and Clarence Feldkamp are:

- + 1177 i. Harold G.¹¹ Feldkamp, born 15 Jan 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1178 ii. Erwin C. Feldkamp, born 22 Jun 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1179 iii. Leroy Clarence Feldkamp, born 09 Feb 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 2005 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1180 iv. ? Feldkamp, born Mar 1923; died 16 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Feldkamp:

Burial: 17 Mar 1923, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1181 v. Arlene Lillian Feldkamp, born 16 Apr 1924.

787. Lawrence Paul¹⁰ Weber (Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Philabena Haeussler** 01 Dec 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Haeussler and Adina Feldkamp. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Paul Weber:

Burial: Dec 1980, Bethel Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 606 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-6358

More About Martha Philabena Haeussler:

Burial: Oct 1976, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: church organist Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-8719

More About Lawrence Weber and Martha Haeussler:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1921, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lawrence Weber and Martha Haeussler is:

- + 1182 i. Wilma A.¹¹ Weber, born 10 Oct 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

794. Mary Magdalena (Lena)¹⁰ Weber (Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Jun 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1948 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. She married **Henry C. Helmkamp** 02 Mar 1893 in Rockport, Missouri. He was born 30 Apr 1866 in Rome, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 30 Apr 1936 in Loup Co, Nebraska.

More About Henry Helmkamp and Mary Weber:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1893, Rockport, Missouri

Children of Mary Weber and Henry Helmkamp are:

- 1183 i. Joseph¹¹ Helmkamp, born 1894; died 1895.
- + 1184 ii. Carl W. Helmkamp, born 11 Jul 1897 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 12 Mar 1967 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 1185 iii. Walter Helmkamp, born 1899 in Nebraska; died 1899 in Nebraska.
- + 1186 iv. Ada A. Helmkamp, born 03 Oct 1903 in Loup Co, Nebraska; died 19 May 1990 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.
- 1187 v. Wilma M. Helmkamp, born 23 Aug 1907 in Loup Co, Nebraska; died 12 Mar 1930 in Ord, Valley Co, Nebraska.
- 1188 vi. Gladys Helmkamp, born 09 Mar 1911 in Loup Co, Nebraska; died 30 Nov 1989 in Senora, Calaveras Co, California.
- 1189 vii. Lila Helmkamp, born 1913 in Loup Co, Nebraska.
- 1190 viii. Ella Helmkamp, born 10 Aug 1918 in Loup Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 2010 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

795. William¹⁰ Weber (Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Dec 1951 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. He married **Grace Schuyler**. She was born 18 Sep 1881 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, Iowa, and died 05 May 1951 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

Children of William Weber and Grace Schuyler are:

- + 1191 i. Roe Emery¹¹ Weber, born 03 Jun 1901 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jan 1993 in Ericson, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 1192 ii. baby Weber.
- 1193 iii. baby Weber.
- 1194 iv. Eva Magdalene Weber.
- + 1195 v. Valley Dove Weber, born 23 May 1900 in Loup Co, Nebraska; died 13 May 1971.
- 1196 vi. William Glen Weber.
- 1197 vii. Loye Goldie Weber.

- 1198 viii. Faye Willa Weber.
- 1199 ix. Rea Birdie Weber.

796. Emma Marian¹⁰ Weber (Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Sep 1882 in Nebraska, and died 26 Jul 1966 in Montrose, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Milton Kester**. He was born 24 Sep 1878, and died 13 Mar 1953.

Children of Emma Weber and Charles Kester are:

- + 1200 i. Harold Milton¹¹ Kester, born 26 May 1902 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 29 Oct 1983 in Marina del Ray, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1201 ii. Charles Emmett Kester, born 06 Jan 1906 in Palisades Co, Colorado; died 30 Nov 1987 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 1202 iii. Vera Kester, born 18 Dec 1908 in Bridges Switch, Mesa Co, Colorado; died 19 Jan 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Creston Ralph Bailey 13 Nov 1943 in Eagle Rock, California; born 10 Dec 1906 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado; died 19 Aug 1984 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Creston Bailey and Vera Kester:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1943, Eagle Rock, California

- 1203 iv. Lillian Charline Kester, born 11 Jun 1911 in Emmett, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 30 Apr 2009.

797. Lydia Regina¹⁰ Weber (Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Oct 1884 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 03 May 1964 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. She married **D. T. Price** 24 Dec 1906 in Taylor Co, Nebraska. He was born 16 Mar 1884 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died Dec 1966 in Gables, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

More About D. Price and Lydia Weber:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1906, Taylor Co, Nebraska

Children of Lydia Weber and D. Price are:

- + 1204 i. Viva Viola¹¹ Price, born 03 Feb 1908 in Nebraska; died 31 Jan 1944 in Contra Costa Co, California.
- 1205 ii. Clyde Robert (Timer) Price, born 21 Apr 1915 in Loup Co, Nebraska; died 01 Nov 1998 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

798. Rose Matilda¹⁰ Weber (Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Aug 1886 in Clay City, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Mar 1968 in Kent, King Co, Washington. She married **Jesse Wilbur McKinney** 1908 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. He was born 10 Feb 1883 in Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co, Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1953 in Kent, King Co, Washington.

More About Jesse McKinney and Rose Weber:
Marriage: 1908, Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska

Children of Rose Weber and Jesse McKinney are:

- + 1206 i. Margery J.¹¹ McKinney, born 15 Feb 1909 in Nebraska; died 18 Apr 2005 in Auburn, King Co, Washington.
- 1207 ii. Ruby D. McKinney, born 01 Feb 1912 in Wewela, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 01 Jul 2007 in Enumclaw, King Co, Washington. She married Kirby Raymond Knapp 14 Feb 1939 in Colome, Tripp Co, South Dakota; born 31 Aug 1916 in Colome, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 28 May 1992 in Enumclaw, King Co, Washington.

More About Kirby Knapp and Ruby McKinney:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1939, Colome, Tripp Co, South Dakota

- + 1208 iii. Arthur Ellsworth McKinney, born 15 Sep 1914 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 15 Apr 1995 in Orting, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 1209 iv. George Clifford McKinney, born 11 Nov 1921 in Wewela, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 16 Jan 1982 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.

799. Carl Edwin¹⁰ Weber (Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Nov 1890 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Jul 1968 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Della Julia Horner** 20 Nov 1911 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. She was born 23 Oct 1889 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Jan 1965 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Carl Weber and Della Horner:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1911, Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska

Children of Carl Weber and Della Horner are:

- 1210 i. Carmen Alyce¹¹ Weber, born 16 Sep 1912 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. She married Dale Paul Weary 02 Jun 1936 in Loup Co, Nebraska; born 04 Dec 1909 in Liberty, Republic Co, Kansas; died 31 Aug 1953 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Dale Weary and Carmen Weber:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1936, Loup Co, Nebraska

- 1211 ii. Doris Olive Weber, born 24 Nov 1915 in Valley Co, Nebraska; died 15 Aug 1995.
- 1212 iii. Russell Weber, born 11 Oct 1920 in Nebraska; died 13 Jun 2011 in Tempe, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 1213 iv. Wayne Wendell Weber, born 11 Jun 1924 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 06 Mar 1996 in Bellevue, Washington.

803. Christian¹⁰ Walker (Anna⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Mar 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Rauschenberger** 03 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder. She was born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Walker:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

C. Walker & Bros., carriage and wagon manufacturers, Ann Arbor, commenced in business only a few years ago, and their present prosperity is an index of what may be accomplished by steady perseverance and skillful workmanship. They began the manufacture of carriages in 1868, and two years later Christian Walker began the erection of their present commodious structure, where a large force of skillful mechanics find constant employment.

More About Christian Walker:

Burial: Aug 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Occupation: wagon maker

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Rauschenberger:

Burial: 08 Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

More About Christian Walker and Catharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walker and Catharina Rauschenberger are:

- + 1214 i. Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)¹¹ Walker, born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 1215 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 18 Aug 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1953 in Michigan.

She married William A. McDonald 09 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1871 in Sable, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1960 in Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: Feb 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William A. McDonald:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William McDonald and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1216 iii. Adolph Robert Walker, born 31 Dec 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942. He married Harriett Loescher 14 Jan 1904 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born Bet. May 1879 - 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1942.

More About Adolph Robert Walker:

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1276 Warner Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-76 SD 16 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10", weight 250 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1930, investment banker Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1942, 649 San Lorenzo Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Walker and Harriett Loescher:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1904, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- 1217 iv. Christian Otto Walker, born 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Otto Walker:

Burial: Jun 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

- + 1218 v. Charlotte Pauline Walker, born 09 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1971.

804. Johann Georg¹⁰ Walker (Anna⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Dec 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Zeeb** 02 Apr 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Veit Zeeb and Elisabeth Walz. She was born 08 Jun 1854 in Wannweil, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Walker:

Burial: Jun 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 544 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1872, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 05 Nov 1894, final

Occupation: 1880, wagon maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carriage manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Zeeb:

Burial: 01 Sep 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 living w/ Charles E. Treadwell's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: Apr 1861, US

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walker and Anna Zeeb:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walker and Anna Zeeb are:

- + 1219 i. Alfred George¹¹ Walker, born 11 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1945.
- 1220 ii. Oscar F. Walker, born 24 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar F. Walker:

Burial: Jun 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

809. Magdalena¹⁰ Walker (Eva Christina⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Feb 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. She married **Wilhelm Weber** 28 Sep 1876 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Eva Wagner. He was born 16 Jun 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1892 in Garfield Co, Nebraska.

More About Magdalena Walker:

Census: 1900, Eureka, Valley Co, Nebraska

More About Wilhelm Weber and Magdalena Walker:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1876, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (390) Wilhelm Weber.

812. Christof Friederich¹⁰ Walker (Eva Christina⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Feb 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophia (Sofie) Walker** 12 Jun 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walker and Anna Walker. She was born 25 Dec 1866 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Walker and Sophia Walker:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1888, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Walker and Sophia Walker are:

- 1221 i. Sofie Pauline¹¹ Walker, born 03 Jul 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friederich Walker 28 Apr 1910 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1886 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walker and Sofie Walker:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1910, Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1222 ii. Wilhelm Friederich Walker, born 14 Feb 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walker 26 Nov 1915 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1893 in Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walker and Emma Walker:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1915, Kirchentellsinfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1223 iii. Frieda Walker, born Aft. 1892; died Aft. 1980. She married ? Doster; born Aft. 1885.

More About ? Doster:

Residence: Germany

- 1224 iv. Gottlob Walker, born Aft. 1892.

More About Gottlob Walker:

Residence: Lyons, Michigan

- 1225 v. August Friedrich Walker, born 24 Jan 1894 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria

Katharina Knoblauch 22 Nov 1919 in Grafenberg, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1890 in Grafenberg, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walker and Maria Knoblauch:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Grafenberg, Wurtemberg

- + 1226 vi. Eugene E. Walker, born 26 Feb 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

819. Friederike¹⁰ Zeeb (Veit Georg⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Jul 1858 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friederich Euchner** 19 Sep 1878. He was born 25 Apr 1854 in Raidwangen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1930 in Raidwangen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Euchner and Friederike Zeeb:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1878

Children of Friederike Zeeb and Christian Euchner are:

- 1227 i. baby¹¹ Euchner, born 05 Jan 1880 in Raidwangen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1880 in Raidwangen, Wurtemberg.
- 1228 ii. Sophie Pauline Euchner, born 18 Dec 1880 in Raidwangen, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1914 in Raidwangen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Koch 23 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 Jun 1876 in Sulzau, Germany.

More About Gottlob Koch and Sophie Euchner:
Marriage: 23 May 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1229 iii. baby Euchner, born 11 Jul 1884 in Raidwangen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1884 in Raidwangen, Wurtemberg.

826. Christian¹⁰ Frei (Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jul 1861 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1934 in Clay Co, Nebraska. He married **Chirsitna Baries** 18 May 1892 in Clay Co, Nebraska. She was born Feb 1863 in Germany, and died 03 Jan 1935 in Glenvil, Clay Co, Nebraska.

More About Christian Frei and Chirsitna Baries:
Marriage: 18 May 1892, Clay Co, Nebraska

Children of Christian Frei and Chirsitna Baries are:

- + 1230 i. Stella F.¹¹ Frei, born 21 Jun 1893 in Western, Saline Co, Nebraska; died 03 Feb 1973 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 1231 ii. Frederick Aaron Frei, born 19 Dec 1894 in Nebraska; died Nov 1983 in Fort Morgan, Morgan Co, Colorado.
- 1232 iii. William Harvey Frei, born 25 May 1901 in Nebraska; died 27 Dec 1913 in Clay Co, Nebraska.
- + 1233 iv. Hilda Marie Frei, born 1903 in Nebraska; died 29 Jun 2003 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

827. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Frei (Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Feb 1866 in Wurtemberg, and died 1952 in Nebraska. She married **Frederick Louis Wiegert** 29 Mar 1887 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska. He was born 13 Jan 1861 in Saal, Nordvorpommern, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany, and died 17 Mar 1938 in Elmwood, Cass Co, Nebraska.

More About Frederick Wiegert and Christina Frei:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1887, Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska

Children of Christina Frei and Frederick Wiegert are:

- 1234 i. Nettie Sophie¹¹ Wiegert.
- 1235 ii. Della Sarah Wiegert.
- 1236 iii. Walter Wesley Wiegert, born 14 Feb 1894 in Nebraska; died 29 Oct 1954 in Fresno, California.
- 1237 iv. Ada E. Wiegert.
- 1238 v. Hilda Julia Wiegert.
- 1239 vi. Erna Wiegert.

- 1240 vii. Silas S. Wiegert, born 06 Jan 1903 in Nebraska; died 25 Jul 1928.
- 1241 viii. Ruth Hilda Wiegert.

828. Mary Eva¹⁰ Frei (Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Jul 1869 in Illinois, and died 11 Dec 1921 in Larimer, Colorado. She married **Rev. Herman Gustav Wegner** 1886 in Nebraska. He was born 10 Feb 1859 in Stoewen, Dramburg, Pomerania, Prussia, and died 23 Dec 1945 in Colorado.

More About Herman Wegner and Mary Frei:
Marriage: 1886, Nebraska

Children of Mary Frei and Herman Wegner are:

- 1242 i. Esther Emelie¹¹ Wegner, born 29 May 1887 in Milford, Seward Co, Nebraska; died 11 Feb 1967 in Nebraska.
- + 1243 ii. Dr. Ernest Solomon Wegner, born 15 Feb 1889 in Milford, Seward Co, Nebraska; died 19 Dec 1979 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 1244 iii. Oscar Benjamin Wegner, born 17 Feb 1891 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 29 Oct 1946.
- 1245 iv. Aaron Ezra Wegner, born 04 Mar 1893 in Nebraska; died 28 Apr 1918 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- + 1246 v. Martha R. Wegner, born 04 Jul 1895 in West Point, Cuming Co, Nebraska; died 30 Nov 1944 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- + 1247 vi. Dr. Carl Reinard Wegner, born 26 Feb 1898 in West Point, Cuming Co, Nebraska; died 05 Feb 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 1248 vii. Walter Robert Wegner, born 08 Jan 1901 in Dodge, Nebraska; died 15 Oct 1978 in Massachusetts. He married Margaret Irene Clarke; born 26 Jan 1907 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England; died 12 May 2012 in Massachusetts.

830. Julia¹⁰ Frei (Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Feb 1872 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 06 Sep 1934 in Seward, Nebraska. She married **Edward Fred Moorberg** 22 Feb 1900 in Elmwood, Cass Co, Nebraska. He was born 19 Aug 1874 in Freeport, Illinois, and died 14 Dec 1947 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Edward Moorberg and Julia Frei:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Elmwood, Cass Co, Nebraska

Children of Julia Frei and Edward Moorberg are:

- 1249 i. Raymond E.¹¹ Moorberg, born 18 May 1903 in Nebraska; died 11 Jun 1985 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- 1250 ii. Ruth Evelyn Moorberg, born 18 Aug 1906 in Steward, Nebraska; died 23 Mar 1982 in Sonoma, California.
- 1251 iii. Earl W. Moorberg, born 1913 in Nebraska; died 04 Nov 1971 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

831. Frederick¹⁰ Frei (Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 10 Mar 1937 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Emma H. Rembolt** 23 Feb 1899 in Merrick Co, Nebraska. She was born 1878 in Nebraska, and died 1955. He married **(2) Evelyn Katherine Miller** 22 Sep 1924 in Councils Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Apr 1877 in Brunnenthal, Russia, and died 01 May 1963 in Council BLuffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.

More About Frederick Frei and Emma Rembolt:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1899, Merrick Co, Nebraska

More About Frederick Frei and Evelyn Miller:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1924, Councils Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Children of Frederick Frei and Emma Rembolt are:

- 1252 i. Florence Esther¹¹ Frei, born 23 Mar 1904 in Chapman, Merrick Co, Nebraska; died 21 Jan 1939 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1253 ii. Rueben F. Frei, born 22 Jul 1905 in Chapman, Merrick Co, Nebraska; died May 1975 in Hall Co, Nebraska.
- 1254 iii. Viola Helen Frei, born 12 Apr 1912 in Nebraska; died 02 Jun 1974 in Hall Co, Nebraska.

833. Anna Esther Lydia¹⁰ Frei (Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Mar 1881 in Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Nov 1929 in South Omaha, Nebraska. She married **Carl Ludwig Schiefelbein** 27 May 1900 in Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska. He was born 01 Oct 1874 in Lee, Illinois, and died 1929 in Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska.

More About Carl Schiefelbein and Anna Frei:

Marriage: 27 May 1900, Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska

Children of Anna Frei and Carl Schiefelbein are:

- + 1255 i. Caleb F.¹¹ Schiefelbein, born 20 Apr 1901 in Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 01 Apr 1990 in Beech Grove, Morgan, Indiana.
- 1256 ii. Dee Walker Schiefelbein, born 27 Feb 1903 in Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jan 1972 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 1257 iii. Eva Mallwitz Schiefelbein, born 19 Jun 1905 in Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 10 Dec 1981 in Munster, Indiana.
- + 1258 iv. Fay Hobus Schiefelbein, born 14 Jul 1907 in Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 23 Mar 1981 in South Omaha, Nebraska.
- + 1259 v. Gay Laurence (Chuck) Schiefelbein, born 01 Aug 1910 in Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jun 1977 in Sedro Woolley, Washinton.
- 1260 vi. Harvey Carl Schiefelbein, born 17 Feb 1913 in Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 29 Mar 2004 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Edna Pearl McCarron 31 May 1947 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; born 18 Dec 1911 in Leadwood, St. Francois Co, Missouri; died 29 Mar 1998 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Harvey Schiefelbein and Edna McCarron:

Marriage: 31 May 1947, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

- 1261 vii. Ira Schiefelbein, born 31 Aug 1915 in Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jun 1996 in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. He married Edith Louise Gow 1939 in Sarpy, Nebraska; born 25 Jul 1918 in Nebraska; died 19 Jun 2001 in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.

More About Ira Schiefelbein and Edith Gow:

Marriage: 1939, Sarpy, Nebraska

- 1262 viii. James Clarence Schiefelbein, born 05 Apr 1918 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jan 1995 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

834. Lydia Louise¹⁰ Frei (Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Mar 1881 in Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1960 in Seattle, King Co, Nebraska. She married **William W. Meierhenry** 16 Jan 1929 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He was born 28 Feb 1874 in Telbasta, Washington Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Apr 1941 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

More About William Meierhenry and Lydia Frei:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1929, Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

Children of Lydia Frei and William Meierhenry are:

- + 1263 i. Esther Marie¹¹ Meierhenry, born 1901 in Nebraska; died 18 Mar 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- 1264 ii. Nona Meierhenry, born 1904 in Nebraska; died 12 Nov 1989.
- 1265 iii. Mildred May Meierhenry, born 24 May 1908 in Arlington, Washington Co, Nebraska; died 07 Dec 1972 in Seattle, King Co, Nebraska. She married Walter Frederick Christian Rathe 16 Jan 1929 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; born 19 Dec 1902 in Sterling, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 1987 in Seattle, King Co, Nebraska.

More About Walter Rathe and Mildred Meierhenry:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1929, Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

836. Lydia¹⁰ Barth (Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Sep 1873 in Illinois, and died 29 Mar 1931 in

Ophir Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married **Goerge C. Otterbach** 18 Jan 1893 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He was born Mar 1868 in Ophir Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Goerge Otterbach and Lydia Barth:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1893, Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois

Children of Lydia Barth and Goerge Otterbach are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--------------------------------|
| 1266 | i. | Leroy ¹¹ Otterbach. |
| 1267 | ii. | Troy Otterbach. |
| 1268 | iii. | Willard Otterbach. |
| 1269 | iv. | Velma G. Otterbach. |

842. John Jacob¹⁰ Buck (Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Oct 1864 in Lee, Illinois, and died 21 Mar 1950 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Wilhelmina Martha (Minnie) Roehm** 07 Mar 1891 in LaSalle Co, Illinois. She was born Dec 1871 in Meridan, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 04 Dec 1921 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Harriett Ambler** 1929. She was born Oct 1869 in New York, and died 1954.

More About John Buck and Wilhelmina Roehm:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1891, LaSalle Co, Illinois

More About John Buck and Harriett Ambler:

Marriage: 1929

Children of John Buck and Wilhelmina Roehm are:

- | | | |
|------|------|------------------------------|
| 1270 | i. | Ella M. ¹¹ Buck. |
| 1271 | ii. | Amos Gust Buck. |
| 1272 | iii. | Enos G. Buck. |
| 1273 | iv. | Minnie Lillian Barbara Buck. |
| 1274 | v. | Minnie S. Buck. |
| 1275 | vi. | Dr. John O. Buck. |
| 1276 | vii. | Geraldine Lucille Buck. |

845. Bertha Regina¹⁰ Treptow (Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Dec 1879 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 06 May 1968 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. She married **Green P. Brown** 14 Jan 1901. He was born 13 Jun 1852 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 14 Aug 1931 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

More About Green Brown and Bertha Treptow:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1901

Children of Bertha Treptow and Green Brown are:

- | | | | |
|---|------|-----|--|
| + | 1277 | i. | Gertrude M. ¹¹ Brown, born 22 Nov 1902 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. |
| + | 1278 | ii. | Vaun Louise Brown, born 22 Jun 1905 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jan 1992 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. |

847. Emma Hulda¹⁰ Treptow (Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Oct 1882 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Aug 1963 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. She married **Lorin Albert Butterfield** 17 Mar 1909 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. He was born 16 Aug 1882 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado, and died 02 Nov 1964 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

More About Lorin Butterfield and Emma Treptow:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1909, Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska

Children of Emma Treptow and Lorin Butterfield are:

- + 1279 i. Genevieve Rosamond¹¹ Butterfield, born 15 Sep 1911 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 04 Feb 2018 in Colorado.
- + 1280 ii. Quida Theo Butterfield, born 29 Mar 1913 in Valley Co, Nebraska; died 29 Aug 2003 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

849. Albert Calvin¹⁰ Treptow (Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Dec 1885 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Aug 1969 in Comstock, Custer Co, Nebraska. He married **Theresa Marie Reiter** 28 Jun 1910 in Taylor, Loup Co, Nebraska. She was born 06 Apr 1887 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Apr 1959 in Comstock, Custer Co, Nebraska.

More About Albert Treptow and Theresa Reiter:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1910, Taylor, Loup Co, Nebraska

Children of Albert Treptow and Theresa Reiter are:

- 1281 i. Louis¹¹ Treptow, born 20 Aug 1910 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 21 May 1982 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho.
- + 1282 ii. Alberta Treptow, born 02 Jul 1912 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 01 Sep 1979 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.
- 1283 iii. Carroll Norris Treptow, born 23 Jun 1914 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 27 Dec 1992 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska. He married Merna Gertrude McKinney 31 Dec 1937; born 04 Oct 1913 in Wewela, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 16 Dec 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Carroll Treptow and Merna McKinney:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1937

- 1284 iv. Laverne I. Treptow, born 03 Apr 1917 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jul 1988 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. She married Leonard E. Almquist 06 Feb 1937 in Greeley, Greeley Co, Nebraska; born 07 May 1910 in Hall Co, Nebraska; died 25 Jan 1979.

More About Leonard Almquist and Laverne Treptow:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Greeley, Greeley Co, Nebraska

- 1285 v. Virginia Ruth Treptow, born 13 Mar 1919 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jun 1977 in Hayward, Alameda Co, California.
- 1286 vi. Marie Elizabeth Treptow, born 06 Jun 1921 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jan 1985 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.
- 1287 vii. Herman Benedict Treptow, born 14 Dec 1923 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.
- 1288 viii. Emery Burton Treptow, born 21 Sep 1924 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 2006 in Custer Co, Nebraska.
- 1289 ix. Calvin Albert Treptow, Jr., born 25 Jul 1926 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 28 Jul 2012 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. He married Rae Jean Bossen 22 Apr 1951 in Arcadia, Valley Co, Nebraska; born 27 Aug 1931 in Loup, Sherman Co, Nebraska; died 05 Sep 2013 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

More About Calvin Treptow and Rae Bossen:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1951, Arcadia, Valley Co, Nebraska

- 1290 x. Evelyn Rose Treptow, born 19 Sep 1928 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 2012. She married Vernon Emry Erikson 28 Apr 1946 in Comstock, Custer Co, Nebraska; born 14 Dec 1925 in Comstock, Custer Co, Nebraska; died 16 Apr 2023 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.

More About Vernon Erikson and Evelyn Treptow:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1946, Comstock, Custer Co, Nebraska

851. Carl Benno¹⁰ Treptow (Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 May 1890 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Sep 1959 in Sargent, Custer Co, Nebraska. He married **Rose Aloysues Quinn** 19 May 1925. She was born Oct 1899 in Nebraska, and died Oct 1976 in Ashland, Saunders Co, Nebraska.

More About Carl Treptow and Rose Quinn:
Marriage: 19 May 1925

Children of Carl Treptow and Rose Quinn are:

- 1291 i. Mary Louise¹¹ Treptow, born 22 Jun 1926 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jan 2016 in Ord, Valley Co, Nebraska. She married William Weverka 15 Jun 1951 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; born 23 May 1921 in Sargent, Custer Co, Nebraska; died 06 Oct 1991 in Nebraska.

More About William Weverka and Mary Treptow:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1951, Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska

- 1292 ii. John Herman (Jack) Treptow, born 1930 in Nebraska.

853. Anna Maria¹⁰ Zeeb (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Dec 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Felix Siegrist** 20 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of John Siegrist and Margareta Traugab. He was born 23 Dec 1859 in Switzerland, and died 25 Jul 1938 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Zeeb:

Lansing - Mrs. Mary Siegrist, former resident of this city for 13 years, died at the home in Kalamazoo, Jan. 14, 1927 at the age of 65. Mrs. Siegrist is survived by her husband, Felix Siegrist; four daughters, Anna, of Marshall, Clara, Mary, and Florence of Kalamazoo; one sister, Mrs. Christina Siegrist of Lansing; two brothers, Jacob and Christopher Zeeb of Gunnisonville.

Funeral services will be held at the Gunnisonville church Monday, at 1 o'clock. Interment will be In Gunnisonville cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Zeeb:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1910, laundress home Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Felix Siegrist:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 724 Portage Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 152 SD 3 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1881, left port LeHavre, France on ship "France" w/ Marg. 52, Jacob 22, Felix 22, Albert 7

Emigration 2: 09 Nov 1881, arrived port New York

Occupation: 1910, blacksmith boiler works Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Felix Siegrist and Anna Zeeb:

Divorce: 12 Jun 1903, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Sep 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 18 Dec 1909, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Zeeb and Felix Siegrist are:

- 1293 i. Clara¹¹ Siegrist, born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Clara Siegrist:
Occupation: 1910, forewoman pant factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 1294 ii. Anna Siegrist, born 1891 in Michigan.

More About Anna Siegrist:
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 1295 iii. Mary Siegrist, born 06 Jul 1893 in Michigan; died 12 Jan 1982 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Clyde Alson Heberly 05 May 1921 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1895; died 04 May 1965 in Michigan.

More About Clyde Heberly and Mary Siegrist:
Divorce: 17 Jun 1929, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 May 1921, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 1296 iv. Florence Caroline Siegrist, born 30 Aug 1902 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married William A. VerWest 22 Aug 1922 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1897 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died Mar 1965.

More About William VerWest and Florence Siegrist:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1922, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

854. Christina¹⁰ Zeeb (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 31 May 1863 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Siegrist** 08 Nov 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of John Siegrist and Margareta Traugab. He was born 28 Nov 1852 in Switzerland, and died 14 Aug 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Zeeb:

Mrs. Christina Siegrist, 81, died at the home, 815 West Lenawee Street, early Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1944. She was born in Germany May 31, 1863, and had lived in Lansing for the past 65 years. She is survived by the husband, Henry, a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Lewis; four sons, Otto, Walter and August Siegrist, all of Lansing, and Henry Siegrist of Mason; 12 grandchildren 10 great-grandchildren and a brother, Chris Zeeb of Bath.

Funeral services will be held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Rev. Russell Myers of the Mayflower Congregational church will officiate and interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

Notes for Henry Siegrist:

Henry Siegrist, 97, died at the home, 815 W. Lenawee St., Lansing, Monday morning August 14, 1950. He was born Nov. 28, 1852, in Switzerland and had lived in Lansing for 70 years. His wife, Christina; died in 1944. For many years he was employed as a moulder at the Oldsmobile plant.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Lillian Lewis; four sons, Henry, August, Walter and Otto Siegrist, all of Lansing; 12 grandchildren, and 19 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 1 p.m. Wednesday. Rev. William Hainsworth, pastor of the Mayflower Congregational church, will officiate. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Christina Zeeb and Henry Siegrist:

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Siegrist, whose address for the past 59 years has been 815 West Lenawee Street, celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary Friday evening Nov. 8, 1940 at a reception attended by almost 70 friends. Among the guests were the Siegrist's daughter and four sons, Mrs. Howard Lewis, Otto Siegrist, Walter Siegrist, August Siegrist, and Henry Siegrist, their four grandsons, eight granddaughters, and seven great-grandchildren. Mrs. Lizzie Hadden of Howell, who was present at the Siegrist wedding 60 years ago, was also included among the guests.

More About Henry Siegrist and Christina Zeeb:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Zeeb and Henry Siegrist are:

- + 1297 i. Emma Clara¹¹ Siegrist, born Sep 1881 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1298 ii. Henry Siegrist, Jr., born 07 Mar 1884 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1299 iii. John Siegrist, born Feb 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1300 iv. Edith Siegrist, born 09 May 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Siegrist:

Burial: 19 Nov 1910, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

- + 1301 v. August Siegrist, born 06 Aug 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1302 vi. Walter Siegrist, born 13 Apr 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1303 vii. Otto Eugene Siegrist, born Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Florence Dennis 27 Aug 1921 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1901 in St. Ignace, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto Eugene Siegrist:

Otto C. Siegrist of Lansing, Age 81, died Monday, Oct. 13, 1980 at a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing all of his life. Mr. Siegrist was employed with Oldsmobile for 42 years retiring in 1961. Surviving is the wife, Florence and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1:30 p.m. at the Palmer Bush Chapel with Rev. Gaylon King, Pastor of the Faith Missionary Baptist Church of Mason officiating. Interment will follow at North Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Maurice Dershen, David Dennis, Raymond Dennis, Jr., Clare Dorr, Greg Dawson, and Frank Szedlak. The family will receive their friends Wednesday from 24 & 7-9 at the funeral home.

More About Otto Siegrist and Florence Dennis:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1921, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

855. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Zeeb, Jr. (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Feb 1868 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1935 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mina L. Stampfly** 01 Oct 1902 in Gunnisonville, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Benedict Stampfly and Elvina Moore. She was born 04 Apr 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1918 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bertha M. Shafer** 06 Aug 1921 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Shafer and Margaret Drumm. She was born 1884 in Onondaga Co, New York, and died 20 Feb 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Zeeb, Jr.:

Jacob J. Zeeb, 67, a resident of Lansing and Clinton County all his life, died Saturday afternoon July 6, 1935. Mr. Zeeb was a member of the First M. E. Church and also took an active part in the Gunnisonville Sunday school. He was a member of the DeWitt Lodge. F. & A. M., and Major John C. Durst Camp No. 40, United Spanish War Veterans. During the Spanish American war, Mr. Zeeb served as a corporal of Company E, 31st regiment of infantry volunteers.

Survivors are the widow, Bertha S.; one daughter, Mrs. Esther Anderson of Hastings; three grandchildren; one brother, Christian J. Zeeb of Bath, and a sister, Mrs. Christina Siegrist of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home at 4 p.m. Tuesday, the Rev. Glenn M. Frye officiating. Interment will be at Gunnisonville cemetery with DeWitt Lodge F. & A. M giving the Masonic burial service and the Spanish War Veterans giving final military honors.

More About Johann Jacob Zeeb, Jr.:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 8 sheet 7a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-6 SD 8 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1881, US

Military service: 10 May 1898, enlisted for Spanish-American War Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 15 May 1898, private in E Company 31st Regiment left Island Lake Brighton, Michigan & sent to Chickamauga, Georgia; then to Camp Thomas, Cuba

Military service 3: 17 May 1899, discharged Savannah, Georgia, never engaged in action serving for 13 months

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Mina L. Stampfly:

Burial: 31 Oct 1918, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Zeeb and Mina Stampfly:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1902, Gunnisonville, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Bertha M. Shafer:

Mrs. Bertha Zeeb of 824 W. Michigan Ave., age 85, died at a local hospital February 20, 1969. She had been a resident of Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of Central United Methodist Church. Surviving is one niece, Mrs. Robert Masters of Syracuse, New York.

Religious services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel with interment in the Gunnisonville Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Johann Zeeb and Bertha Shafer:

August 8, 1921 - The announcement, of the marriage of Jacob J. Zeeb, a former Lansing man who is well known here, and Miss Bertha N. Shafer, of Syracuse, New York, was received this morning. The ceremony took place at the bridegroom's home near Dewitt, Saturday afternoon. After a short wedding trip. Mr. and Mrs. Zeeb will be at home to their friends Oct. 1 at Mr. Zeeb's farm near Dewitt.

The marriage of Jacob J. Zeeb, of Dewitt, and Bertha M. Shafer, of Syracuse, New York, was quietly solemnized at the farm home of the groom Saturday afternoon August 6, 1921. Rev. Carl Seipp, of the First Methodist Episcopal church, officiated. The ceremony was performed before an arbor of wild forget-me-nots, in the presence of the immediate family. The bride wore a gown of blue silk voile and carried pink gladioli. The maid of honor, Miss Bertha E. Dohnn, of Syracuse, New York, wore white silk and carried white gladioli. The groom was attended by his brother, Christian J. Zeeb.

The bride has been a teacher for the past 17 years in the public schools, and active in many organizations in Syracuse. She was a member of the First English Lutheran church and Syracuse chapter No. 70. O.E.S. The groom, who resides on a farm east of the village, has a wide acquaintance throughout the central part of the state. He is a former Lansing man. After an extended trip Mr. and Mrs. Zeeb will be at their home Oct. 1.

More About Johann Zeeb and Bertha Shafer:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Zeeb and Mina Stampfly is:

+ 1304 i. Esther¹¹ Zeeb, born 13 Aug 1908 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jun 1965.

856. Christian J.¹⁰ Zeeb (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Jan 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1954 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel I. Stampfly** 31 Dec 1897 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Benedict Stampfly and Ellen Williams. She was born Bet. 1876 - May 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1921 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Christian J. Zeeb:

Burial: May 1954, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan section B-150-1

Census: 05 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 8 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-6 SD 8 sheet 4a

Census 5: 11 Apr 1940, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 18-7 SD 8 sheet 3a living w/ son Bernard Zeeb's family

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Mabel I. Stampfly:

Mrs. Mabel I. Zeeb, 44, died Sunday March 27, 1921 at the home of her mother in Dewitt. The funeral will be held at the home Tuesday at 2 p. m. The interment will be made at Gunnisonville cemetery.

More About Mabel I. Stampfly:

Burial: 1921, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan section B-150-2

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Zeeb and Mabel Stampfly:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1897, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Zeeb and Mabel Stampfly are:

- + 1305 i. Bernard Stampfly¹¹ Zeeb, born 16 Jan 1899 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1976 in Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 1306 ii. Ronald Christian Zeeb, born 31 Oct 1904 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1982 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald Christian Zeeb:

Ronald C. Zeeb of 3200 Herbison Rd. Bath age 77, passed away July 22, 1982 at his residence where he was born in 1904. He had lived all of his life at his present address. He was the DeWitt Township Treasurer for 40 years, retiring in 1972.

Survived by his sister-in-law, M. Virgaline Zeeb of Bath; nephews, Dr. Bernard Zeeb, Jr. of DeWitt and Robert Zeeb of Bath; also survived by Irene (Virgil) Zeeb of St. Johns; great nephews & great nieces.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Sat at the DeWitt Area Chapel. Burial in the Gunnisonville Cemetery with Rev. Lynn Pier-Fitzgerald officiating. The family will receive visitors at the funeral from 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. Fri. Memorials may be given to the Gunnisonville Church through the funeral home.

More About Ronald Christian Zeeb:

Burial: 22 Jul 1982, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan section B-150-3

Census: 11 Apr 1940, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 18-7 SD 8 sheet 3a living w/ brother Bernard Zeeb's family

Occupation: 1930, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, tax collector & farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

858. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Hornung, twin (Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Walcker, Veit Jakob⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Sep 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1927 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Lucia Barbara Weimaier** 06 Jun 1881 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1842 in Altenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1920 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hornung and Lucia Weimaier:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1881, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hornung and Lucia Weimaier are:

- 1307 i. Pauline Friedrike¹¹ Hornung, born 17 Jan 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1308 ii. Jakob Friedrich Hornung, born 03 Mar 1882 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1309 iii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 May 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1883 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1310 iv. Wilhelm Hornung, born 16 Sep 1884 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reiff.
- 1311 v. Sophie Marie Hornung, born 18 Sep 1888 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1891 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

868. Elisabetha Barbara¹⁰ Schoelkopf (Elisabetha Barbara⁹ Hornung, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Walcker, Veit Jakob⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jan 1862 in Haslach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1938 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Wagner** 04 May 1882 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Jul 1856 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1934 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wagner and Elisabetha Schoelkopf:
Marriage: 04 May 1882, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Schoelkopf and Johann Wagner are:

- 1312 i. Eva Elisabetha¹¹ Wagner, born 02 Jan 1883 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1313 ii. Pauline Emilie Wagner, born 05 Jul 1884 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1902 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1314 iii. Jakob Wilhelm Wagner, born 05 Apr 1886 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1315 iv. Karl August Wagner, born 27 Dec 1887 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1888 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1316 v. Maria Rosine Wagner, born 03 May 1889 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1909 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1317 vi. Hermann Wilhelm Wagner, born 04 Dec 1890 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1318 vii. Ernst Julius Wagner, born 06 Feb 1894 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1319 viii. August Friedrich Wagner, born 20 Dec 1898 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

893. George Overton¹⁰ Pope (Maria Christina⁹ Lutz, Anna Margaretha⁸ Nagel, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1862 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1928 in Latham, Illinois. He married **Margaret J. Reid** 15 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1865 in Bothwell, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Feb 1936 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About George Overton Pope:
Census: 1921, Bothwell, Ontario, Canada page 10
Occupation: 1921, medical doctor Bothwell, Ontario, Canada

More About George Pope and Margaret Reid:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Pope and Margaret Reid are:

- 1320 i. Roy¹¹ Pope.
- 1321 ii. William Pope.
- 1322 iii. Mary Pope.

894. Arthur Allen¹⁰ Lutz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna Margaretha⁸ Nagel, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Jan 1877 in Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Mar 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Eleanor Lurbrook** 16 Oct 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Lurbrook and Sarah Spencer. She was born 15 Aug 1874 in Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Lutz and Sarah Lurbrook:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1901, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Lutz and Sarah Lurbrook are:

- + 1323 i. Leah Ruth¹¹ Lutz, born 06 Nov 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1324 ii. Arthur Burton Lutz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Neva May Reed 28 Jun 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1905 in Yorktown, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Lutz and Neva Reed:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

896. Ada Pearl¹⁰ Lutz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna Margaretha⁸ Nagel, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Friedrich Karl⁶,

Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Mar 1882 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Feb 1951 in Ontario, Canada. She married **(1) David L. Bebensee** 15 Aug 1912 in Kent, Ontario, Canada. He was born 10 Apr 1878 in Zone, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Aug 1926 in Woodstock, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada. She married **(2) William J. Smith** 07 Dec 1939. He was born Bef. 1919.

More About David L. Bebensee:

Census: 1921, Yarmouth Twp, Elgin East, Ontario, Canada page 10

Occupation: 1921, teacher public school Yarmouth Twp, Elgin East, Ontario, Canada

More About David Bebensee and Ada Lutz:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1912, Kent, Ontario, Canada

More About William Smith and Ada Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1939

Children of Ada Lutz and David Bebensee are:

- 1325 i. Garnett Walter¹¹ Bebensee, born 06 May 1915 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada.
- 1326 ii. Florence Irene Bebensee, born 22 Nov 1916 in Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 20 Sep 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

898. Albert George¹⁰ Lutz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna Margaretha⁸ Nagel, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jun 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1947 in Ontario, Canada. He married **Isabella F. (Ella) Forbes** 24 Apr 1918 in Kent, Kent, Ontario, Canada. She was born 11 Oct 1895 in Scotland, and died 25 Feb 1967 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Albert Lutz and Isabella Forbes:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1918, Kent, Kent, Ontario, Canada

Children of Albert Lutz and Isabella Forbes are:

- 1327 i. Edna May¹¹ Lutz, born 21 Feb 1919 in Bothwell, Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 07 Mar 1919 in Bothwell, Kent, Ontario, Canada.
- + 1328 ii. Leonard Forbes Lutz, born 16 Aug 1921 in Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 1986 in Ontario, Canada.
- 1329 iii. Margurite Louise Lutz, born 24 Aug 1924 in Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 09 Dec 2005 in Chatham, Ontario, Canada. She married Donald Edward Smith 03 Oct 1953; born 1923; died 2007 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Donald Smith and Margurite Lutz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1953

- 1330 iv. Betsy Bertha Lutz, born Aft. 1925.

925. Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Oct 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Gregory Eisele** 29 Apr 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Eisele and Eva Mayer. He was born 14 Feb 1874 in Alsace Lorraine, Germany, and died 08 Jul 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelmine Friederika Koch:

Mrs. Albert Eisele of Ann Arbor, a former Chelsea resident, died at her home early Thursday morning September 29, 1949, Mrs. Eisele had been in failing health for some time. The family moved to Ann Arbor in 1927. Mrs. Eisele, formerly Wilhelmina Koch, was born in Wurttemberg, Germany, on Oct. 10, 1874, and came to the United States with her parents, Martin and Katherine Koch, when she was six years old. She and Mr. Eisele were married in St. Mary's Church here on April 29, 1897. They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1947.

The body was taken to the Staffan Funeral Home in Ann Arbor, where it remained until Friday noon. It was then brought to the Staffan Funeral Home here. The Rosary was recited here at 8 o'clock Friday evening and funeral services were held at St. Mary's Church at 10 o'clock Saturday morning. Father Lee Laige officiated and burial followed in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

Mrs. Eisele is survived by her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Kenneth Royal, of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Floyd Spencer, of Birmingham, and Mrs. William Weber, of Chelsea; four sons, Ambrose, of Detroit, Leo and Robert of Ann Arbor, and Paul, of Chelsea, and 17 grandchildren; also, two brothers, Albert Koch, of Dexter; and Fred Koch, of Lima Township, and four sisters, Mrs. Emanuel Wacker and Mrs. Albert Schiller, of Lima Township, Mrs. Emanuel Sadt, of Pleasant Lake, and Mrs. William Frey, of Ann Arbor.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Koch:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Albert Gregory Eisele:

Albert G. Eisele, a former Chelsea resident, died suddenly Tuesday afternoon July 8, 1952 at his home in Lakewood subdivision, Ann Arbor. Mr. Eisele had been in failing health the past two years but his death was unexpected. Prior to his retirement in 1949, he had been a stone mason for many years. Born Feb. 14, 1874, in Alsace, he was a son of Martin and Eva Mayer Eisele. The family came to America in 1883 and made their Mr. Eisele was married April 29, 1897, in St. Mary's Church, to Wilhelmina Koch. They lived in Chelsea and vicinity until moving to Ann Arbor more than 25 years ago. They celebrated their golden wedding, anniversary in 1947. Mrs. Eisele died Sept. 29, 1949.

Survivors are three daughters, Mrs. William Weber of Chelsea, Mrs. Floyd Spencer of Birmingham, and Mrs. Kenneth Royal of Ann Arbor; two sons, Leo; at the family home, and Paul of Chelsea; a sister, Miss Anna Eisele, of Detroit and 17 grandchildren. Two sons preceded him in death, Ambrose, on Dec. 4, 1950, and Robert, Oct. 29, 1951.

Friends may call at the Staffan-Hildinger Funeral Home in Ann Arbor where the Rosary will be recited at 8:30 o'clock tonight. Funeral services, with Rev. Fr. Lee Laige officiating will be held in St. Mary's Church at 10 a.m. tomorrow.

Burial will be in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Mr. Eisele was a member of the Ann Arbor Council of the Knights of Columbus, St. Thomas Catholic Church, and the Holt Name Society.

More About Albert Gregory Eisele:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Taylor Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 28 May 1940, Hill Top Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1900, stonemason Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: 1940, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Eisele and Wilhelmine Koch:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1897, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmine Koch and Albert Eisele are:

- + 1331 i. Mary Magdalena¹¹ Eisele, born 03 Jul 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1332 ii. Vincent Eisele, born 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1333 iii. Leo M. Eisele, born 10 Mar 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Mary Mason Stewart 1935; born 09 Mar 1906; died 14 Jan 1998.

More About Leo M. Eisele:

Occupation: 1940, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-18-9881

More About Mary Mason Stewart:
Burial: Jan 1998, cremated and buried in Mason, Texas
Social Security Number: 382-32-9947

More About Leo Eisele and Mary Stewart:
Marriage: 1935

- + 1334 iv. Paul Albert Eisele, born 21 Apr 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1335 v. Ambrose Eisele, born 07 Dec 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1336 vi. Eva Kathryn Eisele, born 21 Dec 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Spencer 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1905.

More About Floyd Spencer and Eva Eisele:
Marriage: 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1337 vii. Robert James Eisele, born 21 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1338 viii. Ruth Martina Eisele, born 30 Jan 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

926. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Dec 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Fredrick Wacker** 25 Apr 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wacker and Louisa Essig. He was born 11 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Koch:

Burial: Apr 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Evan. & Reformed Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Fredrick Wacker:

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a
Hospital at death: Colonial Nursing Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: operated saw mill, grist mill and later cider mill
Occupation 2: farmer 10 years
Occupation 3: operated Jerusalem Grocery & Gas Station on Fletcher Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, miller feed mill Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1235 Fletcher Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Wacker and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Koch and Emanuel Wacker are:

- + 1339 i. Arthur Emanuel¹¹ Wacker, born 18 Mar 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1340 ii. Norman Martin Wacker, Sr., born 20 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1341 iii. Lawrence Andrew (Lorenz) Wacker, born 30 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hazel I. Baxter 08 Jan 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Andrew (Lorenz) Wacker:

Lawrence A. Wacker of Chelsea Age 88, died Wednesday, Jan. 8, 1997 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on Oct. 30, 1908 in Chelsea, the son of Emmanuel E. and Mary (Koch) Wacker. Mr. Wacker was a member of First Congregational Church in Chelsea. He married Hazel Baxter in Chelsea on Jan. 8, 1932, and they were married 65 years on the day of his death.

Survivors include his wife; dear friends, Charlotte and Gary Bentley of Chelsea; and two nephews, Norman Wacker Jr. of Chelsea and George Wacker of Manchester. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Arthur and Norman.

Funeral services were held Friday, Jan. 10, 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. David Cleaver-Bartholomew officiating Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Wednesday 7-9 p.m. Thursday 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to First Congregational Church.

More About Lawrence Andrew (Lorenz) Wacker:

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, truck drive live stock Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-3276

More About Hazel I. Baxter:

Burial: Oct 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-68-1513

More About Lawrence Wacker and Hazel Baxter:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1932, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1342 iv. Alfrieda May Wacker, born 02 May 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

927. Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Jul 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Immanuel Michael Eisemann** 25 Oct 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 02 Jul 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel Michael Eisemann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12010 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5440

More About Immanuel Eisemann and Magdalena Koch:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Koch and Immanuel Eisemann are:

- + 1343 i. Waldo Martin¹¹ Eisemann, born 23 Jul 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1344 ii. Wilhelm Gottfried Eisemann, born 26 Nov 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Phoebe A. Zeeb 14 Sep 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1904 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Gottfried Eisemann:

William G. Eisemann, 440 W. Russell St., Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 78, died Wednesday evening, August 19, 1981 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born November 26, 1902 in Lima Township the son of Emanuel and Christine Koch Eisemann. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. He was married to Phoebe Zeeb on September 14, 1929 in Chelsea.

Mr. Eisemann was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. He had been a supervisor of plumbing at the University Hospital before retiring in 1965. He was formerly associated with Hutzel & Co. for many years. Survivors include: his wife Phoebe; one brother Waldo M. of Ann Arbor; two step-brothers, Harold Hanselmann of Saline and Roy Hanselmann of Milan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded death

by a sister, Annette Vail and a brother, Norman Eisemann.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Orval L.E. Willimann officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made in Mr. Eisemann's name to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund. The family will receive Friends on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

William G. Eisemann, 78, died, Wednesday evening, August 19, 1981 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born November 26, 1902 in Lima Township, the son of Emanuel and Christine Koch Eisemann. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident all of his life. He was married to Phoebe Zeeb on September 14, 1929 in Chelsea. Mr. Eisemann was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. He had been a supervisor of plumbing at the University of Michigan Hospital before retiring in 1965. He was formerly associated with Hutzell & Co. for many years. Survivors include his wife, Phoebe; one brother, Waldo M. of Ann Arbor; two stepbrothers, Harold Hanselman of Saline and Roy Hanselman of Milan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister, Annette Vail and a brother, Norman Eisemann. Funeral services were held Saturday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Orval L. E. Willimann officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made in Mr. Eisemann's name to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund.

Mildred L. Guenther, 73, of 3397 Textile Rd., Saline, died Thursday, Aug. 20, 1981, in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born Dec. 3, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Leon and Ida Rowe Tower. On June 1, 1929 she was married to Norman H. Guenther in Ann Arbor; he survives. Mrs. Guenther was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Ann Arbor; the Senior Citizens Club of Saline; the Senior Citizens Council; the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary, and was a director of the Saline Fair Board.

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Eisemann:

Burial: Aug 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1205 Harbrooke Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, plumber building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1965, supervisor University of Michigan Medical Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1965, 1205 Harbrooke Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6530

More About Phoebe A. Zeeb:

Burial: Feb 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stenographer building operations Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1965, bookkeeper Wilson White Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1530

More About Wilhelm Eisemann and Phoebe Zeeb:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1345 iii. Annette Luise Eisemann, born 09 Jan 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1346 iv. Norman Emanuel (Jim) Eisemann, born 22 Feb 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

928. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Koch (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Apr 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Margaretha Heinrich** 06 Sep 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Heinrich and Margaret Manz. She was born 23 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Zion Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis
Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Margaretha Heinrich:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1887, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 03 Mar 1908, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: puerperal eclampsia

More About Gottlob Koch and Bertha Heinrich:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Koch and Bertha Heinrich are:

- + 1347 i. Helen Esther¹¹ Koch, born 30 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1348 ii. Bertha Koch, born 26 Feb 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Koch:

Burial: 28 Feb 1908, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

929. Christian¹⁰ Koch (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Caroline Seitz** 19 Oct 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Seitz and Anna Wacker. She was born 26 Sep 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: Jan 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, architect Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, general building contractor Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Caroline Seitz:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Michael Gross

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koch and Bertha Seitz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Koch and Bertha Seitz are:

- 1349 i. Roy Martin¹¹ Koch, born 09 Jan 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Arlene M. Lounsberry 06 Jun 1936; born 21 Sep 1912 in Lumsten, Canada; died 30 Dec 1940 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Florence Ruth Heath 29 Jun 1946 in Indiana; born 06 Apr 1909 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1966. He married (3) Jennie Marian Hood 27 Jul 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1914 in Crewe, Virginia; died 24 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roy Martin Koch:

Roy W. Koch, 1240 S. Fletcher Rd., Chelsea, age 81, died Sunday, Aug. 14, 1988, at the Chelsea Community Hospital, after a short illness. He was born Jan. 8, 1907, in Chelsea, the son of Kris and Bertha (Seitz) Koch. He was a life-time resident of Chelsea and was a self-employed cabinet maker. He was married to Marion Hood Power on July 27, 1967, in Chelsea, and she survives.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one step-son, Thomas Power of Chelsea; three grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Koch was preceded in death by his first wife, Florence Heath, in 1965. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, at 2 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchel Funeral Home with the Rev. Erwin Koch, officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Chelsea Community Hospital.

More About Roy Martin Koch:

Burial: Aug 1988, oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 31 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8a

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-4221

More About Roy Koch and Arlene Lounsberry:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936

More About Roy Koch and Florence Heath:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Indiana

Notes for Jennie Marian Hood:

Jennie Marion Power Koch of Chelsea, age 92, went to be with her Lord Jesus Christ November 24, 2006. She was born September 8, 1914 in Crewe, Virginia. She is survived by her son Thomas James (Debra) Power; her grandchildren, Thomas Martin Power, Caitlin Flynn Power, and Kira Suhaam Power; great-grandchild Kylie Power-Sullivan. She is also survived by her sister Helen (Lloyd) Aulick and brother Thomas Hood and many nieces and nephews. She is survived as well by her loving friends Paul and Anne Elder, Ann Hoover and Joan Maier.

She was also blessed by the friendship of Pastor Doris Sparks and Pastor Karen Schulte. Marion was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Edwin Power & second husband Roy Martin Koch. She was also preceded in death by her parents Harry & Lelia Hood, sisters Mae Spencer, Gladys Eubank and brother Samuel Hood.

Marion was a registered nurse. She received her training at Stewart Circle Hospital in Richmond, Virginia. She worked as a nurse in the Pentagon during WWII, Children's Hospital in Philadelphia, and Henry Ford Hospital. She worked for many years at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. She worked as a head nurse on 8 West in the old hospital, and then as the nurse for Dermatology Outpatient Clinic. She always enjoyed working with the physicians, staff, and patients, making many friends over the years. After retirement in 1982 from University of Michigan she was able to work at the University of Michigan Dermatology Clinic in Chelsea until she was 83 years old. She was an independent soul who persevered and overcame many challenges and difficulties in her life. She felt later in life one of her most important activities was prayer for others and she would often quote the scripture "pray without ceasing." "My song is love enthroned, where angel voices raise, To magnify the Son and sing the Father's praise, So shall I stand, in glorious throng, And add my praises to that song."

We shall miss her greatly, but are glad for her new life and freedom. Funeral services will be held Monday, Nov. 27, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Doris Sparks officiating. A private burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Sunday from 3-6 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Habitat for Humanity.

More About Jennie Marian Hood:

Burial: 27 Nov 2006, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: nurse in the Pentagon during World War II

Occupation 2: nurse Children's Hospital Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: nurse Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: registered nurse University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: a nurse for Dermatology Outpatient Clinic

More About Roy Koch and Jennie Hood:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1967, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1350 ii. Irene Louise Koch, born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1351 iii. Raymond Edward Koch, born 07 Jun 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1352 iv. Earl Christian Koch, born 25 Aug 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Italy.

More About Earl Christian Koch:

Cause of Death: of wounds received in Italy during World War II

Military service: World War II

930. Albert¹⁰ Koch (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Jun 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Katherine Coe** 13 Oct 1910 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Coe and Ida Pierce. She was born 05 Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Koch:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother-in-law Emanuel Eiseman's family

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Quincy, Quincy Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-20 SD 16 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manager service station Quincy, Quincy Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Mabel Katherine Coe:

Mabel C. Koch, age 96, a long-time Dexter resident, died Monday, Feb. 8, 1988, at Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson. She was born March 15, 1891, in Sonea, New York, the daughter of George and Ida Pierce Coe. Mrs. Koch was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, the Sunshine Circle, Dexter Senior Citizens, and Harmony Rebekah Lodge No. 460.

She is survived by two sons, Harold W. Koch of Ames, Iowa, and Walter M. Koch of Dexter. She was preceded in death by her husband, Albert Koch, in 1964, and by a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Kalmbach, in 1986, in addition to nine brothers and sisters.

She is also survived by six grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 11, at 1 p.m., at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Frederick Prezioso of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Harmony Rebekah Lodge services were held at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 10, at the Hosmer Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's Church, or to the Rebekah Lodge. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Albert Koch and Mabel Coe:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1910, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Koch and Mabel Coe are:

- + 1353 i. Dorothy May¹¹ Koch, born 12 Jul 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1354 ii. Walter Martin Koch, born 17 Nov 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1355 iii. Harold William (Hal) Koch, born 19 May 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2015 in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

931. Friedrich¹⁰ Koch (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Lena (Helen C.) Egeler** 26 Apr 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Egeler and Karolina Bollinger. She was born 20 May 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Koch:

Frederick Koch of 1217 Fletcher Rd., died Tuesday May 14, 1963 at Veterans' Hospital, Ann Arbor at the age of 76. He was a veteran of World War I, a member of Herbert J. McKune Post. No. 31, American Legion and was a former director of the old Jerusalem School District, former treasurer of Lima Township and former township high way commissioner. Born Dec. 10, 1886, in Lima Township, he was one of a family of 10 children of Martin and Katherine Haarer Koch. On April 26, 1919, in Freedom Township, he was married to Katherine Egeler who survives. They made their home in the Chelsea-Dexter area throughout their married life. He worked as a carpenter and was also formerly employed at Federal Screw Works, Chelsea.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are two sons, Paul and Donald; a brother, Albert of Dexter; three sisters, Mrs. Clara Sadt of Pleasant Lake, Mrs. William Frey (Eva) of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Albert Schiller (Eda) of Lima Township; and six grandchildren. Three sisters and two brothers preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Staffan Funeral Home in Chelsea, with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, with Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31 in charge of military rites. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Friedrich Koch:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father Martin Koch's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, building carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katharina Lena (Helen C.) Egeler:

Lena Koch, 1217 Fletcher Rd., Chelsea, age 95, died Saturday morning, Oct. 11, 1986, at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born May 8, 1891 in Freedom Township, Washtenaw county, the daughter of George and Caroline (Bollinger) Egler. On April 26, 1919 in Freedom Township, she married Fred Koch and he preceded her in death on May 24, 1963. She was a life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. In addition, she was a member of the American legion Auxiliary of Dexter.

Surviving is one son, Paul, of Chelsea; six grandchildren, Elaine Koch, Lois Foytik, Bill Koch, Donna Koch, Mary Lou Koch and Lorraine Torrice; and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son, Donald, on July 28, 1982, and by five brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Oct. 14, from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Friedrich Koch and Katharina Egeler:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Koch and Katharina Egeler are:

- + 1356 i. Paul Friedrich¹¹ Koch, born 06 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1357 ii. Donald Marten Koch, born 05 Sep 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

932. Klara Katharina¹⁰ Koch (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Johann Sadt** 27 Aug 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Bernhardt Sadt and Anna Esch. He was born 07 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1943 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Katharina Koch:

Burial: Jul 1977, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4592

Notes for Emanuel Johann Sadt:

The Pleasant Lake Inn - Emannual (Manny) Sadt – Third Owner

Manny Sadt became the third owner in 1925 with the purchase from David Schneider, and installed electricity into the inn. Manny was born in 1890 just west of the Fredonia hamlet. Manny had a career as a motorcycle policeman in Ann Arbor, and accompanied important visitors such as the governor when they visited the area. He was also the equipment manager for the University of Michigan football team.

Manny was married to Clara Koch of the hamlet of Jerusalem, daughter of a saloon owner on Fletcher Road, which brought experience into the business. Clara also designed and installed rock and flower gardens to beautify the Pleasant Lake House area.

Manny decided in 1927 the dancehall was too far from the road, and also wanted to expand the lakefront area for more camping facilities. With logs carefully placed under the dancehall, the structure was rolled a few feet at a time, up the hill and onto the road, and then positioned east of the house on a new foundation. He also purchased several used wooden waiting stations from the inter-urban railroad, and placed them as cabins near the lake. Olympic star Jesse Owens is recalled by family members as one summer guest who came to relax. Bear cubs, foxes, porcupines and other unusual animals were housed in stone dens built along the hillside for the benefit of camping guests.

Manny Sodt also enlarged the saloon and restaurant by enclosing the front porch. In the summer, dances would move outdoors, often accompanied by Phil Diamond and the Four Aces. Manny himself played horn with local German bands, and the Ann Arbor Greek community was well known for boisterous parties and good food in the park.

The Sunday afternoon baseball games continued on the baseball field west of the tavern. The Pleasant Lake Tavern team was considered one of the best in the area. Rules included a free beer for every base hit. Even the losers were never disappointed. Fourth of July fireworks displays, which started with David Schneider, continued with Manny Sodt, who had to go to Ohio to buy them, but it brought huge crowds and plenty of business. It was during this period that the Pleasant Lake Fourth of July Boat Parade also started, with boats blaring loud music and plenty of reveling. The prizes for best-decorated boats began soon after. Business increased with the paving of Pleasant Lake Road around 1930. Manny added a gas pump and oil reservoir, and the road construction workers ensured a full house for the inn.

During planning for the Freedom Township 175th anniversary celebration in 2009, the planners investigated what had been done, if anything, to celebrate the township's 100th anniversary in April 1934. Township minutes were found for the April 7, 1934 meeting, held in the old brick Freedom Township hall. It was noted that Board members Schaible, Buss, Kothe and Reno moved and approved a permit to allow "E. J. Sodt" to sell beer off the premises, and to provide \$5.00 towards soft drinks and use of the dance hall. The minutes did not state what for, but we presume that a party of some sort was held to honor 100 years of Freedom Township.

Manny's health began declining in the 1940s. He sold the property in September 1943 and passed away a few months later.

Ray Hoener – Fourth Owner

Ray Hoener was a tool and die maker from Detroit, and owned a cottage with his wife Lydia across the lake from the inn. When he heard that Manny Sodt was planning on selling the property, Ray considered it a good investment, and moved his family in late 1943. Lydia took over running the restaurant, and Ray added an enclosure on the back porch to further expand the restaurant and bar capacity. Ray determined to relocate the bar further away from the restaurant, grocery store and his family. He built the 40-foot long bar and walk-in cooler into the west side of the hall, received a beer and wine license in 1944, and opened the new bar for business. Improvements to the lakeside picnic area and indoor toilets for the patrons were also added.

The Hoeners also made several major improvements to the house in terms of heating, new windows, and new plumbing, all of which were becoming costly. Combined with their growing fatigue with running the bar, they leased the bar part of the operation to Floyd Schneider in 1948. The Hoeners did act to increase their property's value by constructing the subdivision and mobile home park on the land where the former dance hall had stood. This mobile home park initially served the workers building the oil and gas pipelines and pumping station in Freedom Township.

In 1959, the Hoeners sold their property, except for the mobile park subdivision, to Louis Brow.

Louis Brow – Fifth Owner

In 1959, Louis Brow renamed the inn as Louie's Bar. The restaurant was converted to a grocery store and soda fountain. Cement blocks were used to build the new storefront with large plate glass windows to display their merchandise. In 1965, the Browns then sold to John and Vicky Weber of Dexter.

John and Vicky Weber – Sixth Owner

The Webers continued the business with an emphasis on fishing and related contests. The Webers directly ran the grocery store and specialized in good butchered meats. Two of their children formed a band called the Clichés, and played in the tavern on Friday and Saturday nights. During the Webers' ownership, the building also housed an antiques shop. The business was considered successful, building upon the inn's heritage as a community socializing center until 1978. In that year, they sold the business to four young enterprising men, who renamed the business and started it on a new era.

A sample quote from the time of the sale came from a former worker: "I learned my diplomacy cracking heads and pouring drinks," he joked. The Webers were deeply rooted in the community, and they attracted a crowd of locals with lunch specials and weekly euchre and pool tournaments. They also sponsored a Pleasant Lake Inn baseball team—most of the players drove beer trucks for a living—that won several championships in the Manchester league."

Richard Dimond, Daniel Arrington, Philip Jones and Donald Yates – Seventh Owner

By 1978, the inn was characterized as old, rambling, somewhat unattractive, but with "potential". Four young men bought the inn in 1978, and renamed it "Aura Inn" – An Unusual Roadside Attraction". These new owners, high school friends from Cass Tech, had been engaged in old home renovations in Ann Arbor. They began by trying a new menu, including chapatis and herb teas in addition to the usual burgers, chips and beer. This was quickly readjusted back to the menus loved by the regulars. Soup was made by Uncle Ole, who crocheted as he drank. The most exotic sandwich was the Pope Burger, a Polish sausage with sauerkraut on Italian bread. The Lewis and Clark Expedition, a country-western band, was popular for an extended period, as well as various rock bands. In the early 1980s, a former worker recalled, the inn was very popular—"There'd be people five deep at the bar"—and too noisy for him to hear customers' orders. "We had to read lips," he said.

The owners also began revamping the waterfront into "Aura's Pleasant Lake Park" offering boat launch and rentals, camping, picnicking, swimming, fishing and sailing. The park was open daily from Memorial Day to Labor Day, with admission 50 cents to a dollar. The idea of a small-scale "family resort" with a concession stand and boat rentals would hopefully resurrect a disappearing institution. As the Manchester Chronicle noted, "There is still that place which captures the spirit and ambiance of an Irish pub, a "Cheers"-kind of camaraderie, a place to go with family and friends". Besides comfortable and cozy upholstered booths, or next to a window with views of the lake and park-like setting around old weeping willows, the Aura Inn featured theme nights like Hawaiian Night and Toga Night. Karaoke, Friday night Fish Dinners and Sunday rotisserie dinners were also highlights.

The Aura Inn welcomed patrons for 20 years, and on Sunday, August 30, 1998 hosted "The End of an Era at the Aura – 20 Years of GOOD times" with a noon to midnight Pig/Beef Roast. Richard Dimond asked patrons to come to the "Pucker Up and Kiss Me Goodbye Party". Richard retired to a different career, and initially the facility was to be sold to Alex DeParry, a contractor from Ann Arbor, who was going to completely renovate the bar/restaurant for use as a banquet facility. However, by May 25, 2000, the new building owner was identified as Paul Parkinson.

Paul Parkinson – Eighth and Current Owner

Paul Parkinson and wife Barbara McCoy acquired the Aura Inn from Richard Dimond in May 2000, and renamed it The Pleasant Lake Inn. It is currently listed as owned by "Secure Properties and Investment" of Ypsilanti, Michigan. When Parkinson purchased the property, he noted that the Pleasant Lake Inn was a bar/restaurant with eight acres of lakefront setting, a unique situation in Washtenaw County. He completed a series of internal brightening moves, such as new white ceiling tile and white tablecloths, opening up more windows and cleaning overgrown brush. He also set about rebuilding the deck and stairways, and a boat dock to welcome boaters coming in for a meal. The Pleasant Lake Inn continued to host local patrons, visitors passing down Pleasant Lake Road, and featured bands on weekend nights, focusing lately on local bands such as Risky Brenda from Manchester and Trembling Earth. The property was listed for sale and possible redevelopment as of the date of the fire on February 8, 2015.

As of the date of this article, what is left of the Inn, part of Jacob Lutz's original 1880s home, remains boarded up. Prior to the fire, there had been talk, concurrent with the commercial real estate listing of the inn, that a major new upgrade or building was needed for the site. The real estate listing spoke of bed and

breakfast potential, with excellent lake views. After 135 years, we hope that the ninth owner will bring new ideas and vision to this hillside site on the north side of Pleasant Lake. The End of the Inn, February 8, 2015

More About Emanuel Johann Sodt:

Burial: Sep 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 240 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, driver Staebler & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, superintendent water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 6: owned Pleasant Lake Inn Pleasant Lake (near Manchester), Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 617 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Sodt and Klara Koch:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1913, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Klara Koch and Emanuel Sodt are:

- 1358 i. Lucile Marie¹¹ Sodt, born 26 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lucile Marie Sodt:
Baptism: 09 May 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1359 ii. Virginia Katherine Sodt, born 21 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1360 iii. Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt, born 11 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1361 iv. Jean Elizabeth Sodt, born 31 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1362 v. Emanuel James Sodt, Jr., born 22 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 12 Feb 1972 in Michigan. He married Gretchen Rose Steeb 12 Sep 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jan 1928 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel James Sodt, Jr.:

Occupation: 1949, apprentice plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-7691

More About Gretchen Rose Steeb:

Occupation: 1949, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emanuel Sodt and Gretchen Steeb:

Miss Gretchen Steeb chose Saturday, her birthday, to announce he engagement June 28, 1947 to Emanuel J. Sodt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clara Sodt of Ann Arbor. The news was revealed at a birthday party held at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Weber Road. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Miss Steeb is employed with the University correspondence and study department. Mr. Sodt was graduated from Manchester High School and is with Hutzel Plumbing, Ann Arbor. No wedding date has been set.

Marriage vows were spoken Friday evening September 12, 1947 at 7:30 in St. Paul's Church, Saline when Miss Gretchen Rose Steeb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Saline Route 2, became the bride of Emanuel James Sodt, son of Mrs. Emanuel Sodt of W. Huron St., Ann Arbor. The bride wore a white marquisette gown with an off-the-shoulder neckline. A double row of imported lace tiers formed a bustle back. Her fingertip veil trimmed with matching lace- fell from an orange blossom tiara and she carried an arm bouquet of white gladiolus. Lavender taffeta with matching mitts was worn by the matron of honor, Mrs. Stanley Maurer of Manchester, sister of the bride. Her picture hat was of lavender net and she carried yellow gladiolus. Miss Louise Feldhauser of Ann Arbor and Miss Grace Steeb, sister of the bride, as bridesmaids, wore apple green taffeta gowns with matching mitts. They carried yellow and white asters and Wore headdresses of the asters. Frank

Carson- of Pleasant Lake was best man. Ushers were Raymond Steeb of Dexter, brother of the bride, Stanley Ma___, of Manchester, the bride's brother-in-law, William Rommeman, of Pleasant Lake, and Arthur Scheller of Grass Lake, cousin of the bride. The nuptial rites were read by Rev. Alvin Siemsen of St. Paul's Church.

Pouring at the reception which followed in the church parlors were Mrs. Adolph Stierle of Saline and Mrs. William Frey of Ann Arbor. Miss Janice Hashley of Dexter cut the wedding cake, while Mrs. Raymond Steeb, sister-in-law of the bride, was in charge of the guest hook. After a week in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 2565 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor. For going away, the former Miss Steeb wore a cherry colored gabardine suit with black accessories and a gardenia corsage. The bride, a graduate of Ann Arbor high school, is employed with the University correspondence study department. Mr. Sodt, a Manchester high school graduate, is with Hutzl Plumbing Co., Ann Arbor.

More About Emanuel Sodt and Gretchen Steeb:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

933. Eva¹⁰ Koch (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin** 29 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. He was born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Koch:

Burial: 08 Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: 12 Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4935 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 4939 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Koch and Wilhelm Frey is:

+ 1363 i. Lillian Katharina¹¹ Frey, born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

934. Ida (Edith)¹⁰ Koch (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1979 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Michael Schiller** 18 Apr 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schiller and Christine Eisemann. He was born 21 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1988 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ida (Edith) Koch:

Burial: 30 Jun 1979, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-0972

Notes for Albert Michael Schiller:

Albert M. Schiller, 1236 S. Fletcher Rd., Chelsea, age 96, died Friday morning March 11, 1988 at the Geriatric Center in Stockbridge. He was born Feb. 21, 1892 in Freedom Township the son of Michael and Christina (Eiseman) Schiller. Mr. Schiller had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was a farmer and builder. He was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, where on April 18, 1917 he married Eda Koch. She preceded him in death in 1979 as did their son, Edward, in 1966.

Surviving is his son, Arthur Schiller of Chelsea; his daughter, Mrs. Ross (Marian) Packer of Lewiston; six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandsons. Three sisters, Delia Schiller and Clara Heller, both of Chelsea, and Elfrieda Wacker of Manchester also survive. He was preceded in death by five brothers Alfred, Ernest, Julius, Robert, and Emmanuel and a sister, Minnie Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Sunday, March 13, at 2 p.m. from Zion Lutheran church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery, Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Geriatric Center of Stockbridge. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home who were in charge of arrangements.

More About Albert Michael Schiller:

Burial: Mar 1988, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Martin Koch's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a also living w/ family: brother Emanuel G. Schiller 39 & mother-in-law Catherine B. Koch 79

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, building carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1236 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-12-9969

More About Albert Schiller and Ida Koch:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1917, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Koch and Albert Schiller are:

- + 1364 i. Marian Magdalen¹¹ Schiller, born 05 Oct 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1365 ii. Arthur Albert Schiller, born 30 Jan 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1366 iii. Edward Schiller, born 26 Apr 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

936. Jacob¹⁰ Gruner (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Dec 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Barreith** Bef. 1896, daughter of Johannes Barreith and Agnes Metzger. She was born 02 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Gruner:

Jacob Gruner, 86, passed away at 3 a. m. March 22, 1932, at his residence on West McKay Street. Mr. Gruner was born in Germany on December 18, 1845. He was a member of St. Paul's Church. Deceased leaves one daughter, Anna Katherine Gruner, at home. Funeral services will be held at Dietiker's funeral home this Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, burial will be made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Jacob Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 living w/ brother-in-law George Stollsteimer's family
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria (Mary) Barreith:

Mrs. Jacob Gruner of York Township, who has been in ill health for some time, passed away on Saturday morning, September 1, 1917. Mary Barreith was born in Pittsfield Township on March 2, 1862, and had resided in this vicinity all her life. On March 31, 1896, she was married to Jacob Gruner and settled on their farm in York Township, where she died. Only one daughter, Miss Anna, came to bless this union, who with the bereaved husband survive. She is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. John Hildebrandt of Clare and Mrs. Edward Stollsteimer of Scio, and one brother, August Barreith of Saline Township The funeral services were field from the St. Paul church Tuesday morning, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Barreith:

Burial: 04 Sep 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Gruner and Anna Barreith:

Marriage: Bef. 1896

Child of Jacob Gruner and Anna Barreith is:

- 1367 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Gruner, born 11 Jan 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Katharina Gruner:

Anna Katharin Gruner, aged 53, passed away at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital early Wednesday morning following an illness of several months. She was the daughter oi Jacob and Maria Bareith Gruner and was born Jan. 11, 1897 in York Township. The death of her mother occurred in 1918. In 1921 she and her father moved to Saline to a residence on McKay Street and his has been her home ever since. She had many been employed in Saline and Ann Arbor. Since living here she had been affiliated with the St. Paul's Church. Her father preceded her in death in 1928. She is survived by a number of cousins. Funeral services will, be held at St. Paul's Church, Friday at 2:30 p.m. The body will be at the Lockwood Funeral Home until 12 , o'clock on Friday and will then lie in state at the church until the hour of service.

More About Anna Katharina Gruner:

Burial: Feb 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

938. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Jun 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Stollsteimer** 28 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. He was born 03 Apr 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Gruner:

Mrs. Anna Stollsteimer, aged 81 years, passed away at her home in Lodi Monday afternoon, December 2, 1929, just eleven days after the death of her husband. Mrs. Stollsteimer was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and had spent 57 years in this vicinity.

She leaves one brother, Jacob Gruner, of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. William L. Hawker of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Edward Armbruster of Lodi Township and Mrs. Edward Wahr of Pittsfield Township; two sons, George and Fred, both of Lodi, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the residence this Thursday afternoon at 1:30, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Gruner:

Burial: 05 Dec 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angnia pustaria; arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living
Emigration: 1853, US

Notes for George J. Stollsteimer:

George J. Stollsteimer died at his home in Lodi Township Thursday, November 21, 1929, aged 83 years. He was born in Scio Township and had spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by the widow; three daughters, Mrs. W. L. Hawker of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Edward Armbruster of Lodi and Mrs. Edward Wahr of Pittsfield; two sons, George and Fred, both of Lodi, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the house Saturday afternoon at 2:30, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About George J. Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Nov 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial degeneration; arterio sclerosis

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 name shown as Stollsteimer; children: Ida 7 & George 2

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres value \$12,000 in 1920

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stollsteimer and Anna Gruner:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1872, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gruner and George Stollsteimer are:

- + 1368 i. Ida Georgina¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 30 Jan 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1369 ii. Oskar Edward (Oscar) Stollsteimer, born 16 Nov 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Edward (Oscar) Stollsteimer:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 1370 iii. Georg Ernst (George) Stollsteimer, born 02 Jul 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1935 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Minnie E. Daniels 19 Aug 1902 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1878 in Alabama, Genesee Co, New York; died 06 Jul 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Ernst (George) Stollsteimer:

George Ernest Stollsteimer, 56, died suddenly Saturday April 27, 1935 at the home of Norman Reason in Pinckney. He was born July 2, 1878, in Saline, and lived in this vicinity until a month ago when he moved to a farm two and-a half miles south of Pinckney. He was married to Minnie E. Daniels in November, 1901, in Clinton.

He is survived by the widow; three sisters, Mrs. William Hawker of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Ed. Armbruster and Mrs. Ed Wahr of Saline, a brother, Fred, of Saline and several nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Dietiker funeral home. Rev. Bert Ede officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Georg Ernst (George) Stollsteimer:

Burial: 30 Apr 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents George Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: Federated Church
Residence: Bef. 1931, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1931 - 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1935, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Minnie E. Daniels:
Burial: 09 Jul 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none
Residence: Aft. May 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Stollsteimer and Minnie Daniels:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1902, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 1371 iv. Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer, born 21 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward Charles Armbruster 01 Oct 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:

"Life-long Salinian." Emma Armbruster brings new meaning to this old expression. It's remarkable enough that Emma will turn 100 years old November 21, 1983. But she has lived her whole life within half a mile of her birthplace on Brassow Road. For the last 37 years, Emma has lived right next door to the place where the old farmhouse once stood. She lives with her sister, Mary Waar — who at 97 is nearing the century mark herself. That's Emma on the right and Mary on the left. The two still cook and keep house and take care of themselves. Until a few years ago, they even cut their own lawn with push mowers!

Emma was born in 1883, one of five children of George and Anna Stollsteimer. She received her schooling at the little one-room Lodi Plains schoolhouse which stood at the end of the road. When Ed Armbruster came courting, it was with a horse and buggy. Ed and Emma were married in 1902 and lived on a farm on Maple Road. Armbruster passed away in 1946, and Emma came to stay with Mary, who in the meantime had married Ed Waar. Waar died in 1958, and the two sisters have been on their own ever since. "I've always enjoyed having her with me," Mary said of Emma. "We've worked together really well and never had an argument worth mentioning." Perhaps that's what has kept them looking so lovely all these years!

Naturally Emma has seen many changes in Saline during 100 years. "It's altogether different now," she said. "It used to be the only streets were uptown — the others were dirt roads. It was all swamp along E. Michigan Avenue. "We always went to town on Saturday nights to walk around, shop a bit, and meet the neighbors," Emma continued. "There wasn't much else to do for fun then," Mary noted. Emma always has attended St. Paul Church, and has helped at Pittsfield Grange activities. She crocheted and did many kinds of fancywork until her sight worsened in the last few years. She also made her own clothes — including the dress she's wearing in the photograph. An open house for Emma's 100th birthday will be held Sunday, Nov. 27, from 2-5 p.m. in the Fellowship Room of St. Paul UCC. It will be hosted by nieces and nephews of Emma and Mary — Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Stollsteimer, and Eunice Buss.

Emma Armbruster of Brassow Rd. reached that age last Thursday Nov. 21, 1985. She enjoyed the day in good health and good spirits, in the company of good friend and she looks forward to more of the same in the years to come. One secret of her long life and her serene outlook is her skill at accommodating, developed through years of practice. "When I was young, I wanted to clerk in a store, more than anything else," Emma recalled on her birthday. "But then in 1892, at age 19, Edward Armbruster and I got married. I never did clerk in a store. We settled on the Armbruster farm, on Maple Rd., and there was no time for clerking." But Emma accommodated happily.

She and Ed had been classmates at the old one-room Lodi Plains School and life with him was good. After Armbruster died, Emma and her young sister May Wahr who'll be only 100 next May took up housekeeping together at their present home on Brassow Rd. They have devotedly looked after each other, ever since joining forces in 1946. "We never have a cross word. Maybe a little difference of opinion, now and then, but hardly ever," they agree. Fun and happiness for Emma and May are still very real present-day things. "We enjoy it the most when young friends and neighbors come to visit." And with the couple as alive and alert as they are, company and visits are almost daily happenings. Most appreciated is the help that the two ladies accept from nieces, nephews and neighbors.

Until recent years, Emma and May were proud to take care of everything at their home. But now they are happy to accept assistance with the heavier chores. They especially offer thanks to Cliff Olson, who "does almost everything for us." And Emma, born the week before Thanksgiving, sums up her 102 years on a note of deep gratitude. "The more the years go by, the more I have to be thankful for," she smiles.

Emma S. Armbruster, who celebrated her 102nd birthday last November, died Tuesday, Feb. 18, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 21, 1883 in Saline, the daughter of George and Anna Gruner Stollsteimer. A Saline resident her entire life, she was married to Edward Armbruster October 1, 1902; he preceded her in, death May 22, 1946. A friend of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Mrs. Armbruster farmed and lived off Maple Road until her husband's death. A member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Mrs. Armbruster is survived by: her sister, Mrs. Mary Wahr of Saline; two nephews, Frederick Stollsteimer and his wife Katie, and Glen Stollsteimer and his wife Pat of Saline; one niece, Mrs. Eunice Buss of Pinckney; dear friends, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of Pinckney; and several great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Ida Hawker, and three brothers, Oscar, George, and Fred Stollsteimer.

Funeral services for Mrs. Armbruster will be held this Thursday, Feb. 20 at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Township Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Wednesday evening from 7-9, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Edward Charles Armbruster:

Early Wednesday morning May 22, 1946 death came to Edward C. Armbruster at his home in Lodi Township following an extended illness. Deceased was born Sept. 28, 1871 of George and Mary M. Armbruster. He was married to Emma Stollsteimer, October 1, 1902 in Detroit. Surviving are his wife and one sister, Miss Nellie Armbruster of Saline. Mr. Armbruster was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be made in the Lodi cemetery. Friends may call at the Funeral Home.

More About Edward Charles Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Armbruster and Emma Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1372 v. Mary Katharine (Kay) Stollsteimer, born 31 May 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward George Wahr 29 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1958 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katharine (Kay) Stollsteimer:
Burial: 06 Jan 1987, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edward George Wahr:

George Edward Wahr, age 67, died suddenly Friday afternoon at his home at 2934 Brassow Rd., Lodi Township. He was born September 28, 1891 in Lodi, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Wahr. He married Mary K. Stollsteimer December 29, 1915 in Saline.

He is survived by his wife and two sisters, Mrs. Cora Cady of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Leona Stollsteimer of Lodi. Two sisters and one brother preceded him in death. Mr. Wahr was a member of the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline and a member of the Pittsfield Union Grange. He was a life-long farmer and had lived in Pittsfield Township until moving to Lodi in 1930.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiating. Burial will be in the Lodi Cemetery.

More About Edward George Wahr:

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Edward C. Armbruster's family
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b also living w/ family Norman Girbach 20
Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2950 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wahr and Mary Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1373 vi. Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer, born 04 Jan 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1971 in Lodi

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

939. Emma Clarisa¹⁰ Gruner (Andreas⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1930 in Nebraska. She married **Simon Emmanuel Sinke** 15 Sep 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Sinke and Anna Spaeth. He was born Oct 1856 in Wisconsin, and died 21 Mar 1935 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

More About Emma Clarisa Gruner:

Burial: Feb 1930, Grand Island Cemetery Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska section H lot 174

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Emmanuel Sinke:

Burial: Mar 1935, Grand Island Cemetery Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska section H lot 174

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 page 5

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 1009 W. Koenig; 2nd ward Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska ED 82 SD 5 sheet 14B name shown as Sineke

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 1009 W. Koenig Street; Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska ED 103 ED 5 sheet 6A

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 1009 W. Koenig Street; Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska ED 106 SD 5 sheet 14B

Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, 1009 W. Koenig Street; Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska ED 40-10 SD 10 sheet 12B

Occupation: 1880, bank clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, assistant cashier in bank Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, secretary board of education Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Residence: Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

More About Simon Sinke and Emma Gruner:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Gruner and Simon Sinke are:

- 1374 i. Carl August¹¹ Sinke, born 17 Aug 1888 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1918.

More About Carl August Sinke:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Anaheim, Orange Co, California

Occupation: 1910, commercial salesman drugs Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1917, salesman Minor Oil Company Anaheim, Orange Co, California

- 1375 ii. Walter Henry Sinke, born 10 Apr 1892 in Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska; died 19 May 1968 in Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska. He married Edith Lomas 08 Nov 1923 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; born 07 Apr 1895 in Wisconsin; died 10 Apr 1984 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Walter Henry Sinke:

1: member of American Gas Association, Edison Electric Institute, Nebraska Electric Association, C of C, Rotary, AF&AM in Kearney, Shrine & Scot Rite 32 degree southern jurisdiction, Tehama Shrine, BPOE, Liederkranz Society, States & Greens Golf Association

Burial: May 1968, Grand Island Cemetery Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska section H lot 174

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1823 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska ED 40-11 SD 10 sheet 9a

Education: 1912, Grand Island High School Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Military service 2: US Army World War I at Camp Dodge Des Moines, Iowa

Military service 3: Feb 1919, discharged

Occupation: carried papers while a school boy Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1915, clerk Bee Hive Grocery Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: Bet. 1915 - 1916, manager boy's department & men's furnishings department at S. N. Wolbach & Sons - Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: Bet. 1916 - 1917, meter reader Grand Island Electric Company Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 5: 1917, commercial engineer Central Power Company Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 6: Bet. 1919 - 1930, business & merchandizing department Central Power Company Kearney, Nebraska
 Occupation 7: 1920, electrician Power Company Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 8: Bet. 1930 - 1937, general commercial manager Central Power Company Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 9: Aft. 1937, vice president Central Power Company Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Residence: 385 W. Pine; Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Residence 2: 2112 W. Charles; Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska
 Social Security Number: 506-09-4850

More About Edith Lomas:

Burial: Apr 1984, Grand Island Cemetery Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska section H lot 174
 Social Security Number: 507-98-5744

More About Walter Sinke and Edith Lomas:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1923, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

- 1376 iii. Margaret Sinke, born Mar 1894 in Grand Island, Ward Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1930.

More About Margaret Sinke:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer lodge Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer A.O.W.W. Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

942. Johann Martin¹⁰ Gruner (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Jul 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1907 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married **Mary Hartery**. She was born 1855, and died 1928 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Johann Martin Gruner:

Burial: 1907, Westville Cemetery New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Census: 08 Jun 1880, 151 Main Street; New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 98 SD 1 sheet 16 board w/ William W. Hotchkiss's family

Occupation: 1880, butcher New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Child of Johann Gruner and Mary Hartery is:

- 1377 i. George¹¹ Gruner, born 1893 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 1904 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

948. Anna¹⁰ Koch (Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Aug 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Friederich Widenmann** 17 Mar 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Widenmann and Karoline Kommerell. He was born 20 Jun 1829 in Blaubeuren, Donau, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friederich Widenmann:

Cause of Death: fatty degeneration of heart & old age

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Widenmann and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Koch and Karl Widenmann are:

- + 1378 i. Mary Caroline¹¹ Widenmann, born 24 May 1862 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1931 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
 1379 ii. Charles Friedrich (Fred C.) Widenmann, born 04 Jul 1864 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 1380 iii. William K. Widenmann, born 12 Feb 1866 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1927. He married Julia Keller Aft. 1888; born 10 Jan 1870.

More About William Wiedenmann and Julia Keller:
Marriage: Aft. 1888

- 1381 iv. Anna Caroline Wiedenmann, born 20 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1382 v. John A. Wiedenmann, born Mar 1870 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1383 vi. Paulina Caroline Wiedenmann, born 15 Jan 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1384 vii. Robert Friedrich Wiedenmann, born 15 Jul 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Friedrich Wiedenmann:
Baptism: 1875, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

949. Johann Georg¹⁰ Koch (Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Christina Ott** 13 Sep 1866 in Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Ott and Catharina Weber. She was born 11 Aug 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Koch:
Burial: Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Christina Ott:
Burial: 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Eva Ott:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1866, Kirchentellsinfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (317) Eva Christina Ott.

950. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch (Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 May 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Christina Loeffler** 09 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Oct 1842 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Koch:
Burial: Jun 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fredericka Christina Loeffler:
Burial: Jun 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Koch and Fredericka Loeffler:
Marriage: 09 May 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Fredericka Loeffler are:

- 1385 i. Sophia Anna¹¹ Koch, born 14 Apr 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1386 ii. August G. Koch, born 22 Mar 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1387 iii. Amanda F. Koch, born Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 1388 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 04 Mar 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles F. Marker 17 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Apr 1878 in Germany; died 25 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Marker and Emma Koch:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

952. Johannes¹⁰ Koch (Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Nov 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine C. Kirn** 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kirn and Dorothea Keppler. She was born 30 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Koch:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 50

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 220 S. 5th ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 27a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 220 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, furniture dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine C. Kirn:

Burial: 03 Nov 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterui sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johannes Koch and Christine Kirn:

Marriage: 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Koch and Christine Kirn are:

+ 1389 i. Flora C.¹¹ Koch, born 12 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1390 ii. Edward John Koch, born 10 Dec 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

953. Anna Maria (Mary C.)¹⁰ Koch (Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Apr 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1900 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Gottlieb Benz** 27 Mar 1871 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Benz and Catharina ?. He was born 24 Feb 1844 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary C.) Koch:

1: death certificate shows parents as Adam Koch and Anna Gruner

Burial: Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atomic gastritis; exhaustion

More About Carl Gottlieb Benz:

Burial: 04 Apr 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe; heart disease & asthma

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 6a

Confirmation: 12 Apr 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 30 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 222.5 acres

More About Carl Benz and Anna Koch:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1871, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Koch and Carl Benz are:

- 1391 i. Robert William¹¹ Benz, born 12 Jul 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Mathilda Mayer 10 Apr 1901 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1878 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Edna Reed 05 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert William Benz:
Burial: 02 Sep 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 12 lot 10,5
Cause of Death: cancer beginning in gall bladder
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 308 Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, buyer manager farm stock Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 308 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Louise Mathilda Mayer:
Burial: 01 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10,5
Cause of Death: accidental struck & killed by street car both legs severed above knee
- More About Robert Benz and Louise Mayer:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1901, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Robert Benz and Edna Reed:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1392 ii. Victor Gottlob Benz, born 18 Jan 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1393 iii. Albert Edward Benz, born 26 Jun 1876 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1394 iv. John Frederick Benz, born 27 Jan 1878 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1395 v. Frederick Edward Benz, born 13 Jun 1881 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret L. Bradley 04 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick Edward Benz:
Burial: 1962, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 2100 Devonshire Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Margaret L. Bradley:
Burial: 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 8PK
Residence: 1965, 2100 Devonshire Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Frederick Benz and Margaret Bradley:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 1396 vi. Flora Marie Benz, born 01 Aug 1882 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

954. Christine¹⁰ Koch (Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Dec 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Jacob Trautwein** 1874. He was born 1847 in Germany, and died 20 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Koch:
Burial: May 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 444 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son-in-law William Walz's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 440 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ son-in-law William L. Walz's family
Emigration: 1868, US
Naturalization: 1875

More About William Jacob Trautwein:

Burial: 22 May 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Trautwein and Christine Koch:

Marriage: 1874

Child of Christine Koch and William Trautwein is:

- + 1397 i. Clara L.¹¹ Trautwein, born 02 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

955. Johann Georg¹⁰ Kern (Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Sep 1843 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Maria Bauer** 08 Apr 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ulrich Bauer and Maria Ruehle. She was born May 1861 in Immenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1930 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Georg Kern:

Burial: 12 Jan 1924, Brooklyn Heights Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: Jun 1900, 105 Starkweather Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census 3: Apr 1910, 4230 Bush; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census 4: Jan 1920, 4230 Bush; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Confirmation: 1857, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 12 Sep 1867, US with brother Johann Martin Kern

Occupation: 1880, farm worker Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Religion: Bethany Evangelical Lutheran Church W. 46th & Storer Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Anna Maria Bauer:

Burial: 10 Oct 1930, Brooklyn Heights Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Johann Kern and Anna Bauer:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelm Kern & Maria Kern

Children of Johann Kern and Anna Bauer are:

- + 1398 i. Maria Barbara Katharina¹¹ Kern, born 07 Feb 1886 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1399 ii. Anna Laura Kern, born 07 May 1888 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1951.
- 1400 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kern, born 03 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1958 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Henritta C. (Eta) Osterland 27 Jun 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 08 Jan 1890 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 1971 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kern:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Kern and Henritta Osterland:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1917, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 1401 iv. Lillian Kern, born 17 Mar 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Harry Straub; born 1890 in Ohio.
- + 1402 v. Hilda Frederica Kern, born 16 Jul 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 1971 in Parma Heights,

- Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 1403 vi. George Kern, born 13 Oct 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Sep 1979 in Vista, San Diego Co, California. He married (1) Totts ?; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) Lois ?; born Aft. 1896.
 - + 1404 vii. Laura Rose Kern, born 28 Jan 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 May 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
 - 1405 viii. Fred J. Kern, born 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Apr 1930 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

956. Anna¹⁰ Kern (Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Nov 1844 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Kern:

Confirmation: 1858, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1868, US

Child of Anna Kern is:

- 1406 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Kern, born 17 Jul 1867 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1867 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

957. Barbara¹⁰ Kern (Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Dec 1845 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1919 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky. She married **Adolph Gross**, son of ? Gross and Margaret ?. He was born 1840 in Prussia, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky.

More About Barbara Kern:

Burial: 24 Feb 1919, Evergreen Cemetery

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 553 2nd Street; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 11 SD 6 sheet 13a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 553 E. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 14 SD 6 sheet 9b

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 1859, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Adolph Gross:

Burial: Jan 1886, Evergreen Cemetery Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Census: 12 Jul 1870, Southington, Hartford Co, Connecticut page 292b

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 37 SD 4 sheet 13

Occupation: 1870, laborer Southington, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1880, blacksmith Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Children of Barbara Kern and Adolph Gross are:

- + 1407 i. Julius¹¹ Gross, born 23 May 1869 in Plantsville, Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1954 in Dayton, Campbell Co, Kentucky.
- 1408 ii. Mary Gross, born 1873 in New York.
- 1409 iii. Hulda Gross, born Oct 1873 in Connecticut; died Aug 1932 in Campbell Co, Kentucky. She married Thomas Dorsey 1900; born 22 Dec 1870 in New Jersey or Connecticut; died 08 Feb 1912 in Campbell Co, Kentucky.

More About Hulda Gross:

Census: 04 Jan 1920, 601 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 16 SD 6 sheet 4b living w/ brother Charles Gross

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 601 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 19-2 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ brother Charles Gross's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Thomas Dorsey:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 553 2nd Street; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 11 SD 6 sheet 13a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 553 E. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 14 SD 6 sheet 9b

living w/ mother-in-law Barbara Gross's family
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, molder foundry Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

More About Thomas Dorsey and Hulda Gross:
Marriage: 1900

- 1410 iv. Matilda Gross, born 1874 in Connecticut.
- + 1411 v. Charles Adolph Gross, born 29 Aug 1881 in Campbell Co, Kentucky; died 19 Apr 1932 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky.

958. Elizabeth¹⁰ Kern (Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Dec 1846 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Visel** 02 Oct 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Visel and Barbara ?. He was born 09 Nov 1851 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Kern:

Burial: 31 Mar 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1860, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1868, US

More About John George Visel:

Burial: 10 Sep 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 20 Jun 1881, left port Rotterdam to US
Emigration 2: 02 Jul 1881, arrived New York on ship 'Schaldon'
Naturalization: 12 Apr 1886, declared
Naturalization 2: 02 Mar 1914, final
Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1914, 523 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Visel and Elizabeth Kern:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Kern and John Visel are:

- 1412 i. Louisa¹¹ Visel, born 04 Sep 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1413 ii. Clara Viesel, born Abt. 29 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Viesel:
Cause of Death: summer complaint

- 1414 iii. Robert Viesel, born Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Viesel:
Burial: 14 Jan 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 5
Cause of Death: fits (spasms)

- 1415 iv. George William Visel, born 08 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931.

More About George William Visel:
Burial: 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1416 v. Amelia Visel, born 18 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

959. Johann Martin¹⁰ Kern (Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Nov 1847 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Frey** 1870 in

Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Steeb. She was born 05 Nov 1848 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Kern:

Burial: 22 Jan 1920, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: Jun 1880, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1861, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 12 Sep 1867, US with older brother Johann Georg Kern

Occupation: shepherd Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 3 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan about 45 acres

More About Rosina Frey:

Burial: 16 Mar 1934, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; nephritis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a

Children: 1900, 10 w/ ? living

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Kern and Rosina Frey:

Marriage: 1870, Michigan

Children of Johann Kern and Rosina Frey are:

- + 1417 i. Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹¹ Kern, born 08 May 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1418 ii. George Kern, born 23 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1938 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1419 iii. Christian Friedrich Kern, born 16 Apr 1875 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1884 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Kern:

Burial: 31 May 1884, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1420 iv. Julius Martin (Ulie) Kern, born 11 Apr 1877 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Martin (Ulie) Kern:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1421 v. Frank Adam Kern, born 15 May 1879 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Adam Kern:

Burial: 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1422 vi. Anna Kern, born 14 Dec 1881 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1423 vii. Amanda Kern, born 01 Sep 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Kern:

Burial: 23 Oct 1901, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 1424 viii. Ella Allie Kern, born 13 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Allie Kern:

Burial: 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

- 1425 ix. Clara Martha Kern, born 01 Oct 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Martha Kern:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

961. Friedrich A.¹⁰ Kern (Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine Jedele** 28 Feb 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. She was born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich A. Kern:

1: 07 Jan 1857, conflict with information from Dick Rath, his information is 1850

Burial: 26 Dec 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1915, estate section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Rosine Jedele:

Burial: 20 Sep 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1878, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jedele are:

- 1426 i. George Herman¹¹ Kern, born Abt. 05 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Herman Kern:

Burial: 11 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: fits

- 1427 ii. George Albert Kern, born 21 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Albert Kern:

Burial: 19 Jul 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

- 1428 iii. Albert William Kern, born 08 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert William Kern:

Burial: 26 Jun 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 7 grave 34

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 1429 iv. Emma Barbara Kern, born 24 Jan 1884 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Kern:

Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
 Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 1430 v. Karl Frederick Kern, born 24 Oct 1886 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Frederick Kern:
 Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
 Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 1431 vi. Martha Clara Kern, born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1432 vii. Lydia Othilde Kern, born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Georg Herman Kaercher 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lydia Othilde Kern:
 Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy
- Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:
 Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.
 Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.
 Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.
- More About Georg Herman Kaercher:
 Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
 Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
 Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:
 Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1433 viii. Emanuel Kern, born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1434 ix. Hannah Rosina Kern, born 28 Oct 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1959.
- More About Hannah Rosina Kern:
 Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Staebler & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1926, timekeeper King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, boards 714 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

962. Wilhelm (William)¹⁰ Kern (Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Jedele** 03 Jul 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. She was born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (William) Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Mrs. Elizabeth Barbara Kern, 75 years of age, widow of the late William Kern, died at her home in Ann Arbor on Tuesday of last week March 9, 1937, after a brief illness. She was born August 4, 1861, in Lodi, daughter of George and Barbara Jedele, and had lived in the county all of her life. Mrs. Kern was a member of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one son, William C.; two daughters, Mrs. Hermine Kern and Mrs. Herman Fritz, all of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Martha Hirth, Lodi; three brothers, Karl Jedele, Lodi, John and Albert Jedele, Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedele are:

- + 1435 i. Karl Wilhelm (Kim)¹¹ Kern, born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1436 ii. Albert Frederick Kern, born 09 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1437 iii. Otto Alfred Kern, born 13 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1438 iv. Hermina Elisabeth Kern, born 17 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottfried Mutz 28 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1901 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina Elisabeth Kern:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Fritz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1940, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, classifier Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, boards 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Mutz and Hermina Kern:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1439 v. Amanda Martha Kern, born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

964. Christian¹⁰ Kern (Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Jan 1854 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth**

Schumann 1895 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut, daughter of Jacob Schumann and Katherine Kastenbeater. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in New York, and died 22 Aug 1936 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Kern:

Burial: 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with Thomas Burlingame

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1868, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, elevator man in department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Schumann:

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Kern, aged 73, of Pittsfield Township, widow of the late Christian Kern, died suddenly Saturday morning August 22, 1936. She was born August 17, 1863, in New York State, daughter of Jacob Schuman and Katherine Kastenbeater Schuman. She had been a resident of Pittsfield Township for the past 16 years, formerly residing in Ann Arbor.

She is survived by two sons, Charles, of Pittsfield Township and Howard of Ann Arbor, eight grandchildren, two sisters, Julia and Katherine Schuman, of Derby, Connecticut, several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence of her son, Charles, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Mary Elizabeth Schumann:

Burial: 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ son Charles C. Kern's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Kern and Mary Schumann:

Marriage: 1895, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Children of Christian Kern and Mary Schumann are:

- + 1440 i. Charles Cornelius¹¹ Kern, born 11 Feb 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1441 ii. Howard Schumann Kern, born 26 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1983.

967. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kern (Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jul 1862 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jacob Frederick Zwinck** 04 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zwinck and Anna Gross. He was born 01 Nov 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johannes Volz** 22 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Volz and Christina Walz. He was born 10 Jul 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Kern:

1: on tomb stone birth date July 20, 1862

Burial: Oct 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1896, 60 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Frederick Zwinck:

Burial: 19 Mar 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 63

Cause of Death: neuralgia of stomach
Census: Jun 1900, 506 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Property: Section 31 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 33 acres

More About Jacob Zwinck and Anna Kern:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Volz:
Burial: 27 Sep 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: generalized arterio sclerosis; chronic myocarditis
Census: Apr 1910, 506 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 500 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 500 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b
Emigration: 1881, US
Occupation: 1910, blacksmith shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, blacksmith own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 116 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Volz and Anna Kern:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Kern and Jacob Zwinck is:
1442 i. baby¹¹ Zwinck, born 18 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Zwinck:
Cause of Death: stillborn

968. Andreas J. (Andrew)¹⁰ Kern (Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Apr 1866 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1963 in Wallingford, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married **Anna L. ?** 1894 in Connecticut. She was born Jul 1874 in Connecticut.

More About Andreas J. (Andrew) Kern:
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings
Census 2: Jun 1900, 187 Exchange Street; New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut
Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 133 Exchange Street; 11th ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 430 SD 9 sheet 2a
Census 4: 1920, 275 W. Rock Ave; New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut
Occupation: 1900, die sinker New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, superintendant forging company New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Anna L. ?:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Andreas Kern and Anna ?:
Marriage: 1894, Connecticut

Children of Andreas Kern and Anna ? are:

- 1443 i. Florence¹¹ Kern, born Dec 1896 in Connecticut; died 12 Dec 1959 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married ? Ludwig; born Aft. 1891.

More About Florence Kern:

Burial: Dec 1959, Beavertdale Memorial Park New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 1444 ii. Gertrude Kern, born 1904 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

983. Christina¹⁰ Weber (Christina⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Dec 1863 in Connecticut, and died 03 Aug 1949 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **Frederick Eugene Oberempt** 1887, son of Hermann Oberempt and Nancy Myrick. He was born 18 Oct 1865 in Nantucket, Nantucket Co, Massachusetts, and died 02 Jul 1937.

More About Christina Weber:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Eugene Oberempt:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 218 SD 26 sheet 10b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 187 SD 1 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, iron polisher Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1920, electric fixture company Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Frederick Oberempt and Christina Weber:

Marriage: 1887

Children of Christina Weber and Frederick Oberempt are:

- 1445 i. George H.¹¹ Oberempt, born 1888 in Connecticut.
1446 ii. Fredrich L. Oberempt, born 1890 in Connecticut.
1447 iii. Arthur Waldorf Oberempt, born 10 Sep 1892 in Connecticut.
1448 iv. Charles Weber Oberempt, born 01 Aug 1896 in Connecticut.
1449 v. Minnie C. Oberempt, born 1901 in Connecticut.

987. Rose Christine (Rosa)¹⁰ Ensle (Catharina⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Jul 1871 in Connecticut, and died 21 May 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Carl S. Buck** 1890. He was born Sep 1869 in Germany.

More About Rose Christine (Rosa) Ensle:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Carl S. Buck:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 220 SD 26 sheet 9b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Ward Street; 2nd ward New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 377 SD 29 sheet 4a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1161 E. 39th Street; New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1149 SD 3 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1884, US

Occupation: 1900, drop forger Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1910, drop forger shop New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 3: 1920, drop forger construction company New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Carl Buck and Rose Ensle:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Rose Ensle and Carl Buck are:

- + 1450 i. Catherine Rose¹¹ Buck, born 02 May 1890 in Connecticut; died 21 May 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1451 ii. Marie Buck, born Nov 1891 in Connecticut.

More About Marie Buck:

Occupation: 1910, clerk store New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- + 1452 iii. Carl C. Buck, born 04 Apr 1893 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died Dec 1963 in New York.
- 1453 iv. Hilda Louise Buck, born 27 Jun 1901 in Connecticut; died 28 Sep 1997 in Orange Co, California. She married Leroy William (Roy) Bissell Bef. 1930; born 06 Mar 1899 in Connecticut; died 30 Jan 1984 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California.

More About Leroy Bissell and Hilda Buck:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

989. Albert William¹⁰ Ensle (Catharina⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Oct 1875 in Connecticut, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Karnhaus** 1899. She was born Jul 1874 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Albert William Ensle:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 220 SD 26 sheet 10b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, E. Ransom Ave; Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 287 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 105 Rail Road Ext; Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 189 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 105 Germania Street; Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 2-213 SD 2 sheet 24a

Census 5: 1940, 105 Germania Street; Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 2-206 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, laborer drill presser Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1910, drop forger carriage store Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector steel manufacturer Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 4: 1930, foreman drop shop factory Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 5: 1940, inspector forge factory Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Karnhaus:

Children: 1900, none

More About Albert Ensle and Wilhelmina Karnhaus:

Marriage: 1899

Children of Albert Ensle and Wilhelmina Karnhaus are:

- 1454 i. Bertha¹¹ Ensle, born 1900 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died Aft. 1920.
- 1455 ii. Christian Albert Ensle, born 31 Aug 1902 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died Mar 1975 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married Frieda Hermine Voight 17 Aug 1931 in Putnam, New York; born 28 Mar 1892 in Massachusetts; died 01 Feb 1978 in New Britain, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Christian Albert Ensle:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 514 Main Street; Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 2-206 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, drop forger forge shop Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Christian Ensle and Frieda Voight:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1931, Putnam, New York

- 1456 iii. Maria Ensle, born 1903 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 07 Dec 1989 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married ? Weckworth; born Aft. 1899.

More About Maria Ensle:

Occupation: Clark Brothers Bolt Company Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 1457 iv. Minnie L. Ensle, born 1906 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died Aft. 1940.
- More About Minnie L. Ensle:
Occupation: 1940, cashier bank Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut
- 1458 v. Albert William Ensle, Jr., born 22 Apr 1909 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 10 Jan 2006 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married Helen Woollard; born 02 Jan 1914 in Canada; died 05 Nov 1999 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- More About Albert William Ensle, Jr.:
Military service: S.Sgt US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, teller bank Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut
- 1459 vi. Carl Frederick Ensle, born 23 Mar 1911 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 18 Sep 1995 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut. He married Agnes E. ?; born 03 Jun 1910 in Moina, Italy; died 23 Sep 2001 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut.
- More About Carl Frederick Ensle:
Occupation: 1940, millwright bolt factory Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut

990. John¹⁰ Ensle (Catharina⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1878 in Connecticut, and died Bef. 1920. He married **Louise Belge** 1899. She was born 1876 in Bavaria, Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About John Ensle:

Census: 02 May 1910, Wethersfield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut ED 294 Sd 29 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, drop forger tool company Wethersfield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut

More About Louise Belge:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About John Ensle and Louise Belge:

Marriage: 1899

Children of John Ensle and Louise Belge are:

- 1460 i. Rosie¹¹ Ensle, born 1900.
- 1461 ii. Catherine Ensle, born 1906 in Connecticut. She married Edward Heck 1923; born 1902 in New York.
- More About Edward Heck:
Census: 16 Apr 1930, 900 Spring Street; 1st ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 34-5 SD 11 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1930, machinist tin can factory Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York
- More About Edward Heck and Catherine Ensle:
Marriage: 1923
- 1462 iii. George William Ensle, born 12 Aug 1908 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 13 Sep 1999 in Jefferson Co, Texas. He married Marion F. Jackson 24 Sep 1930 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1908 in Orleans Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- More About George Ensle and Marion Jackson:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1930, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan
- 1463 iv. Louise Paulene Ensle, born 04 Aug 1911 in Camillus, New York. She married Walter James Davey 10 Nov 1933 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; born 22 Sep 1905 in Binghamton, New York.
- More About Walter Davey and Louise Ensle:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1933, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York
- 1464 v. Edna R. Ensle, born 30 Jan 1915 in New York; died 26 Jun 2009 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Andrew Gregory Swift; born 09 May 1910 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 29 Jan 1975 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Generation No. 11

991. Frederick John¹¹ Walker, Jr. (Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Sep 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Rosina Goeltz** 01 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. She was born 13 Sep 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Walker, Jr.:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1874, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1952, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 5: 16 Apr 1940, 117 W. McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1889, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: medium height, medium built w/ blue eyes & brown hair

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Amanda Rosina Goeltz:

Mrs. Amanda Walker, 69 years old, died Wednesday night of last week March 29, 1944 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Goltz of Lodi Township and was born on Sept. 13, 1874, living in Lodi Township until coming to Saline eight years ago. On March 1, 1899, she was united in marriage to Fred Walker. Mrs. Walker was a member of St. Paul's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society.

She is survived by her husband, two daughters, Miss Edna Walker, at home, and Mrs. Paul Hieber, Lodi Township; a son, Alfred, also of Lodi Township; a brother, Henry Goltz, Saline; a sister, Mrs. Emma Heintelman, Grand Rapids, and two grand-children. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Saturday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home and at 2 o'clock at St. Paul's Church. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Amanda Rosina Goeltz:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann Fritz & Henrietta Lindemann

Burial: 01 Apr 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Walker and Amanda Goeltz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Walker and Amanda Goeltz are:

- 1465 i. Edna M.¹² Walker, born 05 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna M. Walker:

Edna M. Walker of 440 West Russell Street, Saline age 89, died February 10, 1990 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born October 5, 1901 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Fred and Amanda (Goltz) Walker. She had been a Saline resident all of her life. She was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, of Saline. Survivors include: one sister, Mrs. Paul (Nora) Hieber of Saline; one niece and one nephew. She was preceded in death by one brother, Alfred Walker.

Funeral services were held on Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home.

More About Edna M. Walker:

Burial: Feb 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-68-2797

- + 1466 ii. Nora M. Walker, born 13 May 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1467 iii. Alfred Julius Walker, born 18 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy M. Schenk 14 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Oct 1915 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Julius Walker:

Burial: Mar 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: owner Walker's Store
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 209 Mills Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-1335

Notes for Dorothy M. Schenk:

Dorothy M. Walker, 67, died December 23, 1982, at her residence following an extended illness. She was born October 16, 1915, in Flint, the daughter of Edwin and Lena Pettis Schenk. On September 14, 1935, she was married to Alfred J. Walker in Chelsea; he preceded her in death on March 10, 1974. Mrs. Walker was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. She graduated from Chelsea High School and had resided there until her marriage. Mrs. Walker had resided in Saline since her marriage and had operated the Walker 5 to \$1 Store (presently Campbell's Variety) and Walker's Clothing from 1953 until recent years.

Survivors include: two brothers, Donald Schenk of Long Beach, California, and Edwin Schenk of Holly, Michigan; one sister, Clara Grove of Oxford, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home-Saline.

More About Dorothy M. Schenk:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-14-2745

More About Alfred Walker and Dorothy Schenk:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1935, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

992. Mathilda Marie¹¹ Walker (Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Nov 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 10, and died 29 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Theurer** 26 Feb 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Anna Calmbach. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1927.

More About Mathilda Marie Walker:

Baptism: 1878, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1891, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes (John) Theurer:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1976, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: clerk

More About Johannes Theurer and Mathilda Walker:

Divorce: 15 Feb 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Feb 1901, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Walker and Johannes Theurer are:

- + 1468 i. Edwin Luther¹² Theurer, born 03 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1956.
- 1469 ii. Ellen Katherine Theurer, born 15 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Otto H. Hall 02 Dec 1949; born Aft. 1895; died 1960.

More About Ellen Katherine Theurer:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: librarian University of Michigan Engineering Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2342 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto H. Hall:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ellen Theurer and Otto Hall:

Miss Ellen K. Theurer of Ann Arbor and Otto H. Hall, 134 N. Hayford Ave., were married Friday morning Dec. 2, 1949 in the Zion Lutheran church in Ann Arbor. Miss Cora Zeeb of Ann Arbor and the bride's brother, E. L. Theurer of Detroit, attended the couple. After Jan. 1, the newlyweds, upon returning from an extended trip through the south, will be at home at 134 N. Hayford Ave.

More About Otto Hall and Ellen Theurer:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1949

- 1470 iii. Esther Marie Theurer, born 27 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2004 in Chapel Hill, Orange Co, North Carolina. She married Walter T. Buhl 05 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1913; died 28 Sep 2003 in Chapel Hill, Orange Co, North Carolina.

More About Esther Marie Theurer:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-18-3498

More About Walter T. Buhl:

Residence: Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Social Security Number: 303-03-8452

More About Walter Buhl and Esther Theurer:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

994. Aaron George¹¹ Walker, twin (Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma P. Kuebler** 28 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Anna Niethammer. She was born 20 Jan 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1955 in Michigan.

More About Aaron George Walker, twin:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 506 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height (5'-11') & build, eyes grey & hair brown; tall height, slender built w/ blue eyes & brown hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, grocer 500 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, owner garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 506 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma P. Kuebler:

Burial: Nov 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 7.5

More About Aaron Walker and Emma Kuebler:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Aaron Walker and Emma Kuebler is:
1471 i. Marian K.¹² Walker, born 1917 in Michigan.

995. Julius Charles¹¹ Walker, twin (Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1951 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Fredericka Jede** 18 Mar 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jede and Friederika Buss. She was born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Julius Carl Walker, 87, died at his home, 304 E. Michigan Avenue, Clinton, Thursday, January 11, 1951, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Walker had resided in that community for the past 22 years. He had been chief of police for seven years and was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline. Survivors are his widow, Emma F. Walker; one son, Erwin E. Walker; one daughter, Bernice H. Mahrle; two brothers, Fred of Saline and Robert of Ann Arbor and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 130 at the Hause Funeral Home, Clinton, and at 2:30 p. m. at Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, with burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Medical Information: tall height, medium built w/ blue eyes & brown hair
Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Fredericka Jede:

The death of Mrs. Emma F. Walker; 76, took place Thursday, October 23, 1958 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home at Chelsea after a long illness. Her home was at 304 East Michigan Ave., Clinton. She was born August 23, 1882 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredricka Jede. She married Julius Walker March 18, 1909, and he died January 11, 1951. Mrs. Walker was a former resident of Saline. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Ladies Aid Society.

She is survived by a son, Erwin Walker of Clinton; and a daughter, Mrs. Ben (Berniece) Mahrle of Clinton and five grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Edward Jede of Saline and Alfred Jede of Ann Arbor; add four sisters, Mrs. Jacob (Clara) Theurer of Saline, and Mrs. Ernest (Matilda) Mayer, Mrs. Otto (Lydia) Blaess, and Mrs. Fred (Eliza) Renz, all of Ann Arbor. A sister and a brother preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the Rev. H. L. - Engel officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Emma Fredericka Jede:

Burial: 1958, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Julius Walker and Emma Jede:

In honor of the 25th, wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Julius C. Walker, 50 immediate relatives and friends pleasantly gave them a surprise at their home Saturday evening, March 17, 1934. While they were waiting for their son, Erwin, and wife to spend the evening with them, the relatives and friends walked in and showered congratulations on them. They were presented al silver buffet set, the rose bowl containing 25 sweet peas and snapdragons symbolizing the past years. Several other gifts and cards of

congratulations were received from friends. The dining table was centered with a beautiful three tiered wedding cake.

A splendid program was opened by Miss Ellen Theurer of Ann Arbor with Miss Lucille Theurer of Saline at the piano, after which Rev. Adolf Lederer of Saline gave a short address, using as his theme the words that had been spoken to the couple 25 years ago by his father, the late Rev. C. A. Lederer, at the wedding ceremony. Miss Lucille Theurer sang "Because," with Rev. Lederer accompanying at the piano. Little Harold Renz a nephew of the couple, sang several selections, which were enjoyed immensely. Miss Ellen Theurer gave a short recollection of the wedding 25 years ago. Guests were present from Ann Arbor, Saline, Lodi and Clinton. A brother, Herman Walker, and family of Elgin, Illinois, as well as several other near relatives, were unable to be present. Light refreshments were served after which the guests departed, congratulating the couple and wishing them 25 more happy and prosperous years.

More About Julius Walker and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Walker and Emma Jedele are:

- 1472 i. Erwin E.¹² Walker, born 23 Aug 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1989 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Dorothy M. Smith 25 Mar 1933 in Indiana; born 12 Feb 1913 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1976 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walker and Dorothy Smith:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1933, Indiana

- + 1473 ii. Bernice Helen Cobb Walker, born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan.

998. Charles John¹¹ Hutzel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Walker, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Jun 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda Albertina Hagen** 11 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hagen and Johanna Domke. She was born 22 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles John Hutzel:

Burial: 1943, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pancreatitis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 908 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ George Mann's family

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 530 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 2108 Scatturrs Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, salesman dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner of women's apparel shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, candidate for mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, merchant ready to wear store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matilda Albertina Hagen:

Residence: 1955, 2108 Scottwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hutzel and Matilda Hagen:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Hutzel and Matilda Hagen are:

- + 1474 i. Raymond Friedrich¹² Hutzel, born 31 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1993 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1475 ii. Virginia Maria Hutzel, born 16 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 2007 in Tequesta, Florida.

999. Herman Friedrich¹¹ Hutzel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Walker, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Jul 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Karolina Lambarth** 17 Mar 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Lambarth and Anna Klais. She was born 15 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich Hutzel:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Jul 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: weaken heart by diphtheria when he was a boy

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: blonde hair

Occupation: 1910, teamster dray Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer, meat cutter & oil business

More About Amelia Karolina Lambarth:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1965, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block G

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 119 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 1b

More About Herman Hutzel and Amelia Lambarth:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Hutzel and Amelia Lambarth is:

- + 1476 i. Leonard Herman¹² Hutzel, born 24 Nov 1910 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1000. Emilie B. (Emaline)¹¹ Walker (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Dec 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph Imanuel Jedele** 17 Jan 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss. He was born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Mrs. Emilie B. Jedele, 80, died suddenly last Wednesday March 26, 1969 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, and funeral services were held Saturday in Ann Arbor, conducted by Rev. Paul T. Bretzlaff.

Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Born December 9, 1888, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of George and Emma Blaess Walker. She was the widow of the late Rudolph Jedele. Mrs. Jedele was a long time resident of Ypsilanti and a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Ypsilanti.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ben (Doris) Vanden Belt Jr. of Sao Palo, Brazil; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Luther (Helena) Jedele of Ann Arbor; five; grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Sam (Olga) Lambarth; of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband and four children.

More About Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Funeral services for Rudolph Jedele, 69, who died Sunday May 26, 1957 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, were held Wednesday at the Stevens & Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti, Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Mr. Jedele was born in Lodi Township, a son of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. He married Emilio Walker in Saline on January 17, 1912. He was a member of Emanuel Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides his widow are a son, Luther of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Ben Vanden Belt of Dearborn; four grandchildren; two brothers, Edward of Lodi Township and Alfred of Ann Arbor and five sisters, Mrs. Jacob Theurer of Saline; Mrs. Julius Walker; of Clinton; and Mrs. Ernest Meyer, Mrs. Otto Blaess and , Mrs. Fred Benz of Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Burial: Aft. 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, collector Washtenaw Light & Power Company 200 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, bookkeeper Reule, Conlin & Fiegel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, secretary-treasurer John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1926, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Walker and Rudolph Jedele are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 1477 | i. | Lauren Jos. ¹² Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| | | More About Lauren Jos. Jedele, twin:
Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ponoulsiona consoulsions |
| 1478 | ii. | Norman George Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| | | More About Norman George Jedele, twin:
Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septicemia |
| + 1479 | iii. | Luther Paul Jedele, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 1480 | iv. | baby Jedele, born 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| | | More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn |
| + 1481 | v. | Doris Mae Jedele, born 1927. |

1001. Olga Mathilda¹¹ Walker (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 May 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gotthelf Lambarth** 10 Sep 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Anna Klais. He was born 27 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Mathilda Walker:

Burial: Jul 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-56-7330

More About Samuel Gotthelf Lambarth:

Baptism: 11 May 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Herman F. Hutzel's family

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 213 S. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter Ben. Roller Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager lumber yard Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, S. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5425

Marriage Notes for Olga Walker and Samuel Lambarth:

Mr. and Mrs. Sam Lambarth will celebrate their Golden Wedding anniversary at an open house for all friends and relatives on September 8, 1968, in the basement of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The event, from 2 to 5 p.m., will be hosted by their son and daughter and families, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lambarth of Ypsilanti and Dr. and Mrs. James H. Moser of Saline. The couple also have eight grandchildren. The Lambarth's were married on September 10, 1918, in the parsonage of Trinity Lutheran Church.

They have lived in Saline all their lives, and Sam built the house at; 213 S. Ann Arbor St. where they still live. He is a retired coal and hardware dealer. They list their hobbies as bowling, card playing, and gardening. They are members of St. Paul's Church, the Senior Citizens club, and Saline chapter 311, OES, of which they are past matron and past patron. Sam is also a past master of the Masonic Lodge here, and Olga is now vice president of the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary.

More About Samuel Lambarth and Olga Walker:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Walker and Samuel Lambarth are:

- + 1482 i. Paul Samuel¹² Lambarth, born 28 Mar 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1483 ii. Helen Anna Lambarth, born 15 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1004. Johann Jacob¹¹ Haarer (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Apr 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1940 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elisabetha Sutter** 22 Mar 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Sutter and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 10 Apr 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Haarer:

Burial: Jul 1940, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Otis Cushing's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Heerer

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, North Lake Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1950, 6444 N. Territorial Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Elisabetha Sutter:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Friedrich Schneeberger, Karolina Stollsteimer & Georg & Maria Stollsteimer
Burial: 06 Dec 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Confirmation: 26 Mar 1898, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haarer and Helen Sutter:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1905, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: George Haarer of Lima Twp & Julia Sutter

Children of Johann Haarer and Helen Sutter are:

- 1484 i. Oscar Georg¹² Haarer, born 20 Jun 1906 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ina Macomber 16 Mar 1938 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1912 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Georg Haarer:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1906, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Aug 1963, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 7
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ina Macomber:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Sebring, Florida
Social Security Number: 370-03-4637

More About Oscar Haarer and Ina Macomber:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1938, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1485 ii. Erma M. Haarer, twin, born 14 Nov 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1486 iii. Maria Helene Haarer, twin, born 14 Nov 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lloyd Rubin; born Aft. 1900.

More About Maria Helene Haarer, twin:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1911, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1487 iv. Helen Celeta Haarer, born 12 Apr 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ola Miller Kelsay 22 Jun 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 02 May 1912 in Columbia, Adair Co, Kentucky; died 04 Jul 1968.

More About Helen Celeta Haarer:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1918, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, inspector factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ola Miller Kelsay:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 322 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1940, bore grinder ball bearing factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ola Kelsay and Helen Haarer:

Divorce: 24 Aug 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 22 Jun 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 1488 v. Jakob Wilbert Russell Haarer, born 26 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1927 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Wilbert Russell Haarer:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1915, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1927, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16

1007. Clara Barbara¹¹ Haarer (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1958 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Mayer** 05 Apr 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mayer and Anna Nuebling. He was born 12 Apr 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Barbara Haarer:

Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, maid private home Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes (John) Mayer:

Burial: May 1935, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a children: Lenora M. 3 & Clarence W. 1-3/12
Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b
Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Mayer and Clara Haarer:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1906, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Haarer and Johannes Mayer are:

- + 1489 i. Eleanora M. (Lenora)¹² Mayer, born 05 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1490 ii. Clarence W. Mayer, born 26 Aug 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958. He married Patricia Smith; born Aft. 1908.

More About Clarence W. Mayer:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1491 iii. Elsie M. Mayer, born 18 Sep 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Marion Caplin 08 Feb 1934; born 14 Jun 1891; died 09 Dec 1960.

More About Elsie M. Mayer:

Baptism: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: housekeeper for several residents in Barton Hills, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-32-8626

More About John Marion Caplin:

Burial: Dec 1960, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-5693

More About John Caplin and Elsie Mayer:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1934

- 1492 iv. Alma Lela Mayer, born 09 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman L. Renau 24 Dec 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1983.

Notes for Alma Lela Mayer:

Alma L. Renau of Freedom Township, Ann Arbor, age 82, died early Tuesday morning, July 4, 1995 at the homestead in Freedom Township here she was born on May 9, 1913. She was the daughter of John and Clara (Haarar) Mayer. Alma was a life-long resident of Freedom Township and was married to Herman Renau who preceded her in death on May 17, 1983. Mrs. Renau was baptized and confirmed at St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea. She and her husband spent many winters in Tampa, Florida.

Surviving is her step-daughter, Marion Renau of Lowell; four sisters, Mrs. John (Elsie) Caplin of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Elmer(Lela) Alber of Clinton, Mrs. Max (Marie) Klempert and Mrs. John (Irene) Nelson, both of Chelsea; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, one sister, Eleanor Gebhardt; and a brother, Clarence Mayer.

Funeral services were held Friday, July 7, at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchel Funeral Home with the Rev. Nancy Doty officiating. Burial followed in Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. The family received friends Thursday at the funeral home from 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Individualized Home Nursing Care, Hospice of Mt. Hope Cemetery Fund.

More About Alma Lela Mayer:

Burial: Jul 1995, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: rural public school

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-48-3460

More About Herman L. Renau:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, section 16 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, track repair man railroad Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Renau and Alma Mayer:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1493 v. Leila Amanda (Lela) Mayer, born 15 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1494 vi. Marie Emma Mayer, born 25 Jan 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2001 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1495 vii. Irene Olga Mayer, born 12 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Frank Emil Kalmbach 24 Aug 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1911 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married (2) John Nelson 18 May 1952; born Aft. 1903.

More About Irene Olga Mayer:

Burial: Oct 2002, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, ironer laundry Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Gelman Sciences

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ

Social Security Number: 375-12-0142

More About Frank Emil Kalmbach:

Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1982, Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co, Kentucky

Social Security Number: 377-16-4067

More About Frank Kalmbach and Irene Mayer:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nelson and Irene Mayer:

Marriage: 18 May 1952

1009. Wilhelm Emanuel (William)¹¹ Haarer (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1963. He married **Erma Johnson** 26 Apr 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Johnson and Emma McCally. She was born 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Emanuel (William) Haarer:

Residence: Pewamo

More About Wilhelm Haarer and Erma Johnson:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1911, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Johann Jakob Haarer & Helene Elisabeth Sutter

Children of Wilhelm Haarer and Erma Johnson are:

- 1496 i. Walter Emanuel¹² Haarer, born 13 Nov 1911 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1497 ii. Ruth Haarer, born 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman Werner 25 Jul 1936 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1907 in Fowler, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1985 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Werner and Ruth Haarer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan

- 1498 iii. Wilbert Irwin Haarer, born 01 Feb 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1499 iv. Harold William Haarer, born 12 Jun 1916 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1982 in Whitley, Indiana.

More About Harold William Haarer:

Residence: Whitley, Indiana

- 1500 v. Esther Haarer, born 21 Jun 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1011. Bertha Dora¹¹ Haarer (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1965 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Gustav (Gunter) Koch** 21 Jan 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Koch and Christina ?. He was born 15 Nov 1880 in Wurtemberg, and died Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Dora Haarer:

Burial: Abt. 31 Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Gustav (Gunter) Koch:

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, stockman Fingerle Lumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 547 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-10-7138

More About Albert Koch and Bertha Haarer:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1914, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Haarer and Albert Koch are:

- + 1501 i. Edwin Alfred¹² Koch, born 01 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1502 ii. Elmer Alton Koch, born 15 Oct 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Alton Koch:

Burial: 02 Nov 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1012. Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Aug 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1958 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

She married **Johann Friedrich Bollinger** 31 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bollinger and Maria Weber. He was born 03 Jul 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1969 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Bollinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 12261 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 344 Washington Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bollinger and Alma Haarer:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Haarer and Johann Bollinger are:

- + 1503 i. Rudolph Friedrich¹² Bollinger, born 20 Mar 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1504 ii. Dorothea Alma Bollinger, born 12 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1505 iii. Irene Elisabeth Bollinger, born 15 Dec 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1506 iv. Helen Elsa Bollinger, born 26 Sep 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Waldo Christian Horning 13 Jan 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Elsa Bollinger:

Helen E. Horning of Chelsea, Michigan, age 88, passed away Wednesday October 10, 2007 at silver maples retirement community. She was born on September 26, 1919 in Chelsea, Michigan the daughter of Fred and Alma (Haarer) Bollinger. Helen was baptized confirmed married and will be laid to rest at Zion Lutheran Church. She graduated from Chelsea high school in 1938. She was a member of the Chelsea senior citizens, and worked for the Chelsea public schools as a cashier for over 20 years and retired in 1979.

On January 13, 1945 she married Waldo C. Horning and he preceded her in death September 19, 1992. Surviving are five god children, Karen Polley of Saline, Barbara Robeson of Chelsea, Sharon Hopkins of Dexter Mark (Brenda) Moore of Three Rivers, and Mel (Nina) Buss of Burlington, Vermont. Several nieces and nephews including Phyllis Wildey and Sharon Hopkins also many great nieces and nephews as well and one brother-in-law Henry Buss of Chelsea. She was also preceded in death by one brother Rudolph Bollinger, two sisters Dorothy Rentschler and Irene Buss.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, October 12, 2007 at 11:00 A.M. from Zion Lutheran Church with Pastor Doris C. Sparks and Pastor John Morris officiating. Burial will follow at the Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Zion Lutheran Church, Silver Maples Retirement Community or Arbor Hospice. The family will receive friend at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. Also at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service.

Notes for Waldo Christian Horning:

Waldo Christian Horning of Chelsea, age 78, died Saturday morning, Sept. 19, 1992 at his home. He was born Nov. 14, 1913 in Chelsea, the son of Christian and Amelia (Eisemann) Horning. Mr. Horning was retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds on Feb. 28, 1974 after 19 years of service. He was baptized, confirmed, married and a life-time member of Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners. Mr. Horning served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was a member of the Herbert J. McKune American Legion Post No. 31. On June 13, 1945 he married Helen Elsie Bollinger and she survives.

Also surviving is his sister, Bertha Rothfuss of Chelsea, his god-children, Mary Ann Mauer, Melvin Buss, Barbara Robeson, Sharon Hoskins, and Mark Moore and many nieces; nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers, Edwin and Ernest Horning.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 21, at 1 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran church officiating. Burial with full military honors provided by the Herbert J. McKune American Legion Post was in Zion Cemetery. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Waldo Horning and Helen Bollinger:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1945, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1013. Louise Amanda¹¹ Haarer (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jan 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Fred Koch** 01 Sep 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Koch and Christiane Graf. He was born 30 Aug 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Amanda Haarer:

Louise A. Koch, 12255 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, age 93, died Thursday afternoon, June 1, 1989 at the Chelsea United Methodist Home. Mrs. Koch was born Jan. 17, 1896 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Barbara (Bollinger) Haarer. She was married to George F. Koch and he preceded her in death in 1933. Mrs. Koch was life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Rogers Corners, and a former member of the Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are three sons, Robert of Chelsea, Norman of Ann Arbor, and Carl of Pester; eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. She was the youngest of 11 children, all of whom preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Monday, June 5, from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Theodore Wimmeler of the St. John's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed in Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ or the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home.

More About Louise Amanda Haarer:

Burial: Jun 1989, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12301 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother Barbara Haarer's family

Social Security Number: 385-40-1533

More About George Fred Koch:

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ father-in-law Jacob J. Haarer's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Walter Wagner Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, guard cement plant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Koch and Louise Haarer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1926, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Haarer and George Koch are:

- + 1507 i. Robert George¹² Koch, born 27 May 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1508 ii. Norman Lee Koch, born 25 Oct 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara May Schwalm 22 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Lee Koch:

Oct. 23, 1953 - Norman L. Koch, 21, whose mother, Mrs. Louise Koch, lives at 12381 Scio Rd., Chelsea, Michigan, was recently promoted to corporal while serving with the 1st Cavalry Division in Japan. In the Far East since World War II, the 1st Cavalry was rushed to Korea during the early fighting and fought for 17 months before returning to Japan in late 1951 for security force duty. Corporal Koch, a tank driver in the 8th Regiment's Tank Company, arrived overseas in October 1952 from duty at Fort Knox, Kentucky. A 1949 graduate of Chelsea High School, he was employed by the Federal Screw Works, Chelsea, before entering the Army in May 1952.

Norman Lee Koch age 83, died Tuesday, August 25, 2015 at St Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born October 25, 1931 in Chelsea, Michigan the son of George and Louise (Haarer) Koch. He was a graduate of Chelsea High School and attended Eastern Michigan University prior to entering the US Army to serve in the Korea conflict.

Upon returning home he married Barbara Schwalm at the 1st United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor on August 22, 1959. He attended Cleary College and retired from the Ford Motor Company, where he worked in the accounting department, after 25 years in 1991. Norman was a car enthusiast who loved his 1968 Galaxie 500, filled with Barbara's hats, and the two were frequent visitors at Greenfield Village and area car shows, especially Thursday nights in Depot Town and Monday nights in Belleville.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Barbara, his nieces and nephews; Susan Koch, Luann Koch, Nancy (David) Broxholm, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Amy (Brett) Bishop, Michael (Trisha) Koch, Drs Melody and Craig MacMartin, Marily and Clint Sampson, his special friends, Doug and Ginger Rauser and Ann Marie Campbell. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brothers, Robert and Carl Koch, and his nephew, Brian Koch.

Memorial Contributions may be made in his honor to the charity of one's choice.

The family will receive friends 11:00-1:00 pm, Friday, August 28, 2015 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Road Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48108. Funeral services will be held at 1:00 pm with burial following at Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Norman Lee Koch:

Residence: 2004, 2481 Grant Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Barbara May Schwalm:

Barbara May Koch age 83, passed away on Friday, March 29, 2018 at Heartland Health Care Center of Ann Arbor. She was born on December 12, 1934 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Orville and Elleree Dumbleton Schwalm. Barbara married Norman Koch at the First United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor on August 22, 1959. They were married 56 wonderful years until his passing in 2015.

She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Eastern Michigan University, and taught elementary and pre-school in the Ann Arbor Public School system for more than 30 years before retiring in 1988.

Barbara is survived by her nieces and nephews, Susan Koch, LuAnn Koch, Nancy (David) Broxholm, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Amy (Brett) Bishop and Michael Koch, and by several great nieces and nephews. She is also survived by her cousins, Drs. Melody and Craig MacMartin, Marily and Clint Sampson, and by many special friends, including Norman and Debbie Stoll. She was predeceased by her parents, her husband Norman, her nephew Brian Koch, and her husband's brothers, Carl Koch and Robert Koch.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made in Barbara's name to the American Cancer Society or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Norman Koch and Barbara Schwalm:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1509 iii. Carl F. Koch, born 12 Feb 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1015. Henry Frank¹¹ Lutz (Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Luz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Sep 1881 in New York City, Manhattan, New York, and died Bef. 1940. He married **Catharine Hibler** 27 Jun 1906 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. She was born 15 Mar 1883 in New York, and died 15 May 1968.

More About Henry Frank Lutz:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 544 E. 89th Street; 12th ward New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 275 SD 1 sheet 17b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 544 E. 89th Street; New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 31-727 SD 23 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1900, salesman New York City, Manhattan, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate New York City, Manhattan, New York

Occupation 3: 1930, conservation department New York State in New York City, Manhattan, New York

More About Catharine Hibler:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 10547 65th Road; New York City, Queens Co, New York ED 41-1729 SD 48 sheet 61a living w/ son-in-law Edward Quirin's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Henry Lutz and Catharine Hibler:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, New York City, Manhattan, New York

Children of Henry Lutz and Catharine Hibler are:

- + 1510 i. Eleanor C.¹² Lutz, born 1909 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

- 1511 ii. Harry Lutz, born 1911 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

1016. Albertina¹¹ Luz (Gotthilf¹⁰, Gotthilf⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Feb 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin Alfred Buss** 07 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Buss and Christiana Wacker. He was born 15 Aug 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albertina Luz:

Burial: Jun 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 619 Church; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-2426

More About Benjamin Alfred Buss:

Burial: Feb 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, porter University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1955, 619 Church Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1208 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Buss and Albertina Luz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albertina Luz and Benjamin Buss are:

- 1512 i. Dorothea Albertine¹² Buss, born 26 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Albertine Buss:

Burial: 21 Jun 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: measles

- + 1513 ii. Karl Benjamin Buss, born 03 Nov 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1514 iii. Gertrude Buss, born 1912 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1515 iv. Luther Paul Buss, born 01 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1969 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1017. Otto Bernard¹¹ Hornung (Gottlob¹⁰, Anna⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 May 1901 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 May 1981 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catherine Charlotte Kirchmeyer** 1929. She was born 29 Feb 1904 in Missouri, and died 27 Feb 2004 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Otto Hornung and Catherine Kirchmeyer:

Marriage: 1929

Children of Otto Hornung and Catherine Kirchmeyer are:

- 1516 i. Elmer H.¹² Hornung, born 20 Mar 1930 in Missouri.
- 1517 ii. Thomas Raymond Hornung, born 24 Feb 1944 in Missouri.

1019. Homer Dorr¹¹ Horning (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Oct 1867 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice R. (Brahenan) Braman** 09 Nov 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of James Braman. She was born 13 Sep 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Dorr Horning:

Census: Jun 1900, 273 15th Street; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 116 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, foreman carpenter railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alice R. (Brahenan) Braman:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 1918, 210 Seymour Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Homer Horning and Alice Braman:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1887, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Homer Horning and Alice Braman are:

- + 1518 i. Myrta Irene (Myrtle)¹² Horning, born 18 Sep 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1519 ii. Arthur John Horning, born 06 Aug 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1961.

1020. Henry Albert¹¹ Horning (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Dec 1869 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1957 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Cora F. Lapham** 28 Jan 1896. She was born 07 Feb 1873 in Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Horning and Cora Lapham:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1896

Child of Henry Horning and Cora Lapham is:

- 1520 i. Holden Dewitt¹² Horning, born 29 Aug 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1963 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Alice Rowena Ventress; born 28 Jul 1913 in Lynn, Indiana; died 08 Apr 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1021. Eben Foster¹¹ Horning (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Jul 1871 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1954 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Belvia Waters**. She was born 1876 in Michigan.

More About Eben Foster Horning:

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, N. Main Street; Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent pop corn factory Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eben Horning and Belvia Waters are:

- 1521 i. Mabel L.¹² Horning, born 1906 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1522 ii. Majel A. Horning, born 1910 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1523 iii. Leora Horning, born 19 Oct 1916 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2007 in Fort Worth, Texas.

1024. Jennie Edith¹¹ Horning (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born

13 Jul 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1952 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Leinus Quincy Ocobock** 06 Sep 1893 in Antwerp, Van Buren Co, Michigan, son of Peter Ocobock and Huldah Hagadorn. He was born Aug 1864 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1926.

More About Leinus Ocobock and Jennie Horning:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1893, Antwerp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Children of Jennie Horning and Leinus Ocobock are:

- + 1524 i. Etoile¹² Ocobock, born 12 Sep 1894 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 1984 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 1525 ii. Howard H. Ocobock, born 16 Apr 1896 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1929. He married Alta ? 27 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Howard Ocobock and Alta ?:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1526 iii. Ione Ocobock, born 21 Nov 1899 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Gordon E. Lawrence 19 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Michigan.

More About Gordon Lawrence and Ione Ocobock:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1025. Clarabel¹¹ Horning (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Apr 1877 in Almena, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1964 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Jessie Teed Wilson** 19 Jun 1894 in Antwerp, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jan 1873 in Almena, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Jessie Wilson and Clarabel Horning:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1894, Antwerp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Child of Clarabel Horning and Jessie Wilson is:

- + 1527 i. Veva E. (Buddy)¹² Wilson, born 20 Nov 1918 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

1030. William Frederick¹¹ Niebling (Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)¹⁰ Horning, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Feb 1879 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Margaret Felton** 13 Dec 1903 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Felton and Sarah Guile. She was born 08 Feb 1877 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1960 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Niebling and Stella Felton:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1903, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Niebling and Stella Felton are:

- + 1528 i. Lucile¹² Niebling, born 14 Mar 1906 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1996 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.
- 1529 ii. H. J. Niebling, born 03 Sep 1910 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1910 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1032. Jennie¹¹ Stringham (Emma Christine¹⁰ Horning, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 May 1885 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Fausel** 22 Mar 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Fausel

and Barbara Walz. He was born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jennie Stringham:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Frederick Fausel:

Burial: 1963, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1910, 1018 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 1018 S. Milwaukee; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 19b

Census 3: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, foreman factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1018 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Fausel and Jennie Stringham:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jennie Stringham and William Fausel are:

- + 1530 i. Mildred Bertha¹² Fausel, born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1531 ii. Kenneth Othmar Fausel, born 12 Aug 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

1034. Mamie¹¹ Vogelbacher (Caroline¹⁰ Horning, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Dec 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Walz** 25 Jun 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch. He was born 14 May 1872 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mamie Vogelbacher:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for John George Walz:

John G. Walz, a native of Francisco who had lived in Ann Arbor since 1908, died Sunday Feb. 18, 1962 after a week's illness. He was born at Francisco, June 26, 1872, a son of Jacob and Fredericka Koch Walz. His wife, to whom he was married June 25, 1903, was the former Mamie Vogelbacher of Manchester. She died Feb. 8, 1961.

Survivors include two sons, Lawrence H. and George J., and a daughter, Mrs. Roy M. (Edith) Schairer all of Ann Arbor brother, Albert J. of Francisco; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, in the Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial took place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbors.

More About John George Walz:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 318 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 3: 1930, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, factory laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, grinder ball bearing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Mamie Vogelbacher:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1903, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (601) John George Walz.

1039. Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹ Horning (John¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Jul 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Milda Clara Wacker** 21 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Wacker and Catharine Burkhardt. She was born 02 Jul 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Lisle Gordon Horning:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Aug 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, machinist helper Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Milda Clara Wacker:

Social Security Number: 381-28-2017

More About Harry Horning and Milda Wacker:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Horning and Milda Wacker are:

- + 1532 i. Howard Lyle¹² Horning, born 13 Nov 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1986 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1533 ii. Paul Edward Horning, born 11 Jan 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1042. Marion¹¹ Horning (Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Oct 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Patrick (Pat) Lourim** 19 Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wiliam Lourim and Margaret Ryan. He was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1994 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Patrick (Pat) Lourim:

Occupation: 1940, electrical engineer Consumer Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Lourim and Marion Horning:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Horning and Francis Lourim are:

- 1534 i. John Francis¹² Lourim, born 14 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2014 in Verona, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married Helen M. Wood 22 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Nov 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2002 in Mountain Home, Baxter Co, Arkansas.

More About John Francis Lourim:

Occupation: 1949, electrical engineer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1956, electrical engineer Sandford, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About John Lourim and Helen Wood:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 1535 ii. Robert Edward Lourim, born 04 Jun 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1988 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Robert Edward Lourim:
Military service: Bet. 04 Jun 1945 - 10 Jul 1946, US Navy
Occupation: 1952, agent National Life Insurance Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 1536 iii. Thomas William Lourim, born 21 Jan 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married ? 03 May 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Thomas Lourim and ?:
Marriage: 03 May 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1053. Evitis Henry¹¹ Horning (Albert Henry¹⁰, Johannes (Horning)⁹ Hornung, Johannes⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jan 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1973 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Belle Grimes** 27 Feb 1931 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, daughter of James Grimes and Florence Beamer. She was born 07 Sep 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1965 in Eaton, Michigan.

More About Evitis Horning and Edna Grimes:
Divorce: 31 Dec 1938, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 27 Feb 1931, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Evitis Horning and Edna Grimes is:

- 1537 i. Evitis Henry¹² Horning, Jr., born 29 Sep 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 2015 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sharon Lynda Vaughan; born 20 Oct 1936 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2001 in California. He married (2) Gracie ?; born 1961. He married (3) Jeannie Hondrio 20 Aug 1957 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 1938.

More About Evitis Horning and Jeannie Hondrio:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, San Joaquin Co, California

1054. Rev. Emanuel Jacob¹¹ Soell (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Apr 1891 in Michigan, and died Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy E. ?** 1917. She was born 24 Feb 1894 in New York, and died Jul 1972 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Emanuel Jacob Soell:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, Harris Street; Elmore, Harris Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 187 SD 5 sheet 9b
Census 2: 09 May 1930, 1013 7th Street; 6th ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-35 SD 15 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sanilac Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, minister of the Gospel Evangelical Unity Congregation Forestville, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, minister church Elmore, Harris Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, minister Lutheran Church Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, pastor Zion Evangelical & Reformed Church Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1953, pastor Evangelical & Reformed Church Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-1089

More About Lucy E. ?:
Social Security Number: 382-24-2122

More About Emanuel Soell and Lucy ?:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Emanuel Soell and Lucy ? are:

- 1538 i. Frederick Martin¹² Soell, born 08 May 1920 in Elmore, Harris Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1995 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Barbara Jean Babcock 05 Jan 1946 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1921 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2007 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Soell and Barbara Babcock:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1946, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

- 1539 ii. Phyllis A. Soell, born 1924 in Ohio.

1059. Ina Fredrica¹¹ Limpert (Sarah Jane¹⁰ Walz, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Martin Natanael Allmendinger** 15 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. He was born 27 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Ina Fredrica Limpert:
Burial: Jan 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Natanael Allmendinger:
Burial: Nov 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 713 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk for Chales Limpert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, American Automobile Association Washintogn D.C.
Residence: 1917, 7125 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Seattle, Washington
Residence 3: 1942, Arlington, Virginia

More About Martin Allmendinger and Ina Limpert:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ina Limpert and Martin Allmendinger is:

- + 1540 i. Robert Charles¹² Allmendinger, born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho.

1065. Lawrence Harold (Lorenz)¹¹ Walz (John George¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1989. He married **Thelma Margaret Bauslaugh** 24 Feb 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Dec 1914 in Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Harold (Lorenz) Walz:
Occupation: 1930, stockman university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Walz and Thelma Bauslaugh:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

Child of Lawrence Walz and Thelma Bauslaugh is:

1541 i. Sandra Kay¹² Walz, born Sep 1940.

1068. Earl Howard¹¹ Walz (Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Apr 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Mabel Gieske** 01 Jan 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lambert Gieske and Esther Sodt. She was born 16 Mar 1907 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1996 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Howard Walz:

Earl H. Walz died suddenly Sunday evening at his home, 14391 South Francisco Road. He was 53 years. Born April 26, 1906, he was a son of Albert and Anna Klumpp Walz. He was employed by the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in Ann Arbor.

Funeral services are to be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Stormont Funeral Home at Grass Lake and burial will take place in East cemetery there.

Survivors are four daughters, Mrs. Vincent Walz, Mrs. Robert Pierce and Mrs. Robert Haute, all of Grass Lake and Mrs. Gary Frey of Laken Heath, England; eight grandchildren; his father, Albert Walz and two brothers, Harold and Herbert, all of Grass Lake.

More About Earl Howard Walz:

Burial: 1960, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Viola Mabel Gieske:

Viola M. Widmayer age 89, of Grass Lake, formerly of Manchester, died Oct. 9, 1996. Viola was born in Manchester on March 16, 1907, the daughter of Lambert and Esther (Sodt) Gieske. On March 24, 1949 she was married to Paul L. Widmayer and he preceded her in death on Nov. 3, 1994. She attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. She was a past member of the American Legion Auxiliary in Chelsea and the Chelsea Senior Citizens. She was also a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau and the Retail Clerks Union, and the Southern Michigan Beagle Club/ Viola was active in Sharon Township government.

She is survived by her daughters, Betty (V.J.) Walz, Virginia Pierce, Louise (Gary) Frey, and Sally (Phil) Sherwood, all of Grass Lake; 15 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren; brothers Alton (Gerry) Gieske of Napoleon and Willard Gieske of Harrison; a sister; Ruby Savage of Gig Harbor, Washington; and a special brother-in-law Clyde (Virginia) Widmayer. She was also preceded by one brother.

Visitation was on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Funeral service was held Saturday Oct: 12, 1996 at 2:30 p.m. at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home, Manchester, with Pastor Glenn Culler officiating. Interment was in Sharon Town Hall Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Chelsea Senior Citizens or Manchester Alumni.

More About Viola Mabel Gieske:

Burial: Oct 1996, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-65 sheet 76

Occupation: 1950, clerk retail department store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Walz and Viola Gieske:

Divorce: 06 Dec 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jan 1928, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Walz and Viola Gieske are:

+ 1542 i. Betty Ann¹² Walz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 1543 ii. Virginia Louise (Ginny) Walz, born 13 Oct 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1544 iii. ? Walz, born Aft. 1930. She married Robert Haute; born Aft. 1926.
- + 1545 iv. Louise Walz, born 29 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2022.
- + 1546 v. Sally Jean Walz, born 14 Jan 1938.

1069. Harold G.¹¹ Walz (Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Hustler** 14 May 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvin Hustler and Ruby Rosencrants. She was born 31 Dec 1912 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold G. Walz:

Burial: Feb 1983, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 363 W. Michigan Ave; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, truck driver farmer elevator Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Hustler:

Burial: Apr 1997, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Dorothy Hustler:

Marriage: 14 May 1932, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Dorothy Hustler are:

- + 1547 i. Duane¹² Walz, born Aft. 1932.
- + 1548 ii. Carol Sue Walz, born 31 Oct 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2021 in Sugarland, Texas.
- 1549 iii. Harold Craig Walz.

1075. Martha Emma¹¹ Tisch (Fredericka¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Apr 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1978 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Emory Clayton Lehman** 08 Jan 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. He was born 20 Jun 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emory Lehman and Martha Tisch:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Tisch and Emory Lehman are:

- + 1550 i. Wilbur H.¹² Lehman, born 27 Sep 1920 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1944.
- 1551 ii. Marie Martha Lehman, born 12 Mar 1922 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Rev. Andrew Samuel Bloom 20 Jul 1958; born 09 Sep 1914 in Ohio; died 29 Dec 1991.

Notes for Marie Martha Lehman:

Marie Martha Bloom, 67, 12000 Waterloo-Munith Rd., died March 24, 1989 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born March 12, 1922 in Waterloo Township, the daughter of EmoryC. and Martha (Tisch) Lehman. On July 20, 1958 she married the Rev. Andrew S. Bloom, and he survives.

Other survivors include a brother, Laverne Lehman of Munith; two sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Maxine) Ellis of Jackson and Mrs. R.V. (Doris) Worden of Chelsea; and seven nephews and two nieces. Mrs. Bloom was a member of St. Jacob Evangelical Lutheran Church. She was also a homemaker.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 28 at St. Jacob Evangelical Lutheran Church, with the Rev. James Fischer officiating. Burial followed in St. Jacob Cemetery.

More About Andrew Bloom and Marie Lehman:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1958

- 1552 iii. Maxine Lorraine Lehman, born 01 Mar 1924 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2007 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Arthur C. Elliss 12 Jul 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2009.

More About Arthur C. Elliss:
Military service: Cpl US Army Air Forces World War II

More About Arthur Elliss and Maxine Lehman:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 1553 iv. Laverne Emory Lehman, born 05 May 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1996. He married LaVonda Belle Pollard; born 29 Jul 1924; died 09 Dec 1957.

Notes for LaVonda Belle Pollard:

Funeral services were conducted at Caskey funeral home Thursday for Mrs. LaVonda Belle Lehman, 33, who died suddenly at her home in Munith Monday Dec. 9, 1957. Mrs. Lehmanis survived by her husband, LaVerne; 3 children by a former marriage, Dennis Wayne Decker, Ronald Paul Decker and Nicki Jo Decker, all of Jackson; mother. Mrs. Laura Tindley of Eaton Rapids; sister's, Mrs. Beatrice M. Andler of Kinneville and Mrs. Lephy Worden of Battle Creek; and brothers, George Pollard of Grand Rapids and Elmer Pollard of Marshall. Burial was in Munith cemetery.

- 1554 v. Doris Kathleen Lehman, born 24 Apr 1927 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2006. She married R. V. Worden 19 Jan 1947 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About R. Worden and Doris Lehman:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1947, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

1076. Emanuel¹¹ Tisch (Fredericka¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1898. He married **Clara ?**. She was born 1891.

More About Emanuel Tisch:
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Tisch and Clara ? are:

- 1555 i. Robert¹² Tisch, born 1920.
1556 ii. Lucille Tisch, born 1924.
1557 iii. Arthur Tisch, born 1926.
1558 iv. Warren Tisch, born 1927.
1559 v. Donald Tisch, born 1922.

1077. George Matthias¹¹ Bitzer (Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Sep 1888 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1982 in Frankenmuth, Michigan. He married **Amanda Anna Marie Stoll** 07 May 1914 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Stoll and Louise Armbruster. She was born 08 Jun 1891 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1961 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About George Matthias Bitzer:
Residence: Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-32-1113

More About George Bitzer and Amanda Stoll:
Marriage: 07 May 1914, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of George Bitzer and Amanda Stoll are:

- + 1560 i. Eileen Marie¹² Bitzer, born 09 Apr 1916 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1561 ii. Tula Louise Bitzer, born 02 Dec 1918 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2002 in Essexville, Michigan.

1081. Bertha¹¹ Bitzer (Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Aug 1899 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1993. She married **Emil Engelhard** 24 Jun 1924 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jun 1896, and died 29 Jun 1968.

More About Emil Engelhard and Bertha Bitzer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1924, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Bitzer and Emil Engelhard are:

- + 1562 i. Lavern Donald¹² Engelhard, born 03 Sep 1926.
- + 1563 ii. Marie Martha Engelhard, born 06 Jul 1925.

1088. Ina M.¹¹ Seeger (Louisa Rosianna¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Godfrey Helle** 05 May 1909 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 May 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Helle and Ina Seeger:

Marriage: 05 May 1909, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ina Seeger and Frank Helle are:

- 1564 i. Henry John¹² Helle, born 16 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971. He married (1) Madge Leone Allen 03 Apr 1940 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1917 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1970. He married (2) Betty Loraine Crist 1946; born 17 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Helle and Madge Allen:

Divorce: 20 Jun 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Apr 1940, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Helle and Betty Crist:

Marriage: 1946

- 1565 ii. Arnold Frank Helle, born 18 Apr 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

1089. Mamie N.¹¹ Seeger (Louisa Rosianna¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Lehman** 16 Sep 1914 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. He was born 07 Aug 1892 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mamie N. Seeger:

Burial: 26 Mar 1918, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs & trachar

More About John Jacob Lehman:

Burial: 1944, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Lehman and Mamie Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1914, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Seeger and John Lehman are:

- + 1566 i. Roland Henry¹² Lehman, born 08 Aug 1915 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1994.
- 1567 ii. Leverne W. Lehman, born 16 Feb 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leverne W. Lehman:

Burial: 05 Mar 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchitis

- 1568 iii. Wayne Lehman, born 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Lehman:

Cause of Death: not fully developed

1091. Cleora S.¹¹ Seeger (Louisa Rosianna¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Warren Arlin Miller** 25 Feb 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died Aug 1973 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Melvin Arthur Comstock** 09 Feb 1954 in Orange Co, California. He was born 18 Mar 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Cleora S. Seeger:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1763

More About Warren Miller and Cleora Seeger:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1920, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Comstock and Cleora Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1954, Orange Co, California

Child of Cleora Seeger and Warren Miller is:

- 1569 i. Wanda A.¹² Miller, born 17 Jan 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1092. Orin H. (Orrin)¹¹ Sager (Louisa Rosianna¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sally C. Landon** 09 Dec 1939 in Indiana. She was born 09 Jan 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Orin Sager and Sally Landon:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1939, Indiana

Child of Orin Sager and Sally Landon is:

- 1570 i. Mary Lou¹² Sager, born 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1093. Viola K.¹¹ Seeger (Louisa Rosianna¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Brondyke** 21 Nov 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1896 in Cadillac, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1962.

More About Viola K. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 379-38-2240

More About Henry Brondyke and Viola Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Seeger and Henry Brondyke are:

- 1571 i. June Marie¹² Brondyke, born 24 Jul 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Leo Joseph Vogt; born 23 Dec 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2002 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Thomas James Falahee, Jr. 23 Feb 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1968 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Joseph Vogt:

Leo J. Vogt, aged 83, passed away December 30, 2002 of Trenton, formerly of Allen Park. Beloved husband of the late Elaine and the late June. Dear father of Marilyn (James) Kovacs, Dennis (Marie), Sharon (Andy) Funchar, Victoria Wieszowskiak and Dale (Cindy). Also surviving are eight grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Loving brother of Marge Staggemeier.

Funeral services will be Saturday at 10:15 a.m. at the Martenson Funeral Home, 10915 Allen Rd. (corner of Goddard), Allen Park, Michigan, then to St. Frances Cabrini Catholic Church, 11:00 a.m. Visitation Friday, 2 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Knights of Columbus Rosary, Friday, 7:00 p.m. Interment Our Lady of Hope Cemetery.

More About Thomas Falahee and June Brondyke:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1572 ii. Gloria Maxine Brondyke, born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1998.
+ 1573 iii. Richard Duane Brondyke, born 03 Dec 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
1574 iv. Rollin H. Brondyke, born 22 Mar 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Lois Ann Sporleder 03 Feb 1980 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; born 06 Oct 1939 in Indiana.

More About Rollin Brondyke and Lois Sporleder:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana

- 1575 v. Robert Louis Brondyke, born 16 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2009 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married (1) Lee Ann Frazee 08 Sep 1959 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 19 May 1942. He married (2) Karen Lee Leigh 11 May 1987 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born 1941.

More About Robert Brondyke and Lee Frazee:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1959, Maricopa Co, Arizona

More About Robert Brondyke and Karen Leigh:
Marriage: 11 May 1987, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

1095. Carl Lester¹¹ Maute (Jacob¹⁰, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Christina Nicolai** 14 Sep 1929, daughter of Albert Nicolai and Christina Bauer. She was born 19 May 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lester Maute:
Residence: 1993, 4425 Maute Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-10-9832

More About Carl Maute and Wilhelmina Nicolai:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929

Children of Carl Maute and Wilhelmina Nicolai are:

- + 1576 i. Betty Jane¹² Maute, born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 1577 ii. Robert C. Maute, born 21 Jan 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 1578 iii. Jean Marie Maute, born 25 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1096. Howard K.¹¹ Maute (Jacob¹⁰, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabel M. Mulvaney** Aft. 1927. She was born 17 Aug 1906, and died 23 Oct 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Howard K. Maute:

Residence: 1986, 8351 Hall Road; Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-01-6819

More About Isabel M. Mulvaney:

Social Security Number: 376-12-1314

More About Howard Maute and Isabel Mulvaney:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Howard Maute and Isabel Mulvaney is:

1579 i. Cynthia¹² Maute, born Aft. 1927.

1097. Kathryn M.¹¹ Maute (Jacob¹⁰, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **DeFroest Dorr** Aft. 1939. He was born Aft. 1916.

More About DeFroest Dorr and Kathryn Maute:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Kathryn Maute and DeFroest Dorr are:

1580 i. ?¹² Dorr, born Aft. 1939.

1581 ii. ? Dorr, born Aft. 1941.

1099. Mabel¹¹ Bruchler (Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Apr 1902 in Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1992 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Dr. Don Carlos Wheeler** 06 Sep 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1900 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1983.

More About Don Wheeler and Mabel Bruchler:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Mabel Bruchler and Don Wheeler is:

1582 i. Robert¹² Wheeler, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1100. Theodore William¹¹ Bruchler (Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Nov 1904 in Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Elizabeth M. Ballentine**. She was born 04 Jan 1903 in Michigan, and died 1955.

Child of Theodore Bruchler and Elizabeth Ballentine is:

1583 i. Richard William¹² Bruchler, born 03 Apr 1925 in Michigan; died 09 Jan 2002. He married Carolyn Littler Beale 13 Oct 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2002.

More About Richard Bruchler and Carolyn Beale:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1101. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Walker (Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 May 1906 in Ruebgarten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1944 in Germany. He married **Rosine Paulien Trost**. She was born 25 Feb 1907 in Sondelfingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 2001 in Sondelfingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gottlieb Walker and Rosine Trost is:

- 1584 i. Erwin¹² Walker, born 20 Apr 1932 in Germany; died 2009 in Germany. He married Kaethe Korsus; born 1930 in Germany; died 06 Apr 2021 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

1103. Sofie Pauline¹¹ Weber (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Sep 1908 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 2004 in Ruebgarten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Albert Luik** 01 Nov 1930 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1907, and died 1974.

More About Karl Luik and Sofie Weber:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1930, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Weber and Karl Luik is:

- 1585 i. Walter¹² Luik, born 19 Nov 1930 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 2018 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Steiner; born 1929; died 2019.

1106. Magdalena (Lena)¹¹ Hornung (Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Dec 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 27 Jul 1980 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Carl Willilam Kaufmann** 1911. He was born 26 May 1888 in St. Clair Co, Illinois, and died 30 Sep 1953 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Carl Kaufmann and Magdalena Hornung:

Marriage: 1911

Children of Magdalena Hornung and Carl Kaufmann are:

- + 1586 i. Herman¹² Kaufmann, born 26 Jan 1913 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Mar 1990 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 1587 ii. Wilma Elizabeth Julia Marie Kaufmann, born 04 Feb 1915 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Feb 1978 in Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1107. George John¹¹ Hornung (Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Nov 1891 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died Jan 1980 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Minnie ?**. She was born 1891 in Missouri, and died 1983.

Children of George Hornung and Minnie ? are:

- + 1588 i. Thelma¹² Hornung, born 04 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 30 Aug 1996.
- + 1589 ii. Vernon G. Hornung, born 01 Dec 1926 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Sep 2013 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1108. Anna Barbara Louise¹¹ Hornung (Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 May 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 13 May 1982 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **John Arthur Schmierbach**. He was born 06 May 1884 in Smithton, St. Clair Co, Illinois, and

died 11 Jul 1952 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Children of Anna Hornung and John Schmierbach are:

- + 1590 i. Irma Lanita¹² Schmierbach, born 10 May 1926 in Missouri; died 06 Oct 1974 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 1591 ii. Walter Earl Schmierbach, born 03 Oct 1927 in Wright City, Warren Co, Missouri; died 22 Dec 2023 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1110. John¹¹ Hornung, Jr. (Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Dec 1900 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jul 1977 in Florida. He married **Susan Augusta Kissel**. She was born 12 Jul 1901 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 22 Nov 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Children of John Hornung and Susan Kissel are:

- 1592 i. Donald William¹² Hornung, born 15 Dec 1926 in Missouri; died 07 Mar 2019 in Missouri. He married Jeanette Evelyn Yaeger 05 May 1951; born 31 Dec 1929 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Jul 2022 in Missouri.

More About Donald Hornung and Jeanette Yaeger:
Marriage: 05 May 1951
- + 1593 ii. Elvera Jane Hornung, born 25 Feb 1929 in Missouri; died 15 Dec 2012 in Missouri.

1114. Oswald¹¹ Katz (Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)¹⁰ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married **(1) Agnes T. O'Brien** 06 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John O'Brien and Elizabeth ?. She was born 08 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Elizabeth Clary** 16 Jun 1935 in Cass Co, Indiana, daughter of Hanford Clary and Jessie Day. She was born 08 Mar 1913 in Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Katz:

Burial: Jan 1963, Indian Creek Presbyterian Cemetery Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1930, 208 Wildwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, merchant tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Katz (men's furnishings, clothes cleaning, pressing & repairing, suits & overcoats) 814 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, ? 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 812 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes T. O'Brien:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gents furnishings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Agnes O'Brien:

Divorce: 21 May 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Martha Clary:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1935, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Oswald Katz and Martha Clary is:

- + 1594 i. Jay T.¹² Katz, born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1115. Arthur Jacob¹¹ Katz (Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)¹⁰ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Martha Gerstler** 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Gerstler and Otilie Bethke. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Jacob Katz:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Cedar Blvd Drive; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cabinetmaker John Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Louise M. Katz, age 87, died March 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 17, 1898 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Herman and Otilie (Bethke) Gerstler. On June 2, 1917 in Washtenaw County, she was married to Arthur J. Katz; he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. Mrs. Katz, who attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. She is survived by: two sons, Arthur and Robert Katz, both of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Edith) Michelsen of Ypsilanti; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Mrs. Sally Riddle, two sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Reichenberger and Mrs. Elsie Howard, and one brother, Othmar Gerstler.

Funeral services for Mrs. Katz will be held this Thursday at 11 a.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler are:

- + 1595 i. Arthur D.¹² Katz, Jr., born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1596 ii. Robert A. Katz, born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1597 iii. Sally Louise Katz, born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1118. Etta Mae¹¹ Wetzel (Jacob (Jacob Henry)¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Ott, Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Jan 1894 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Mar 1984 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska. She married **George H. Schwarting** 12 Mar 1912 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, son of John Schwarting and Maria Peters. He was born 14 Feb 1889 in Nebraska, and died 19 Jul 1962 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska.

More About George Schwarting and Etta Wetzel:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1912, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Etta Wetzel and George Schwarting are:

- 1598 i. Harold W.¹² Schwarting, born 24 Mar 1913 in Nebraska; died 16 Dec 1981 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 1599 ii. Vance L. Schwarting, born 1918 in Nebraska; died 27 Oct 1971 in Elgin, Antelope Co, Nebraska.
- 1600 iii. Reva R. Schwarting, born 26 Oct 1918 in Nebraska; died 22 Feb 1934.
- 1601 iv. Majol Schwarting, born 04 Oct 1919 in Nebraska; died 04 Aug 1925.
- 1602 v. Irvie G. Schwarting, born 27 May 1923 in Nebraska; died 30 Oct 1993 in Oakdale, Antelope Co, Nebraska.
- 1603 vi. Alvin George Schwarting, born 31 Jan 1925 in Nebraska; died 19 Feb 2015 in Neligh, Antelope Co, Nebraska.

1119. Frank Walter¹¹ Hornung (Mary Matilda¹⁰ Sutter, Christina Barbara⁹ Ott, Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Feb 1890 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Aug 1967 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Josephine Lina Taylor**. She was born 18 Feb 1895, and died Feb 1982 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Frank Walter Hornung:

Lincoln – Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the College View Presbyterian Church for retired College View hardware store owner Frank Walter Hornung, 77, 4627 Bancroft, who died Tuesday August 15, 1967 in Lincoln. Mr. Hornung was born in Liberty, but lived in Lincoln for the past 61 years. He was a member of the College View Presbyterian Church. He is survived by his wife Josephine, son, Richard of Lincoln, daughter, Mrs. Robert (Peggy) Johns of Lincoln, and a sister Mrs. Bert Hooper also of Lincoln. He is also survived by seven grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Children of Frank Hornung and Josphine Taylor are:

- + 1604 i. Richard Taylor¹² Hornung, born 16 Jun 1916; died 16 Jan 2004 in Dawes Co, Nebraska.
- + 1605 ii. Marguerita Frances (Peggy) Hornung, born 22 Nov 1918; died 16 Feb 1974.

1120. Elsa Barbara¹¹ Hornung (Mary Matilda¹⁰ Sutter, Christina Barbara⁹ Ott, Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Dec 1893 in Nebraska, and died 27 Oct 1990. She married **Bert Leslie Hooper**. He was born 30 Nov 1892 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1975 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Bert Leslie Hooper:

Lincoln - A former dean of the University of Nebraska College of Dentistry, Dr. Bert L. Hooper, died Wednesday Jan. 1, 1975 at the age of 81. Dr. Hooper, a Lincoln resident for 70 years, served as college dean 19 years prior to his retirement in 1958. Throughout 40 years of service to the dental profession since his 1915 graduation from the Lincoln Dental College, Dr. Hooper was an instructor in prosthetics in Lincoln and Kansas City dental colleges. He served as vice president of the American Dental Assn. and is the recipient of the 1965 University of Nebraska College of Dentistry Alumni Assn.'s 1965 Distinguished Service Award. Dr. Hooper is also in Nebraska Dental Assn.'s Hall of Fame. Even Dr. Hooper's hobby, writing poetry, produced a product for the profession. It was the "Dentist's Pledge." adopted and published by the American College of Dentists and placed in the commencement programs of many dental school graduations. Dr. Hooper is survived by his wife Elsie and daughter, Mr. Ray Steinacher of Lincoln.

Child of Elsa Hornung and Bert Hooper is:

- 1606 i. Jean W.¹² Hooper, born 21 Feb 1918; died 02 Dec 2018. She married Dr. Ray H. Steinacher 16 Feb 1950 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; born 29 Jul 1917; died 13 Sep 2009 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dr. Ray H. Steinacher:

Lincoln - Ray H. Steinacher, D.D.S., M.Sc., 92, Lincoln, died Sunday Sept. 13, 2009. Born July 29, 1917 in Fillmore County, Nebraska, was raised on a farm and graduated from Milligan High School in 1933. Ray attended the University of Nebraska, was a pre-dental major and a member of the UNL marching band. He then attended and graduated from the University of Nebraska College of Dentistry in 1943. He immediately joined the U.S. Navy during World War II where he served as a Naval Dental Officer. He finished his military career in the Naval Reserve retiring as a Captain.

Ray also earned a Master's Degree in Physiology and specialized in Removable and Maxillofacial Prosthetics. He was Chairman of the Prosthetic Department and retired from the Dental College in 1986. Ray married Jean W. Hooper on Feb. 16, 1950 in Lincoln. Ray and Jean have been members of First-Plymouth

Congregational Church, Hillcrest Country Club and have been supporters of the Lincoln Community Playhouse, Lied Center and the Humane Society. Ray will be remembered for many things, as a lover of life, especially for music and dining. He will be remembered as one of the very best Prosthodontists in the country and an outstanding teacher to hundreds of aspiring dentists. Most importantly, he will be remembered as a loving husband and as a kind, generous man of true ethics and a dear friend to many, many people.

Ray is survived by his wife of 59 years, Jean; and his brother, Donald D. Steinacher, Omaha. Private family services were held. Memorials to the Capital Humane Society, 2320 Park Blvd. (02) or donor's favorite charity. No visitation.

Marriage Notes for Jean Hooper and Ray Steinacher:

Lincoln, Jan. 30, 1950 - Dr. and Mrs. Bert L. Hooper announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Jean, to Dr. Ray H. Steinacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Steinacher of Milligan. The wedding will be an event of Feb. 16. Miss Hooper is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and a member of Chi Omega, Pi Lambda Theta and Mortar Board. She is now a teacher in the Lincoln public schools. Dr. Steinacher, a graduate of the University of Nebraska college of dentistry, is a member of Xi Psi Phi and Omicron Kappa Upsilon. He is now on the staff at the college of dentistry at the University of Nebraska.

Lincoln - The marriage of Miss Jean W. Hooper, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. B. L. Hooper, to Dr. Ray H. Steinacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Steinacher of Milligan, was solemnized Thursday evening, Feb. 16, 1950, at the Hooper home, Dr. Raymond A. McConnell of First-Plymouth Congregational church performed the 8 o'clock candle-light ceremony before the fireplace which was banked with lemon leaves. An arrangement of white snapdragons and talisman roses was used on the mantel. J. A. Humann sang accompanied by Miss Elizabeth Wright.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a candlelight gown of imported toast lace over beige satin designed with a high round neck. A halo cap of matching maline caught with strands of pearls held her shoulder length veil. She carried a white Bible marked with white Ophelia roses. Miss Shirley Anderson attended her as maid of honor wearing a candlelight gown ashes of roses crepe. She carried a colonial bouquet of talisman roses and yellow narcissus. Don Steinacher served as best man.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony. For traveling the bride wore an ice blue three-piece wool ensemble with matching hat, dark brown accessories- and brown fur coat. Mrs. Steinacher is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and a member of Chi Omega sorority. Dr. Steinacher is a graduate of the University college of dentistry and a member of Xi Psi Phi and Omicron Kappa Upsilon. He is now "on the staff of the college of dentistry. The couple will be at home at 2510 A.

More About Ray Steinacher and Jean Hooper:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1950, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

1121. Helen Ruth¹¹ Koch (Eugene John¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Russell Ellison Mackenzie** 26 Sep 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Feb 1898 in Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Russell Ellison Mackenzie:

Census: 1930, 1429 Burlingame Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 1199 Atkinson; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-271 SD 13 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, automotive engineer caburetiior factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, sales engineer caburetiior manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Mackenzie and Helen Koch:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Koch and Russell Mackenzie are:

- 1607 i. Mary L.¹² Mackenzie, born 28 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2003 in Cupertino, Santa Clara Co, California. She married John Ash Roberts 1950; born 26 Jan 1927 in Casper, Wyoming; died 01 Feb 2013 in Cupertino, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About John Roberts and Mary Mackenzie:

Marriage: 1950

- 1608 ii. James Mackenzie, born 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 1609 iii. Robert Mackenzie, born 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1123. DeLisle Lucius¹¹ Allen (Cornelia Christine¹¹ Koch, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Oct 1904 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1973 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Eliza Loma Moyer** Bet. 23 Feb 1933 - 1934 in Niagara Co, New York. She was born 16 May 1913 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York, and died 23 Mar 2010 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

More About DeLisle Allen and Eliza Moyer:
Marriage: Bet. 23 Feb 1933 - 1934, Niagara Co, New York

Child of DeLisle Allen and Eliza Moyer is:

- 1610 i. Leslie Cornelia¹² Allen, born 16 Nov 1939 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; died 30 Nov 2002 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married Henry W. Hays 16 Dec 1966 in New York; born Aft. 1931.

More About Henry Hays and Leslie Allen:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1966, New York

1126. Ralph Wellman¹¹ Allen (Cornelia Christine¹¹ Koch, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Dec 1914 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, and died 29 Nov 2005 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co, California. He married **Alice Nelle Maxwell** 07 Nov 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1915.

More About Ralph Allen and Alice Maxwell:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Allen and Alice Maxwell is:

- 1611 i. Lane Waxwell¹² Allen, born 15 Sep 1943; died 03 Dec 2014 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Luz Consuelo Reyes 17 Dec 1983 in Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1943.

More About Lane Allen and Luz Reyes:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1983, Clark Co, Nevada

1131. Louise Caroline¹¹ Horning (Christian¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Frederick Buhl** 27 Jul 1929. He was born 17 Mar 1901 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Frederick Buhl:
Residence: 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Buhl and Louise Horning:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1929

Children of Louise Horning and Carl Buhl are:

- + 1612 i. Helen Louise¹² Buhl, born 25 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 2012 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 1613 ii. Robert Carl Buhl, born 27 Nov 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2016.

1132. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Horning (Christian¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Mar 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Elizabeth Gwinner** 05 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Gwinner and Ada Yakley. She was born 19 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm Horning:

Burial: 07 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1929, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1924 - 1976, started as newspaper carrier, then mailroom, classified, display advertising, and finally manager display advertising Ann Arbor Newspaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman display advertising Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 525 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 308 Mark Hannah; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3861

More About Virginia Elizabeth Gwinner:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer trust company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-18-9192

More About Karl Horning and Virginia Gwinner:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Horning and Virginia Gwinner are:

- + 1614 i. Barbara Elizabeth¹² Horning, born 02 Aug 1944.
- + 1615 ii. Sandra Jean Horning, born 09 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2008.

1133. Alice Helene¹¹ Gall (John George¹⁰, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 31 Mar 1899 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1992 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Gilbert** 30 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Nov 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1976 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Gilbert:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 4982 N. Scatten Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-777 SD 15 sheet 12a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1950, 4626 Palmer; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-60

Occupation: 1940, machanic electrical company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, bench work Detroit Edison Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gilbert and Alice Gall:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Gall and Charles Gilbert are:

- 1616 i. Charles Edward¹² Gilbert, Jr., born 1931 in Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Gilbert, Jr.:

Occupation: 1950, general office work forge shop Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1617 ii. Wayne Roger Gilbert, born 04 Jan 1933 in Michigan; died 26 Sep 2021.

Notes for Wayne Roger Gilbert:

Wayne R. Gilbert, a resident of Orion Twp. passed from this life on September 26, 2021, at the age of 88. Wayne was the loving son of the late Charles and Alice Gilbert. He was the cherished uncle of Todd (Diana) Williams, Dawn (Tom) Augustyn, Paul (Joyce) Gilbert and Chris (Kate) Gilbert.

The family entrusted his care and services to the L.J. Griffin Funeral Home, Westland. Wayne's final resting place will be Parkview Memorial Cemetery.

1137. Roi Ulrich (Roy)¹¹ Bohnett (Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Nov 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co. Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1981 in Bridsville, Hernando Co, Florida. He married **Florence Alberta Roberts** 18 Oct 1924 in Parma Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Lathram Roberts and Lizzie Strokeman. She was born 29 May 1899 in Parma Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1986 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida.

Notes for Roi Ulrich (Roy) Bohnett:

Roy Ulrich Bohnett was a butcher, in Jackson, Michigan. Retired and moved to Brookville, Florida. He served with the U.S. Marines in France during World War I. They had no children of their own, but adopted Two Girls: Darlene, who married Jack Giddings and lives in Jackson, Michigan and Marguerite, now lives in California. Roy hardly spoke. He was quiet--very quiet. He was great when we were one on one but not in a group situation. He was quite a reader and interested in many things in and around Jackson. It was surprising to discover through you that he had family in the area. Maybe he saw them on his own terms.

Roy U. Bohnett, 90 Brooksville, died Thursday in Tampa. He had been a resident of Brooksville for 22 years, coming from Michigan. Mr. Bohnett was a retired meat cutter and a veteran of World War One. He was a member of the Westside Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Florence (Roberts) Bohnett, Brooksville: two daughters, Marguerite Gandolfo of Chatsworth, California, and Darlene Stiner of Parma, Michigan; one brother, Ezra Bohnett of Eaton Rapids, Michigan. Friends may call at the Brooksville Chapel Brewer Memorial Funeral Homes Inc. Sunday 2-4 and 7-9 where funeral services will be conducted Monday at 3 p.m. with Rev. Bud Crisp and Rev. J. M. Gilbreath officiating. Burial will follow in the Brooksville Cemetery with Brooksville Chapel Brewer Memorial Funeral Homes Inc. in charge of arrangements. " Florence and Roy are buried in the Brooksville Cemetery; Identification Number-173, Grave Locations: A-22-1 and 2.

More About Roi Ulrich (Roy) Bohnett:
Social Security Number: 367-03-7087

Notes for Florence Alberta Roberts:

The Daily Sun-Journal (Brooksville, Hernando County, Florida) Saturday, 15 February 1986, Page 14

Obituary of Florence A. Bohnett Florence A. Bohnett, 86. of Brooksville died Friday. Born in Springport Township, Jackson County, Michigan she came here 17 years ago from Jackson, Michigan. She was a former school teacher and nurse at the Jackson Medical Care Facility in Michigan. She was a Life Member of VFW 1979 Woman's Auxiliary, a member of H.M.O. Association, and a member of Westside Baptist Church where she had been organist for many years. Survivors include two daughters, Marguerite L. Gandolfo, Chatsworth, California and Darlene Giddings of Parma, Michigan; and one grand-child.

Friends will be received Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Brooksville Chapel of Brewer Memorial Funeral Homes, Inc. where funeral services will be conducted Monday at 10 a.m. with Rev. J. M. Gilbreath officiating. Interment will be in the Brooksville Cemetery.

More About Roi Bohnett and Florence Roberts:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1924, Parma Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Roi Bohnett and Florence Roberts are:

- 1619 i. Darlene (Bonnie)¹² Bohnett, born 1924; died 2000. She married (1) Loran N. (Jack) Giddings; born 15 Jun 1912; died 06 Jun 2003. She married (2) ? Stimers; born Aft. 1920.
- 1620 ii. Marguerite L. Bohnett, born Aft. 1925. She married ? Gandolfo; born Aft. 1919.

1139. Clarence Floyd¹¹ Bohnett (Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Aug 1896 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1967 in Denver Co, Colorado. He married **Ida Marie Hersha** 19 Nov 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Merrit Hersha and Sarah Whitmere. She was born 26 Oct 1910 in Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1993 in Lompac, Santa Barbara Co, California.

Notes for Clarence Floyd Bohnett:

Clarence Floyd Bohnett, Retired from Rail Road Company in Jackson, Michigan, son of Ulrick & Minnie (Gall) Bohnett; wife: Ida Marie Hersha; Children: Earl M; Harold L; Margaret Ann.

More About Clarence Floyd Bohnett:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 259 Griswald Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 26b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, Perlman Rim Corporation Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, baggageman depot Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1929, station instr. Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, station master steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boarder 113-1/2 E. Courtland; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, 259 Griswold; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Bohnett and Ida Hersha:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1927, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Bohnett and Ida Hersha are:

- + 1621 i. Rev. Earl Marcus¹² Bohnett, born 07 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 1622 ii. Harold Lewis Bohnett, born 14 Apr 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1991 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1623 iii. Margaret Ann Bohnett, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Orncas; born Aft. 1927.

1141. Orion C. (Oren or Arion)¹¹ Bohnett (Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Jan 1901 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Lorene Montague** 05 Aug 1928 in Clinton, Michigan, daughter of John Montague and Elizabeth Rowley. She was born 04 Jun 1912 in Victor, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1993 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Orion C. (Oren or Arion) Bohnett:

Orion Bohnett's father died when he was less than a year old and his mother died when he was 9 years old. He was then sent to Dewitt Twp. in Clinton County, Michigan to live with his Aunt and Uncle Jacob Keck. He never talked much about his younger days. He did tell a story while living on the farm in Jackson County of the boys building a tractor from old parts that they found and was driving it around their farm. All the Bohnett boys were all very mechanical minded. He also told the story about when his mother used to go to Eaton Rapids to shop, that they would get on the old horse and ride Springport and get their supply of smoking and chewing tobacco. If she went to Springport, they would go the Eaton Rapids.

His working days started at a very young age. He quit school after the eighth grade. At age 15, he had his own team of horses and doing a full days work. In 1923 he got his inheritance from his parents estate. A appears a car was first on his list. In about 1930 he went into partnership on a peppermint crop. His partner was taking more then his share of the peppermint, so before the next year peppermint crop, he rented the farm on Woodbury Road, Woodhull twp. and started farming on that farm. That was in the 1931.

Orion spent most of his life in farming, which he loved. He raised crops including tobacco, sheep and dairy cattle. He worked the farm at the corner of Woodbury and Britten Roads for 21 years, from 1931 to 1952. The first year, he raised tobacco, 350 plants. The farm had 230 acres of land, about 80 acres of tillable land. After he had a heart attack in 1952, they sold the farm and moved into the City of Laingsburg. After recovering from his heart attack, he started doing custodial work and driving school bus for the Laingsburg School District. He retired after 14 years of services and received a nice plaque from the High School student body.

He lived an honest upstanding life. His word was as good as any written agreement. If he said he was going to do something, it was done. He died in 29 Jun 1972. His death certificate has the cause of death as Bacteremia due as the consequence of pneumonia with coronary heart disease contributing to his death. He died Twenty days after the death of his daughter.

Laingsburg, May 20, 1966 - Orion Bohnett of 406 E. Grand River, Laingsburg, bus driver and custodian for the Laingsburg Community Schools for the past 14 years, has been presented an oak shield plaque by the Laingsburg Student Council, in recognition of his service to the school. The presentation was made at the Awards Assembly Program, held in Giffels Field House last week. The plaque is engraved with the following: "Mr. Orion Bohnett. L.H.S. Thank You for the Job You Have Done as Our Custodian and Friend." Bohnett retired Jan. 1, and he and his wife, Alice, spent the winter in Florida. He began driving school buses in 1952 and two years later also was hired as custodian in the high school, in which capacity he served until his retirement. He drove a bus route until November of 1962. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett have four children, Mrs. Ardith McKee of rural Laingsburg; Burton Bohnett, rural Haslett; Jerry, Williamston, and Benny, of Laingsburg; also 13 grandchildren.

Laingsburg - Services for Orion Bohnett, 71, of 9478 Round Lake Road, will be Monday at 11 a.m. at the McDougall Funeral Home. Mr. Bohnett died Thursday night June 29, 1972 at a Lansing hospital. Survivors include his wife, Alice; three sons, Burton of Haslett and Jerry and Benny of Laingsburg; and two brothers, including Ezra of Eaton Rapids.

More About Orion C. (Orion or Arion) Bohnett:

Burial: 03 Jul 1972, Laingsburg Cemetery Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ George Viges's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-16 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice Lorene Montague:

Alice Montague Bohnett and Orion spent most of their life in farming, which they loved. Their farm had 230 acres of land, about 80 acres of tillable land. In her younger days, Alice cleaned the school building while she was going to school and worked away from home during the summers. After she was married to Orion, they moved to a farm in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, located on the corner of Woodbury and Britton road. Farming 230 acres of land for 21 years. After Orion had a heart attack in 1952, they sold the farm and moved in the City of Laingsburg. Their home was located at 406 E. Grand River, Laingsburg, Michigan. During the years of 1938 and 1940, Alice worked in a restaurant in East Lansing, Michigan. Then in 1940, she started working for General Motors Corp. Fisher Body Division (2 years on aircraft during the World War II; 17 years on a power sewing machine, 2 years paint department, and 6 years cleaning 27 offices). She retired after 27 years working for General Motors. She also operated a rooming house in her home in Laingsburg, from 1952 to 1968. After the death of her husband in 1972, she married to Arthur Sewell, 23 Mar 1975. He died 14 Oct. 1979. She has worked hard all her life.

Alice L. (Montague) Bohnett Sewell of Laingsburg age 81, died December 15, 1993 at Ovid Convalescent Manor. Born in Victor Township on June 4, 1912, the daughter of John C. and Lizzie R. (Rowley) Montague, Alice attended Price School and resided in the Laingsburg area for most of her life. She married Orion Bohnett on August 5, 1928, and remained his wife for 44 years until his death in June 1972. She then married Arthur Sewell on March 23, 1975. He preceded her in death in 1979. After retiring from 27 years of service at Fisher Body, Mrs. Sewell spent most of her time between Michigan and

Florida.

She is survived by 3 sons. Burton S. (Mary) Bohnett of Haslett, Jerry J. (Donna) Bohnett of Laingsburg, Ben L. (Pat) Bohnett of Lapeer; 14 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Gerald (Pat) Montague of Muir and James Montague of Potterville; and 1 sister, Arlene Smith of Ovid. Mrs. Sewell was also preceded in death by daughters, Ardith (Bohnett) McKee & Deloris Bohnett; infant son, Orion Albert Bohnett; brothers, Clinton and Kenneth Montague; and sister, Eleanor Stirm.

Funeral services will be held Friday, December 17, 2 p.m. at Nelson-House Funeral Home, Laingsburg, with the Rev. Larry Smith officiating. Visitation will be Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorials may be made to the Clinton County Hospice.

More About Orion Bohnett and Alice Montague:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1928, Clinton, Michigan

Children of Orion Bohnett and Alice Montague are:

- 1624 i. Orion Albert¹² Bohnett, born 11 Jul 1929 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1929 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Orion Albert Bohnett:
Burial: Jul 1929, Laingsburg Cemetery Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 1625 ii. Ardith Louise Bohnett, born 07 Mar 1931 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1972 in Victor, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 1626 iii. Burton Shurm Bohnett, born 19 Aug 1932 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2016 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1627 iv. Delores Lee Bohnett, born 22 Dec 1935 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1938 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Delores Lee Bohnett:
Burial: Jul 1938, Laingsburg Cemetery Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease (kidney disease)
- + 1628 v. Jerry John Bohnett, born 1940.
- + 1629 vi. Benjamin LeRoy (Benny) Bohnett, born 1942.

1145. Hazel Sara Ann¹¹ Vigés (Sophia¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 May 1902 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Shafley Sturgis**. He was born 14 Apr 1898, and died 19 Jul 1961 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

Child of Hazel Vigés and Howard Sturgis is:

- 1630 i. Jack Howard¹² Sturgis, born 24 Jun 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1989 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married Dorothy Maxine Nevills; born 12 Sep 1921 in Ontario, Canada; died 26 Jan 1996 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

1146. Glenn V.¹¹ Balduf (Lydia¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Mar 1899, and died 07 Apr 1965. He married **Gladys A. ?**. She was born Aft. 1899.

Child of Glenn Balduf and Gladys ? is:

- 1631 i. Donald F.¹² Balduf.

1148. Raymond Arthur¹¹ Ewer (Sophia L.¹⁰ Heidt, Anna⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Aug 1898 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1966 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Alice Ruth Garman** 02 Jul 1929 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Feb 1906 in Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2005.

More About Raymond Arthur Ewer:

Occupation: 1920, roofer Building Material Supply Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Ewer and Alice Garman:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1929, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Ewer and Alice Garman is:

+ 1632 i. Kay Ruth¹² Ewer, born 17 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2015.

1152. Frederick John¹¹ Horning (Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Jun 1921 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2007. He married **Ruth Elaine Schlack** 28 Feb 1954 in Washington D. C.. She was born 18 Feb 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Elaine Schlack:

Ruth Horning of Lansing, born February 18, 1928, in Lansing; died October 21, 2003, at the age of 75. Mrs. Horning enjoyed gardening and attended Gunnisonville United Methodist Church, Bath. She was preceded in death by her sisters, Alma and Liela Schlack. Surviving are Fred, her husband of 49 years; sons, Gary Horning of Bath and Michael (Barbara) Horning of Elsie; and grandchildren, Neil and Brayton Horning.

Funeral Services will be held Friday, October 24, at Noon at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Lansing Chapel, 900 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing, with the Rev. Tom Truby officiating. Interment will follow in Gunnisonville Cemetery, Lansing. The family will receive friends at the Chapel on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that those desiring may make contributions to Gunnisonville United Methodist Church, 2031 Clark Rd., Bath, Michigan 48808 in memory of Mrs. Horning.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Horning and Ruth Schlack:

Washington, D. C. was the honeymoon destination of the former Miss Ruth Elaine Schlack and Frederick J. Horning, who were married Friday evening February 30, 1954 in candlelight ceremonies at the South Street Church of God. Rev. V. J. Gritzmacher read the services uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. August F. Schlack, 805 Larned Street, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Homing of Bath.

The bride chose a gown of white Chantilly lace and tulle over satin. A tiara of white lilacs secured her veil of illusion and she carried a fan bouquet of snapdragons and cascading English ivy. Miss Leila M. Schlack, sister of the bride, was the only attendant in a pink taffeta and net gown. She carried a bouquet of pink snapdragons and carnations accented with pink croton foliage. William Hall of Bath was best man. The guests were seated by four of the bride's cousins: Kenneth Geisenhaver, James Geisenhaver, Robert Castle, and Thomas Davenport. A reception was held after the ceremony at the Young Men's Christian association.

More About Frederick Horning and Ruth Schlack:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1954, Washington D. C.

Children of Frederick Horning and Ruth Schlack are:

- 1633 i. Gary¹² Horning.
- 1634 ii. Michael Horning, born 06 Jul 1961.

1153. Erwin Adolph¹¹ Helber (Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia ?**. She was born Aft. 1913. He married **(2) Ruth Mary Elizabeth Dorrell** 04 Sep 1947 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of George Dorrell and Margaret Rohrmoser. She was born 15 Aug 1913 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1982 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Adolph Helber:

Burial: 24 Apr 1985, Lakeview Cemetery Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan plot 4-15-94-12-1

More About Ruth Mary Elizabeth Dorrell:

Burial: 03 Jan 1983, Lakeview Cemetery Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan plot 4-15-94-11-1

More About Erwin Helber and Ruth Dorrell:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1947, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Helber and Ruth Dorrell are:

- + 1635 i. Diane Kay¹² Helber, born 23 Mar 1942.
- 1636 ii. Mary Ann Helber, born 06 Jan 1947. She married Craig William Perkins; born Aft. 1940.

1154. Raymond Paul¹¹ Helber (Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Augusta Darling** 17 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wellington Darling and Lutie ?. She was born 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Paul Helber:

1: as a youth was a musician (played banjo, guitar & was lead singer) with a dance band 'Ray Helber's Rythm Kings'

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan Normal College (Eastern Michigan University) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee family business West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Wild & Company Clothiers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1949, assistant & later manager production control King-Seeley (later Chrysler Introl) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 725 Gott Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1123 Olden Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Helber and Marian Darling:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Helber and Marian Darling are:

- + 1637 i. Paul Raymond¹² Helber, born 26 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1638 ii. Robert Ross (Bob) Helber, born 30 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1156. Roy E.¹¹ Weber (Edwin J.¹⁰, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol ?** Aft. 1948. She was born Aft. 1928.

More About Roy E. Weber:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 407 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 2236 Runnymede; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-2114

More About Roy Weber and Carol ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Roy Weber and Carol ? are:
1639 i. Michael¹² Weber, born Aft. 1948.
1640 ii. Douglas Weber, born Aft. 1950.

1157. Sally¹¹ Weber (Edwin J.¹⁰, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1931. She married **Lloyd Kammeraad** Aft. 1950. He was born 16 Oct 1929, and died 01 Jun 2003 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Kammeraad:
Residence: Carlisle, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 376-28-1776

More About Lloyd Kammeraad and Sally Weber:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Child of Sally Weber and Lloyd Kammeraad is:
1641 i. Lori Vickers¹² Kammeraad, born 1950.

1161. Raymond Julius¹¹ Zahn (Julius George¹⁰, Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Weber, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Sep 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothea Armbruster** 25 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb. She was born 11 Aug 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Julius Zahn:
Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, lineman Detroit Edison Company
Occupation 3: Bet. 1960 - 1971, foreman/supervisor Detroit Edison
Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1977, 1028 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-3930

Notes for Maria Dorothea Armbruster:

Zahn, Marie D. Ann Arbor, Michigan age 95, passed away on Thursday, February 15, 2007. Marie was born August 11, 1911 at home on Tessmer Road in Lodi Township, the daughter of Robert and Pauline (Steeb) Armbruster. On April 25, 1931 she was married to Raymond J. Zahn who preceded her in death in 1978. Marie was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ for over 75 years, active in the Ladies' Auxiliary and Sewing Group. She was a member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and the Ann Arbor Friendship Club. Marie attended Knight Country School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1929. Marie was a dedicated wife, mother and homemaker, maintaining a home on West Liberty for over 55 years. Her love for her family was never-ending and her greatest joy was being with them, especially during the summer at the Silver Lake Cottage. Though her presence on earth is ended, her strength, spirit and love will live on through her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and extended family.

Marie is survived by two daughters, Geraldine Sharrar and Judith (Kenneth) Tappe, both of Dexter; grandchildren, Tim (Mollie) Sharrar, Thomas (Marie) Tappe, Lisa (Simon) Price and Angela (Donald) Knight; and nine great grandchildren, Allison and Ryan Sharrar, Brooke and Derek Tappe, Devon and Logan Price and Jeffrey, Trevor and Robert Knight. She is also survived by many very caring nieces, nephews, extended family and a very special friend, Peg Tappe. In addition to her husband and parents she was preceded in death by a sister, Anna Kaercher and three brothers, Walter, Edwin and Elmer

Armbruster.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Ave., Saturday, February 17 from 6-8 p.m., Sunday, February 18 from 3-7 p.m. and Monday, February 19 from 10-11 a.m. Funeral Services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Monday, February 19 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Reverend Judith Jahnke officiating. Memorials may be directed to Bethlehem United Church of Christ Maintenance Fund.

More About Maria Dorothea Armbruster:

Burial: 19 Feb 2007

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper garage Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 1028 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7733

More About Raymond Zahn and Maria Armbruster:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Zahn and Maria Armbruster are:

- + 1642 i. Geraldine Mary (Gerry)¹² Zahn, born 22 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2021 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1643 ii. Judith Ann Zahn, born 11 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1162. Elmer Wilhelm¹¹ Zahn (Julius George¹⁰, Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Weber, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marion Harmon** 21 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Harmon and Zora Waterburg. She was born 04 Jun 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Wilhelm Zahn:

Occupation: 1930, truck driver gravel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 303 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-10-9869

More About Ruth Marion Harmon:

Social Security Number: 307-03-1940

More About Elmer Zahn and Ruth Harmon:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Zahn and Ruth Harmon are:

- 1644 i. Dolores Ruth¹² Zahn, born 04 Sep 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2013. She married Larry Lee Lambie 16 Jul 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Feb 1934 in Perrinton, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2015 in Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois.

Notes for Dolores Ruth Zahn:

Dolores "Rev. Mother" Lambie of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 74, passed away Monday, December 2, 2013 at Arbor Hospice Residence. She was born September 4, 1939 in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Elmer and Ruth (Harmon) Zahn. She was an Ypsilanti High School graduate and then earned Bachelor and Master degrees from Eastern Michigan University. Rev. Mother was one of the original founders of the High Scope Early Childhood Education Project, was the procurement manager for Spring Arbor Book Distributors, served as the church secretary for Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church and was the regional administrator of InterVarsity Christian Fellowship. Rev. Mother authored two books, "Home Teaching with Mothers and Infants: Ypsilanti-Carnegie Infant Education Project: an Experiment" and "Infants, Mothers and Teaching: A Study of Infant Education and Home Visits." She served in Prison Ministry for the State of Michigan Department of Correction Prison Outreach Program. Rev. Mother was one of the original 51 members of World Deliverance Temple in Dearborn Heights where she was the first church administrator, an ordained elder and served as a ministerial coordinator.

Survivors include: one sister, Kay Lynne Zahn; three nieces, Robin Lynne Brodie, Renee Lee Brodie and

Kelly Ann Wagner; and loving friends, Larry Lambie Nonna Hamilton and Marilyn Bernhardt. She was preceded in death by her parents and grandparents.

Visitation will be 5-9 pm Thursday, December 5, 2013 at Stark Funeral Service. The funeral service will be 11 am Saturday, December 7, 2013 at World Deliverance Temple, 27355 Ann Arbor Trail, Dearborn Heights, Michigan with the family hour from 10 am until time of service. Bishop Roy D. Ferguson will officiate. Private burial will take place in Rose Hill Cemetery in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. Contributions in Dolores' memory may be made to: World Deliverance Temple 27355 Ann Arbor Trail Dearborn Heights, Michigan 481

Notes for Larry Lee Lambie:

Larry L. Lambie, 81, of Crystal Lake passed away Friday, September 25, 2015. He was born February 25, 1934 in Perrinton, Michigan to Lawrence and Thelma Lambie. He graduated from Wayne High School in 1952. Larry was a veteran of the United States Air Force having served from 1954 to 1961. After his military service he earned his MBA from Michigan State University. He went on to be a Divisional Controller with Bendex for 30 years, which took him to England for many years. According to Larry's wishes, services will be private.

More About Larry Lambie and Dolores Zahn:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1645 ii. Kay Lynne Zahn, born 24 Feb 1943.

1165. Esther Mae¹¹ Hertler (Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Herman (Jim) Gross** 30 Aug 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Gross and Emma Hartmann. He was born 01 Feb 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Mae Hertler:

Esther M. Gross Saline, Michigan passed away on Friday, July 30, 2010 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born February 8, 1913 in Saline Twp., the daughter of Daniel and Wilhelmina Minnie (Weber) Hertler. She was confirmed on April 10, 1927 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. On August 30, 1935 in Saline, she married Waldo Jim Herman Gross and he preceded her in death on June 20, 1984. Esther was employed as a teller at Saline Savings Bank until retiring. She was previously employed by Schmid Meat Market and Brookins Shoes in Ann Arbor.

She was a founding member of Saline Hospital Auxiliary and their Doe Day golf outing. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and was a member of the Mary Martha Guild and sang in the church choir. She loved playing golf and started the Grandma League at Rustic Glen Golf Course with several other women. She also like bowling and fishing. She especially loved her grandsons and her great-grandchildren.

Esther is survived

by her two sons, Alfred (Janice) Gross and Ralph (Esther) Gross, five grandsons, Todd (Theresa), Jeffrey (Tammy), James (Diana) and Darin and Gregory, thirteen great-grandchildren, one sister, Lorena Liston, one brother, Carlton Hertler and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant son, Richard, her parents, three sisters, Ruth, Dorothy and Eleanor and one brother, Paul.

Visitation will be at Trinity Evangelical Church in Saline on Tuesday, August 3, 2010 from 2:00-4:00 P.M. and 6:00-8:00 P.M. and on Wednesday, August 4, 2010 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the Service at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the charity of ones choice and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Esther Mae Hertler:

Residence: 239 Highland Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Herman (Jim) Gross:

Occupation: 1935, stockman F. W. Woolworth Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, division manager Sears Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, rented 416 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Esther Hertler and Waldo Gross:

On Friday evening August 30, 1935 at 8:00 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church the marriage of Miss Esther Hertler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Hertler, to Waldo Herman Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gross, was solemnized, with Rev. Adolf Lederer as officiating minister. The bride was beautiful in a white crepe dress with a train, and a face veil of tulle. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Ruth Hertler, as maid of honor, who was gowned in pink net over taffeta, with a blue belt. She wore a pink turban and carried a bouquet of pink roses and blue delphinium. Her other attendants were two flower girls, Eleanor Hertler and Marion Bredernitz, who wore white taffeta dresses and hair bows and carried Colonial bouquets of white roses. Jack Brookins, a close friend of the groom, was best man, and the ushers were Harold and Erwin Feldkamp, Luther Hertler and Arthur Wiedmayer. The church was lovely with a profusion of pale shaded gladioli and other garden flowers and palms. White ribbons and bows formed the aisle and the altar flowers were, white.

Following the ceremony a reception to one hundred and forty guests was given at the home of the bride's parents. A two course supper was served. Mr. and Mrs. Gross are graduates of the Saline High school and are popular young people of the community, which extends to them best wishes.

More About Waldo Gross and Esther Hertler:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Hertler and Waldo Gross are:

- 1646 i. Richard Dean¹² Gross, born 08 Oct 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Dean Gross:
Burial: Dec 1936, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1647 ii. Alfred Waldo Gross, born 25 Oct 1937 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Sep 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1648 iii. Ralph Daniel Gross, born 18 Mar 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

1166. Dorothy Lydia¹¹ Hertler (Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1962 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johnson Miller Quick** 14 Feb 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ray Quick and Nellie Miller. He was born 1918 in Ithaca, New York.

More About Dorothy Lydia Hertler:

Social Security Number: 370-03-3419

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Hertler and Johnson Quick:

Miss Dorothy Lydia Hertler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Hertler, and John Miller Quick of Newton, Massachusetts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray L. Quick, were united in marriage at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Feb. 14, 1942 in the presence of one hundred guests. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service as the couple took their places before the altar which was banked with baskets of gladiolas and flanked with candelabra. The bride was given in marriage by her father. She chose a white satin gown and wore a fingertip tulle veil caught in an orange blossom tiara and carried a bouquet of ivory roses, white gladioli, freesia and rubrum lilies held with a satin bow. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Jack Brookins. Erwin and Harold Feldkamp, cousins, were ushers.

More About Johnson Quick and Dorothy Hertler:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Hertler and Johnson Quick is:

- 1649 i. Sally¹² Quick.

1167. Lorena Katherine¹¹ Hertler (Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Apr 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Liston** 10 Oct 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Liston and Hazel Riddle. He was born 11 Apr 1913 in Utah, and died 21 Oct 1989.

Notes for Lorena Katherine Hertler:

Lorena Liston lived her life her way: Always for her children, but always her very own way. And she died at age 98 still able to get out to Bingo and play her 15 cards, and win. She became a figure of admiration and a model of her beliefs to all, especially to her Floridian bingo friends, giving hope that they too could overcome their problems, stay level, and keep themselves in the mainstream.

Lorena was born April 6, 1916 and given the name Lorena Katherine Hertler, fourth child in a lineup of seven, to the proud German farming family headed up by Minnie and Daniel Hertler, of the "east side" Hertlers of Saline. Lorena's sisters were Ruth Brookins (Jack), Esther Gross (Waldo, "Jim"), Dorothy Quick (Johnny), and younger sister Eleanor Smith (Wally), all now deceased. Dear and gentle younger brother Paul also preceded her in death. Little bro Carlton still maintains the proud Hertler farming traditions (and antique equipment by the legion) at his Moon Road farm in Saline.

Lorena was a committed, caring and industrious mother for her five children: Sergay (of Bountiful, Utah), Novell (also in Bountiful, Utah), Danon (of St. Augustine, Florida.. "Dan" to y'all), Carolyn (of Rapid City, Michigan and Ft. Collins, Colorado) and Kalian (presently down the road in Clinton).

To the last, Lorena asked for prayers for them, their spouses and families including all the great-grandchildren, such that they all remain safe and productive, and happy. All together, what with spouses, grandchildren, great-grandchildren (and great-greats-), the numbers exceed the pieces in Carlton's equipment collections (well, maybe). During her time here, fruitful to the last, Lorena excelled in all the roles she took on: farmer, student, nurturer, mother, homemaker, pioneer, seamstress, cheese maker, nurse-volunteer, career woman, bookkeeper and office manager, grandmother, ballroom dancer, dance club organizer, traveler, phrase-coiner, oil painter, peacemaker, a model of her beliefs, a (did that Lorena win again!?) bingo player, and patient, wise and kindly counsel to all.

Come join in the recognition and celebration of the life of one truly heroic mother, and native Salinian at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home 301 East Michigan Ave. Saline, MI 48176 on Sunday, September 14, 2014 at 12:00 Noon. All are invited. Those wishing to come at 11:00 A.M. for viewing are welcome. The main celebration will take place at 12:00 P.M.

More About Lorena Katherine Hertler:

Burial: Aug 2014, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Mancelona, Michigan

Residence 4: Largo, Florida

More About Douglas Liston:

Residence: Mancelona, Michigan

More About Douglas Liston and Lorena Hertler:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorena Hertler and Douglas Liston are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 1650 | i. | Sergay Douglas ¹² Liston, born 05 Jun 1937 in Michigan. |
| 1651 | ii. | Novell Liston, born Aft. 1938. |
| 1652 | iii. | Danon Liston, born Aft. 1939. |
| 1653 | iv. | Carolyn Liston, born 27 Nov 1942 in Utah. |
| + 1654 | v. | Kalian Douglas Liston, born 21 Aug 1948. |

1169. Carlton George¹¹ Hertler (Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jan 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joyce E. Madison** 21 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Madison and Josephine Fergurson. She was born 1926 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Marie M. Mitchell** 11 Aug 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1924. He married **(3) Joan Sally Mens** 17 Mar 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1924. He married **(4) Lorraine Adeline (Sis) Nimke** 28 Jan 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Nimke and Adelene Farr. She was born 24 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carlton George Hertler:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Zephyrhills, Florida

Residence 3: Sun City, Arizona

More About Carlton Hertler and Joyce Madison:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Hertler and Marie Mitchell:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Hertler and Joan Mens:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorraine Adeline (Sis) Nimke:

Lorraine (Brown) Hertler of 7125 E. Michigan Ave., Saline age 62, died September 30, 1989 at her home. She was born on October 24, 1926, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Walter and Adeline (Farr) Nimke. She had been an Ypsilanti resident most of her life. On May 15, 1943, in Ann Arbor, she married Alvin Brown and he preceded her in death on August 1, 1986. She then married Carleton Hertler on January 28, 1989 and he survives. Mrs. Hertler had worked for The Great Lakes Bancorp in Ann Arbor, in the New Accounts Dept., for more than 15 years until her retirement.

Survivors in addition to her husband, include: three daughters, Mrs. Paul (Pamela) Grob of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Eppie (Trudy) Isaac of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Douglas (Linda) Young of Manitou Beach, Michigan; one son, Kenneth Brown and his wife, Patricia of Ann Arbor; her parents, Edward and Adeline Gatzka of Tarpon Springs, Florida; one stepson, Thomas Hertler of Whitmore Lake; two step-daughters, Mrs. Carline Marshall of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Randy (Cindy) Moore of Macon, Michigan; 11 grandchildren and five step-grandchildren; and one sister, Mrs. Neil (Trudy) Dean of Ann Arbor.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial services were held on Wednesday at the Ann Arbor Free Methodist Church with Pastor Patrick Kelsey officiating. Burial took place in Arborcrest Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Ann Arbor Free Methodist Church or St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Carlton Hertler and Lorraine Nimke:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carlton Hertler and Joyce Madison are:

1655 i. Thomas Carlton¹² Hertler, born 1946.

More About Thomas Carlton Hertler:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Avondale, Arizona

Residence 5: Peoria, Arizona

1656 ii. Carlene Sue Hertler, born 20 Dec 1948. She married Frank Richard Hughes 25 Feb 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1947.

Marriage Notes for Carlene Hertler and Frank Hughes:

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Richard Hughes are at home at 412 N. Ann Arbor St., after their February 25, 1967 wedding conducted by the Rev. Donald Kraushaar at the Methodist Church here. The bride is the former Carlene Sue Herder, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Hertler of 313 W. Bennett St. A graduate of Saline High School and Ann Arbor Beauty College, she is employed at the Cut and Curl salon here. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank B. Hughes of Ann Arbor, graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is attending pre-med school at Eastern Michigan University. He is also employed as research technician by Parke Davis & Co., Ann Arbor. Miss Mary Ann Hughes, sister of the groom, was maid of honor at the wedding. The bridesmaid was Miss Jane Jump, of Saline, and Cindylou Hertler, sister of the bride, was junior bridesmaid. SA Thomas C. Hertler, on leave from Great Lakes, Illinois, brother of the bride, was best man; guests were seated by George Sell of Ann Arbor and Earl Madison of Livonia. A reception at the church followed the ceremony.

More About Frank Hughes and Carlene Hertler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1967, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1170. Eleanor M.¹¹ Hertler (Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Nov 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2007 in Harbor Springs, Michigan. She married **Wallace J. (Wally) Smith** 27 May 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Smith and Marie Burnham. He was born 25 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2005 in Harbor Springs, Michigan.

Notes for Eleanor M. Hertler:

Eleanor M. Smith, 80, of Harbor Springs died Nov. 23, 2007, at her residence. She was born Nov. 5, 1927, to Dan and Minnie Hertler in Saline. Mrs. Smith graduated from Saline High School in 1944 and worked as a bookkeeper for several firms in the Saline area after graduation. On May 27, 1950, she married Wally Smith, who preceded her in death June 17, 2005.

In 1956, she and her husband owned and operated Westside Hardware in Saline until 1978, when they sold the business and semi-retired to Harbor Springs. For several years, they bought remodeled homes in the area. She and her husband were members of both the Harbor Lites and Petoskey Whirl-aways square dance clubs. They both enjoyed golfing, bowling, boating and gardening. Mrs. Smith was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Harbor Springs. She bravely battled ovarian cancer for four years before succumbing to it peacefully in her home surrounded by her daughters.

Mrs. Smith is survived by two daughters, Susan (Michael) Weekes of Windsor, Ontario, Canada, and Amy (Scott) Stefanik of River Forest, Ill.; and five grandchildren, Ryan, Kyle, Tyler, Alison and Kimberly. Mrs. Smith is also survived by two sisters, Esther Gross of Saline and Lorena Liston of Mancelona, and one brother, Carlton Hertler of Saline. She was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Ruth Brookins and Dorothy Quick; and one brother, Paul Hertler.

Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice. A funeral was held Tuesday at First Presbyterian Church in Harbor Springs.

More About Eleanor M. Hertler:

Occupation: 1949, saleswoman Brookins Smart Shoes Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wallace J. (Wally) Smith:

Wallace (Wally) J. Smith, 79, of Harbor Springs, and formerly of Saline, passed away at his home on June 17, 2005. He was born Oct. 25, 1925 to James and Marie Smith in Ann Arbor. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1943. During World War II (1944-1945), he volunteered to serve in the 13th Air Force, flying 34 missions in the Southwest Pacific Theater as a top turret gunner on the B-24. Returning from the service, he used his GI Bill to acquire an A&E mechanics license, and a commercial pilot's license, and worked for the Ann Arbor Aero Service until 1956. On May 27, 1950, he married Eleanor Hertler of Saline. In 1956, together, they owned and operated Westside Hardware. In 1978, they sold the business and semi-retired in Harbor Springs. For many years they bought, remodeled, and then sold several homes in the area. During their time in Harbor Springs, Wally and Eleanor enjoyed square dancing

with both the Harbor Lites, and the Petoskey Whiri-A-Ways. He loved to play golf, boating in his Chris Craft, doing volunteerwork and puttering in his shop.

Besides his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Susan (Michael) Weekes and their three sons, Ryan, Kyle, and Tyler; Amy (Scott) Stefanik and their two daughters, Alison and Kimberly. He is also survived by two sisters, Jean Smith and Shirley (Clyde) Anderson, both of HarborSprings. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jim and Marie, and by his brother, Douglas.

All through his ordeal with emphysema and lung cancer, he never lost his sense of humor. Wally was a member of the First PresbyterianChurch of Harbor Springs; where the funeral was held Sunday, June 19 with Rev. Thomas Cook officiating. Burial took place in Friendship Township Cemetery. The family suggests that friends considers donations to the Hospiceof Little Traverse Bay, First Presbyterian Church of Harbor Springs, or a charity of choice.

More About Wallace J. (Wally) Smith:
Residence: Harbor Springs, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Hertler and Wallace Smith:

Eleanor Mae Hertler spoke her marriage vows to Wallace James Smith in an 8 o'clock ceremony Saturday night May 29, 1950 in the Trinity Lutheran Church here. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the candlelight service. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Hertler, wore a white satin gown and a fingertip veil which fell from an orange blossom tiara. She carried white roses on a white prayer book. Mrs. Richard Heller, as matron of honor, wore an aqua marquisette gown with matching mitts and carried an aqua prayer hook topped by yellow carnations. Richard Heller was Mr. Smith's best man. Ushers were Pfc. Gordon Terpenning of Chanute Field, Illinois, and Carlton Hertler of Saline.

At the reception which was held in the church parlors, Helen Hertler of Berkshire Rd., Aim Arbor, served the wedding cake and Mrs. George J. Brookins of Hellner Rd., Ann Arbor, served the punch. Mrs. Waldo Gross assisted with the guest book. The couple left for a honeymoon trip in Northern Michigan, the bride wearing a navy bolero suit with white accessories. The former Miss Hertler is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Brookins Shoe Store in Ann Arbor. Her husband, son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Smith of Harbor Springs, was graduated from Ann Arbor High School and served two years in the Air Forces, with duty in the Southwest Pacific area. He now is a commercial pilot and aircraft engine mechanic with the Ann Arbor Aero Service.

More About Wallace Smith and Eleanor Hertler:
Marriage: 27 May 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Hertler and Wallace Smith are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1657 | i. | Susan ¹² Smith, born Aft. 1950. She married Michael Weekes; born Aft. 1944. |
| 1658 | ii. | Amy Smith, born Aft. 1952. She married Scott Stefanik; born Aft. 1948. |

1171. Emma Lydia¹¹ Klumpp (Martha Maria¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Mar 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1998 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Myrlan Tom (Merlan) Goodridge** 11 Mar 1935. He was born 17 Nov 1903, and died 21 May 1980 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Klumpp:
Burial: Rice Cemetery Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Myrlan Tom (Merlan) Goodridge:
Religion: Marble Memorial United Methodist Church Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Myrlan Goodridge and Emma Klumpp:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1935

Child of Emma Klumpp and Myrlan Goodridge is:

+ 1659 i. Jerry Tom¹² Goodridge, born 15 Jan 1942.

1173. Lucille B.¹¹ Klumpp (Martha Maria¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Jun 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Gibson** 08 Apr 1933 in Angola, Indiana, son of Valentine Gibson. He was born 29 May 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille B. Klumpp:

Burial: Jan 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gibson and Lucille Klumpp:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1933, Angola, Indiana

Children of Lucille Klumpp and Paul Gibson are:

+ 1660 i. Ronald P.¹² Gibson, born 29 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2007 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1661 ii. John Raymond Gibson, born 31 Jan 1953. He married Karen Ann Westfall 19 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1954.

More About John Raymond Gibson:

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1993, 242 Winchester Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Gibson and Karen Westfall:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1662 iii. Larry Gibson, born Aft. 1933. He married Susan ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Susan ?:

Residence: Tulsa, Oklahoma

1175. Florence Marie¹¹ Weber (Oscar George¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Mar 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2007. She married **Elmer Eugene Cammet** 02 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Cammet and Edna Steeb. He was born 18 Sep 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2004 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Marie Weber:

Florence M. Cammet of Whitmore Lake, Michigan (Formerly of Saline, Michigan) age 89, passed away Tuesday, November 13, 2007 in Whitmore Lake. She was born on March 4, 1918 in Saline Township, the daughter of Oscar and Hazel (Ottmar) Weber. Florence had lived in the Saline area most of her life. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline. She worked as a real estate broker for Edward Surovell Realtors Co. She enjoyed Saline history, creating water color paintings, crafts, traveling with her husband and spending time with her family and grandchildren. She also enjoyed shopping and making short trips to Frankenmuth and Shipshewana. On October 2, 1941 Florence married Elmer E. Cammet in Saline, and he preceded her in death on September 15, 2004. She will be laid to rest with Elmer in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Surviving are three children Bonnie (Norm) Bondy of Hamburg/Maui, Bill (Carol) Cammet of Chelsea, and Betty (Ken) Maxey of California; also five grandchildren Kevin (Wendy) Cammet, Jeffrey Cammet, Susan (Gary) Preston, KJ (Sharon) Maxey and Andrew Maxey; four great-grandchildren Hailey Preston, Connor Cammet, Scott Maxey and Krystal Maxey; a very dear sister-in-law Sylvia Weber also three brothers-in-law Keith (Lila) Cammet, Bruce (Bea) Cammet and Ed (Betty) Cammet, and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by one brother Glen Weber and one brother-in-law Ralph Cammet.

Expressions of sympathy can be made to Hospice or the charity of ones choice. The family wishes to thank the nurses and staff at Northfield Place, Hospice and Linda Allen and family for their loving and excellent care they have given Florence and the family over the past three years. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Florence Marie Weber:

Residence: 123 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elmer Eugene Cammet:

Elmer E. Cammet of Saline, 86, died Wednesday, Sept. 15, 2004 at Northfield Place in Whitmore Lake after an extended illness due to cancer. He was born Sept. 18, 1917 in Saline, the son of Roscoe and Edna (Steeb) Cammet. Elmer had been a Saline resident all of his life. On Oct. 2, 1941, he married Florence Weber and she survives. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and had been employed by the Saline Mercantile Co. and Community Ford of Saline until his retirement.

Survivors in addition to his wife Florence include three children, Bonnie (Norman) Bondy of Whitmore Lake, William J. (Carol) Cammet of Chelsea, and Betty (Ken) Maxey of Anaheim, California; three grandchildren, Susan (Gary) Preston, Kevin (Wendy) Cammet and Jeffrey (Jessica) Cammet; and one great-granddaughter, Hailey Preston. Other survivors include three brothers, Keith (Lyla) Cammet of Clinton, Bruce (Bea) Cammet of Belleville, Edward (Betty) Cammet of Saline and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Ralph Cammet.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 18 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with the Rev. Doris Sparks officiating. Cremation followed. Private graveside services took place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Elmer Eugene Cammet:

Social Security Number: 375-12-3428

More About Elmer Cammet and Florence Weber:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Weber and Elmer Cammet are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 1663 | i. | Bonnie Kay ¹² Cammet, born 02 May 1945. She married Norman Leslie Bondy; born 11 Dec 1942. |
| + 1664 | ii. | William J. Cammet, born 21 May 1947. |
| 1665 | iii. | Betty Jane Cammet, born 02 Oct 1951; died 15 Jan 2010. She married (1) Kenneth Jerome Maxey; born 17 Dec 1956. She married (2) Lee Thomas West 09 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938. |

Marriage Notes for Betty Cammet and Lee West:

Betty Jane Carr of Saline and Lee Thomas West of Ypsilanti are engaged July 2, 1975 to marry Betty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Cammet of N. Lewis St., is a graduate of Washtenaw Community College with an associate degree in criminal justice. She is continuing her education at Alexandra Beauty College in Ann Arbor. Lee holds a degree in communications from Eastern Michigan University and is employed at Hughes and Hatcher in Briarwood. No date has been set for the wedding.

Betty Jane Carr and Lee West exchanged marriage vows Saturday, August 9, 1975, at St. Paul United Church of Christ. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Cammet of 123 N. Lewis St. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Nelson West, of Ypsilanti. Rev. Earl Buck officiated at the afternoon ceremony. Matron of honor was Mrs. Bonnie Bondy, the bride's sister, of South Lyon. "Skip" Diegel of Ypsilanti was best man. Mrs. Vicki Cammet of Saline, the bride's sister-in-law, attended as bridesmaid. Ushers were Robert West, brother of the groom, of Ann Arbor and William Cammet, the bride's brother, of Saline. Robert Fink, Jr., was groom's man.

A reception for the couple was held at the home of the bride's parents immediately following the ceremony. Mrs. West holds a law enforcement degree from Washtenaw Community College. Her husband is an Eastern Michigan University graduate, and this fall will begin his appointment as speech instructor at Kankakee Community College, Illinois. Both Mr. and Mrs. West were employed by the J.C. Penney Co. at Briarwood. The couple will make their home in Kankakee.

More About Lee West and Betty Cammet:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1176. Glenn Oscar¹¹ Weber (Oscar George¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina

Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner** 21 Apr 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Finkbeiner and Lillian Alber. She was born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Oscar Weber:

Glenn Weber of Saline, 80, died peacefully at his home on March 4, 2003 after a courageous battle with Parkinson's disease. He was born June 11, 1922, the son of Oscar and Hazel Odessa (Ottmar) Weber. On April 21, 1944, he married Sylvia Finkbeiner and she survives. Glenn lived on the family farm off Austin Road for more than 70 years, moving to Saline in 1994. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was a life member of the Masonic Lodge 133 F&AM, the Zal Gaz Grotto, and a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Saline Chapter 311.

In addition to his wife, Sylvia, Glenn is survived by: three daughters, Karen (John) Samford of Ann Arbor, Janice Mammel of Saline and Barbara (Robert) Wells of Denver; three grandsons, Aaron (Chris) Bailey of Ann Arbor and Andrew and Michael Mammel of Saline; two step-grandchildren, Matthew and Susanna Samford; a sister, Florence (Elmer) Cammet of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Louetta (Robert) Dieterle and Violet (Robert) Harrison; a brother-in-law, David (Virginia) Gordon; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by: a sister-in-law, Doris Gordon; and a brother-in-law, Lauren Finkbeiner and his wife, Doris. He also leaves his loving caregivers, Nina Goff, Deborah Holbrook, Jay Phillips, Tina Roberts, and Margaret Shedlock.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, March 6 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and on Friday at St. Paul United Church of Christ from 10 a.m. until the 11 o'clock funeral service. Rev. Kenneth Peterkin will officiate. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. A short Masonic service will be held at 7 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Everyone is welcome to attend. Memorial contributions may be made to the church Memorial Fund, the Parkinson's Disease Foundation, or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About Glenn Oscar Weber:

Burial: 07 Mar 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: Parkinson's Disease

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer & carpenter working with Edwin Wild for many years Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1924 - 1994, 8060 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1994, 356 Woodland Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2442

Notes for Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner:

Sylvia Weber, age 95, passed away peacefully on Thursday, June 27, 2019. She was the daughter of William and Lillian (Alber) Finkbeiner. On April 21, 1944 she married Glenn Weber and he preceded her in death. They lived on their farm on Austin Road until 1994 when they moved into Saline. She was a mother and helped on the farm and returned to the work force, working at UofM Health Services from 1970 to her retirement. She lived in her home until earlier this year when she moved into Brecon Assisted Living. She enjoyed feeding hummingbirds and goldfinches, reading and playing dominoes, euchre and bingo. She was a member of the Eastern Stars and an active member of St Paul United Church of Christ.

Sylvia is survived by her three daughters, Karen (John) Samford of Ann Arbor, Janice Mammel of Saline and Barbara (Robert) Wells of Denver, Colorado; three grandsons, Aaron (Chris) Bailey of Ann Arbor, Andrew (Katie) Mammel of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin and Michael (Janice) Mammel of Dexter; two step grandchildren Matthew Samford and Susanna (Andrew) Fraass; great grandchildren Noah Bailey, Aiden Mammel, Kaylee and Charlie Mammel, and Jane and Alice Fraass; and several nieces and nephews. She was also survived by her sister Violet Harrison and preceded in death by siblings Lauren Finkbeiner, Louetta Dieterle and Doris Gordon.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, July 2, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline and a luncheon will be

held at the church. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Monday, July 1, 2019 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline between the hours of 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again at the church on Tuesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and at the church.

More About Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner:

Hospital at birth: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: administrative associate

Marriage Notes for Glenn Weber and Sylvia Finkbeiner:

A lovely wedding took place in St. Paul's Church on Friday evening, April 21, 1944, at eight o'clock when Miss Sylvia Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Finkbeiner, of Saline Township was united in marriage with Glenn O. Weber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Weber, also of Saline Township. The bridal party formed before the altar which was lighted by four tapers and flanked by large candelabra, bouquets of snap-dragons and calla lilies, and palms. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performed the ceremony in the presence of a large number of guests.

The bride was charming in a floor length gown of white taffeta fashioned with long sleeves and sweetheart outlined yoke of net with high neck. Her veil of lace-edged tulle was held in place by a starched coronet, and she carried sheaf of white roses and snap-dragons. Doris Finkbeiner acted as her sister's maid of honor and wore an aqua dress of marquisette and carried a sheaf of pink roses and snapdragons. Two other, sisters of the bride, Mrs. Robert Dieterle and Violet Finkbeiner, served as bridesmaids and wore identical frocks of net over taffeta Mrs. Dieterle's in yellow and Violet's in pink. Both carried tiny muffs of matching net studded with purple iris. All three attendants wore shoulder veils of matching colors held in place by lattice work caps fashioned of twisted tulle. The groom was attended by his brother-in-law, Elmer Cammet. Alwin Finkbeiner, cousin of the bride, and LeRoy Feldkamp, cousin of the groom, served as ushers. Little Shirley Harvey of Detroit, cousin of the bride, took her place as flower girl. The Lohengrin Wedding March was played by Mrs. Lucile Henderson, and Mrs. Basil Smith sang "I Love You Truly" and "Because" before the ceremony.

A reception at which a three course luncheon was served by several ladies of the church with friends of the bride acting as waitresses was held in the church parlors for about 125 guests. For the wedding Mrs. Finkbeiner, mother of the bride, wore a blue suit with black accessories and a gardenia corsage. Mrs. Weber, the other mother, was also dressed in blue with black accessories and likewise wore a gardenia corsage on her shoulder. Both the bride and groom are graduates of the Saline High School. Following a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Weber will be at home on the Oscar Weber farm on Manchester Road.

More About Glenn Weber and Sylvia Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1944, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Weber and Sylvia Finkbeiner are:

- + 1666 i. Karen Louise¹² Weber, born 22 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1667 ii. Janice Marie Weber, born 21 Nov 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1668 iii. Barbara Jean Weber, born 19 Oct 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Stewart Wells 25 May 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1948.

More About Barbara Jean Weber:

Occupation: corporate attorney

More About Robert Stewart Wells:

Occupation: private investor

Residence: Cherry Street; Denver, Colorado

More About Robert Wells and Barbara Weber:

Marriage: 25 May 1974, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1177. Harold G.¹¹ Feldkamp (Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Jan 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rena M. Blumhardt** 12 Oct 1939 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Blumhardt and Ella Hunt. She was born 19 Jul 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold G. Feldkamp:

Harold G. Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Tuesday, September 19, 2000 at Arbor Hospice Residence, in Ann Arbor. He was born January 15, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of Clarence and Lillie (Weber) Feldkamp. He had been a Saline resident all his life. He married Rena Blumhardt on October 12, 1939 in Clinton and she survives. Harold was a member of the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater and was co-owner of the Lenawee Tire Company located both in Adrian and Saline. He was also a life-time farmer and a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Tri County Sportsman League.

Survivors in addition to his wife Rena include three children; Bette (Larry) Tucker, Raymond (Janet) Feldkamp and Duane (Beverly) Feldkamp, all of Saline; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin Feldkamp of Bridgewater, Michigan and Leroy (Maxine) Feldkamp of Adrian, Michigan; one sister Arlene Hoeft of Huntington, WV; many nieces and nephews; one sister-in-law, Lucille Blumhardt of Clinton, Michigan.

Funeral services will be held 1 p.m. Friday, September 22, 2000 from the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater with Rev. Erling D. Aaserud officiating. Burial will take place in the St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the St. Johns Church or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline where friends may call 2-9 p.m. Thursday and at the church on Friday from noon until time of service.

More About Harold G. Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rena M. Blumhardt:

Rena M. Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 95, passed away on Thursday, June 7, 2012 at her home. She was born on July 19, 1916 in Clinton, Michigan, the daughter of Fred J. and Ella May (Hunt) Blumhardt. On October 12, 1939 in Clinton, MI, she married Harold G. Feldkamp and he preceded her in death on September 19, 2000. Rena was a lifelong member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Tri-County Sportsmen League. She loved spending time in Ft. Myers, Florida especially during the winter months, but more than that she loved her grandchildren and her great-grandchildren.

Survivors include children Bette (Larry) Tucker, Raymond (Janet) Feldkamp, Duane (Beverly) Feldkamp, eight grandchildren, 24 great-grandchildren, a sister-in-law Arlene Hoeft, and many nieces and nephews. Rena was preceded in death in addition to her husband by one sister and two brothers.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, June 9, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan, with Rev. Kathleen Meyers, officiating. Burial will follow in the St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Saturday, June 9, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Rena M. Blumhardt:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Sep 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Feldkamp and Rena Blumhardt:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1939, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: brides home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Feldkamp and Rena Blumhardt are:

+ 1669 i. Betty Jane¹² Feldkamp, born 10 Jul 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 1670 ii. Raymond Harold Feldkamp, born 21 Aug 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1671 iii. Duane Clarence Feldkamp, born 14 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1178. Erwin C.¹¹ Feldkamp (Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Jun 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther L. Wackenhut** 22 Jun 1939 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Wackenhut and Emma Burkhardt. She was born 29 Nov 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1998 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin C. Feldkamp:

April 23, 1953 - Mr. Erwin Feldkamp, Supervisor of Production Control at the Ford Manchester Plant, resides in Bridgewater. Mr. Feldkamp has been a resident of this area all of his life. He graduated from Saline High School in 1935. Prior to his ten years of service with the Ford Motor Company, Mr. Feldkamp was employed at Goodyear's. He is the father of three children and served as director of the Bridgewater Station School.

Lifelong Bridgewater resident and 37-year Ford Motor Company employee, Erwin Feldkamp, 63, will retire February 29, 1980 from his position as-Superintendent of Material Handling at the Saline plant — and as fate has it, Erwin is working a day extra, this being Leap Year Week! "Ford has been real good to me; it's a good company to work for," Erwin says. Throughout Erwin's years at Ford, his wife Esther and their family have been an important part of his life. "My wife, Esther Wackenhut before we were married, is a local girl and we've known each other our whole lives," Erwin says. "We were married in 1939 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater." In 1943 Erwin quit a job with Goodyear Department Store as home furnishing salesman and installation man — he tiled the basement of the Curtiss Mansion as his first job -- to join Ford. He took a considerable pay cut. "I decided that to get into Ford Motor Co. would be better for the future," Erwin explains. The day after Erwin quit Goodyear's and was hired by Ed Hering at the Ford Soybean Mill (now Weller's), he started as astock handler.

Between that first Ford job and the one he has now, Erwin has been transferred to different jobs and plants seven times. Most of the moves have involved promotions, but he had another reason for welcoming the last change, to head of Material Handling at the Saline plant."I like this last job the best because of the people I work 3- with and because the plant's near home. I like being in my oldhome town!" Erwin says.

Erwin was born in 1916 on the farm where he was 3 raised, in Saline Township. After elementary grades in a one-room school, he attended the Saline Public School's original Union School building for one semester and then helped,move fixtures, etc. to the new building - today's UnionSchool."I remember the old school's rickety stairways," Erwinsays.He graduated from high school May 29, 1935. "Saline has changed tremendously since then; I used to know everyone in town ... funny the way it grows," Erwin says. "Now I read names of streets, in the paper, and I don't even know where they are ... So many names of peopletoo, and I don't know them anymore."But no matter how big Saline grows, Erwin will never losetrack of his family and old friends.

Erwin and Esther have three sons and one daughter. They are: Bob, a Millwright, currently full time Union Representative for Skilled Trades, married to Nancy who owns Arbor's Beauty Shop in Tecumseh; James who works in Sales andPricing in Ford's Electric and Electronic Division at the Ford Rawsonville Plant, married to Carolyn who teaches school in Adrian; Dave, the manager of Lenawee Tire and Auto Supply Co. in Adrian, married to Karol, a teacher in Clinton. Their daughter Kathy is a Research Assistant for the Michigan Evaluation and Resource Center in Ann Arbor. Erwin and Esther have seven grandchildren.

Erwin's mother, who will be 88 soon, lives in the-; Evangelical Home, Saline. His brothers and sisters are: Harold of Saline, LeRoy of Adrian, and Arlene Hoeft of Ann Arbor. J Erwin and Esther belong to St. John's Church, where they were married. Through the years Erwin has served his church and community in many ways, as a Director of the old grade school in Bridgewater, Director of the Zoning Board in Bridgewater Township, President of the Church Council; and he is currently serving on the Board of Directors of Saline Community Hospital. He has won the Ford Motor Co. Citizenship Award for his years of community service. "I plan to stay in the automotive business, in the sales end, on a part-time basis,"

Erwin says for the future. Even so, without a doubt, his buddies at the plant will miss him dearly. Erwin's co-workers have planned a retirement party for him at the American Legion Hall, Friday, March 21.

RETIRING THIS FRIDAY FROM FORD'S, after a 37-year career with the automaker, Erwin Feldkamp reminisces about the good old days. A grouping of Taylor Jacobsen's prints of Old Time Saline, which hangs in the front office at the local Ford Plant, shows some of the buildings that Erwin's life has been involved with. Gordon McKay, Operations Manager at today's Saline Plant, is a willing audience as Erwin points to the shed at the former Soybean Plant [now Weller's] where he-, first worked for Ford. Feldkamp attended the old three-story Union School on McKay and Ann Arbor St. for one year, then helped move into the present-day Union School where he graduated in 1935. He did his banking at the old three-story Citizens Bank and his first job, with Goodyear's Department Store, took him to the Curtiss Mansion for a tiling installation.

Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater, Michigan, age 88, died Saturday, June 5, 2004 at Saline Community Hospital, as a consequence of congestive heart failure. Mr. Feldkamp was born June 22, 1916, in Bridgewater, MI, son of Clarence and Lillie (Weber) Feldkamp. He had been a resident of Bridgewater all of his life and affectionately known too many as the Mayor of Bridgewater. On June 22, 1939, he was married to Esther Wackenhut and she preceded him in death on April 21, 1998. Erwin was a life member of the St. John's Lutheran Church, also in Bridgewater, Michigan. In his professional life, Mr. Feldkamp was employed by Ford Motor Company for 38 years, retiring in 1980. After retiring from Ford he continued employment at George Underwood Lincoln-Mercury Ford Dealership in Clinton, MI, as a car and truck salesperson.

Erwin's survivors include four children, Robert (Pamela) Feldkamp, James (Carolyn) Feldkamp, all of Tecumseh, David (Karol) Feldkamp of Adrian, Michigan, and Kathy (Randy) Johnson of Scotts Valley, California. Other survivors include twelve grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; one brother, Leroy of Adrian, Michigan; one sister, Arlene Hoeft of Huntington, WV; a sister-in-law, Rena Feldkamp of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, Esther; he was preceded in death by one brother, Harold Feldkamp. Erwin was a loving father, grandfather, and husband and will be greatly missed.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 9, 2004 at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI, with Rev Kurt Peterson officiating. Burial will follow in the St John's Lutheran Church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St John's steeple/elevator fund, or the charity of one's choice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, June 8 from 1-4 pm and 6-8 pm, and at Church on Wednesday, June 9, from 10 am until time of service.

More About Erwin C. Feldkamp:

Burial: 08 Jun 2004, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1942 - 1980, employee Ford Motor Company 38 years

Occupation 3: Aft. 1980, salesman George Underwood Lincoln-Mercury Ford Dealership Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Esther L. Wackenhut:

Esther Feldkamp of Bridgewater, 80, died April 21, 1998 at her home under the care of her family and Arbor Hospice, after a long battle with cancer. Esther was born November 29, 1917 in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Herman and Emma (Burkhardt) Wackenhut. On June 22, 1939, she married Erwin Feldkamp and he survives. Esther was a homemaker and enjoyed cooking, gardening, and quilting. She was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, where she sang in the church choir for many years, and was a member of the Ladies' Gund.

In addition to her husband, Esther is survived by: three sons, Robert (Pamela) Feldkamp and James

(Carolyn) Feldkamp, all of Tecumseh, and David (Karol) Feldkamp of Adrian; one daughter, Kathy (Randy) Johnson of Scotts Valley, California; 11 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Esther was preceded in death by: her parents; one brother, Clarence Wackenhut; and one sister, Pearl Wild. Esther will be greatly missed by her family, friends, and relatives.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 24 at 11 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Erling D. Aaserud and Rev. Dennis A. Falk officiating. Burial will follow in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Thursday from 1-9 p.m. at and the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Esther L. Wackenhut:

Burial: 24 Apr 1998, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Marriage Notes for Erwin Feldkamp and Esther Wackenhut:

A very pretty wedding took place in St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater last Thursday evening June 22, 1939 when Miss Esther Luella Wackenhut, daughter of Herman Wackenhut of Burmeister Road, became the bride of Erwin C. Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp. Rev. C. M. Phillip performed the ceremony using the double ring service. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was gowned in white silk net and lace. The dress was made with gathered sleeves and trimmed in front with glass orange blossoms which matched her beaded, crowned veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses held together with a large white satin bow. Mrs. Erwin Wild, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. She was dressed in peach marquisette and her flowers were yellow daisies and lavender sweet peas tied with yellow-satin. The groom was attended by his brother, Harold, and the ring bearer was Donald O'Hara. Little Betty Noble, daughter of Mrs. D. Noble, was flower girl. The altar was beautiful with palms, roses, delphiniums, white lilies and garden flowers. Miss Dorothy Betz presided at the organ. Miss Marion Horton of Detroit and Mrs. Carl Burmeister sang, "I Love You Truly," preceding the ceremony. Ushers were Clarence Wackenhut, brother of the bride, Leroy Feldkamp, brother of the groom, Paul Mann, a cousin, and Erwin Wild, a brother-in-law.

Following the wedding a reception was held at the home of the bride's father. One hundred ten relatives and friends were present. Guests came from Ann Arbor, Detroit and Saline. Refreshments were served with Mrs. Hulda Armbruster, Hilda Hertler and Gertrude Zahn catering. The wedding day was also the groom's birthday anniversary and the wedding anniversary of the bride's parents. The young couple left on a wedding trip to Niagara Falls and will reside at the home of the bride's father. They received many beautiful wedding gifts. The groom is employed at Goodyear's in Ann Arbor.

Open House Fetes Feldkamps' 25th Between 75 and 100 people called at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp at the open house this week in honor of their 25th wedding anniversary. Guests came from Jackson, Clinton, Manchester, Ann Arbor, Saline, and Bridgewater. Neighbors presented them with a silver dollar tree. They were also presented with a silver ball about the size of a golf ball with a card containing the names of the couples who had celebrated their silver anniversaries in the family — the Feldkamps in turn are to present it to the next couple to celebrate their 25th. Started as a "sort of joke" a number of years ago, it has now become a tradition in the family.

Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater were honored last Sunday June 24, 1989 with a dinner at the Tecumseh Country Club to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary. Erwin C. Feldkamp married Esther Wackenhut at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater on June 22, 1939 in a ceremony witnessed by Pearl Wild, the bride's sister, and Harold Feldkamp, the groom's brother. The two attendants were among the 125 friends and relatives attending the anniversary celebration by the Feldkamps' four children: Bob and Pam Feldkamp and Jim and Carolyn Feldkamp, all of Tecumseh; Dave and Karol Feldkamp of Adrian; and Kathy and Randy Johnson of Aptos, Calif. Also attending from the Feldkamps' wedding party were Donald O'Hara, ringbearer; Leroy Feldkamp, Paul Mann, and Erwin Wild, ushers; Dorothy Armbruster, organist; and Doris Burmeister, soloist.

Following dinner, the couple enjoyed a program that looked back at the past 50 years, recalling some of the family's favorite memories. Florine Rentschler, niece of the couple, and Kelly and Kristy

Feldkamp, the eldest of their 10 grandchildren, shared poems and words of love with the group. The highlight of the program was a video presentation set to music and showing photographs of the couple's 50 years together.

More About Erwin Feldkamp and Esther Wackenhut:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1939, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Feldkamp and Esther Wackenhut are:

- + 1672 i. Robert Erwin¹² Feldkamp, born 06 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1673 ii. James Clarence Feldkamp, born 10 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1674 iii. David Allen Feldkamp, born 11 Dec 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1675 iv. Kathy Lynn Feldkamp, born 24 Nov 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Randall Lincoln (Randy) Johnson; born 1952. She married (2) John Hugh McPhee 16 May 1981 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952.

More About Kathy Lynn Feldkamp:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 17 May 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Lincoln (Randy) Johnson:

Residence: 2004, Scotts Valley, California

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: San Jose, California

Residence 5: Myrtle Point, Oregon

Residence 6: Aptos, California

Marriage Notes for Kathy Feldkamp and John McPhee:

Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater are pleased to announce Jan. 28, 1981 the engagement of their daughter Kathy Feldkamp to John Hugh McPhee, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. McPhee of Bloomfield Hills. The couple plans a May 16, 1981 wedding. Kathy is a 1974 Saline High School graduate, and attended Western Michigan University. She is currently a part-time student at the U-M and works full time as a research assistant at the Michigan Evaluation Resource Center in Ann Arbor. John is a 1974 graduate of Bloomfield Hills Andover High, a former U-M student. He is now enrolled at Lawrence Institute of Technology, and is a full time sales manager for California Comfort Systems in Ann Arbor.

Kathy Lynn Feldkamp and John Hugh McPhee exchanged wedding vows Saturday, May 16, 1981 in St. John's Lutheran Church. Pastor Dennis Falk officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. McPhee Bloomfield Hills. Matron of honor was Karyl Graser of East Moline, Illinois. Best man was Keith Taylor of Ann Arbor. Bridesmaids included Kathy Klein of Lexington, Kentucky, Laura Renner-Moore of Alamogordo, New Mexico, and Sandy Williams of Midland. Brian McPhee, Tom McPhee and Mike McPhee, brothers of the groom, of Bloomfield Hills served as ushers. Kelly and Kristy Feldkamp, nieces of the bride, distributed rice packets. Soloist was Mary Korte, accompanied by Dorothy Armbruster on the organ.

After the ceremony, a reception was held at Roma Hall in Ann Arbor. The cake prepared by Pearl Wild of Bridgewater was served by Florine Rentschler of Saline and Arlene Hoeft of Ann Arbor. Louise Stagner of Ann Arbor attended the guest book. After a one week trip to Bermuda, the couple will make their home in Pinckney.

More About John McPhee and Kathy Feldkamp:

Marriage: 16 May 1981, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1179. Leroy Clarence¹¹ Feldkamp (Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Feb 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 2005 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Maxine Mary Underwood** 17 Jun 1944 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren H. Underwood. She was born 31 Jul 1922 in Britton, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2010 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leroy Clarence Feldkamp:

Leroy C. Feldkamp, age 83, of Adrian, died Friday, May 13, 2005, at his home. Born to Clarence and Lillian (Weber) Feldkamp on February 9, 1922, in Saline, Michigan. He was formerly a farmer, milk hauler

and later purchased Lenawee Tire and Supply Company in Adrian and retired from there in 1992. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan. He married Maxine Underwood on June 17, 1944, in Tecumseh. They moved from Saline to Adrian in 1973. They have spent winters at their home in Lakeland, Florida, since 1995. Leroy cherished his grandchildren and never missed the chance to be at any of their activities. Leroy was a quiet civic leader who operated his business with great pride and family values.

In addition to his wife, Maxine, he is survived by two sons, Walter Feldkamp and his wife, Rita of Clinton, and Lee Feldkamp and his wife, Sally of Adrian; two daughters, Jan Campbell and her husband, Bari of Brooklyn, and Jalene Rende and her husband, Kirk of Redford, Michigan; a sister, Arlene Hoeft of Huntington, W.Va.; a sister-in-law, Rena Feldkamp of Saline; nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two daughters, Jean and JoAnn in 1969 and two brothers, Harold and Erwin.

Funeral services for Leroy will be held on Monday, May 16, 2005, at 11:30 a.m. at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Mich., with Pastor Kathy Meyers officiating. Burial will be in the St. John's Lutheran Cemetery in Bridgewater. Visitation will be held on Saturday from 5-8 p.m. and also on Sunday from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Anderson Funeral Home. Visitation will also be held on Monday morning from 10 a.m. until 11:15 a.m. at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The family asks that in lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church Steeple and Elevator Fund or the Multiple Sclerosis Foundation. Envelopes are available at the Anderson Funeral Home.

More About Leroy Clarence Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Lenawee Tire & Supply Company Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: farmer & milk hauler

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Brisgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1973, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1973 - 2005, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1995 - 2004, spent winters in Lakeland, Florida

Notes for Maxine Mary Underwood:

Maxine M. Feldkamp, age 88, of Adrian died Saturday, Aug. 14, 2010, at Grand Court. She was born July 31, 1922, in Britton, Michigan, to Warren and Ida (Gittus) Underwood. On June 17, 1944, she was married to Leroy Feldkamp in Tecumseh, and he preceded her in death on May 13, 2005. Maxine was a member of St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan.

She is survived by two sons, Walter (Rita) Feldkamp of Clinton and Lee (Sally) Feldkamp of Adrian; two daughters, Jan (Bari) Campbell of Brooklyn, Michigan, and Jalene (Kirk) Rende of Redford; nine grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, Leroy, she was preceded in death by two daughters, Jean and JoAnn, in 1969.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, Aug. 17, 2010, at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan, with the Rev. Katherine Meyers officiating. Burial will be in St. John Lutheran Cemetery, Bridgewater. Visitation will be held on Monday, Aug. 16, 2010, from 2 to 8 p.m. at the Anderson Funeral Home, 1448 Short St., Tecumseh, and also at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater on Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, Michigan, Hospice of Lenawee, or the Multiple Sclerosis Society. Envelopes are available at the Anderson Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

Marriage Notes for Leroy Feldkamp and Maxine Underwood:

Miss Maxine Underwood of Tecumseh, daughter of Mrs. Ida M. Underwood and the late Warren H. Underwood, became the bride of Leroy Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline, in a ceremony performed at the bride's home Saturday evening, June 17, 1944. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. O. E. Priest, pastor of the Congregational Church, Clinton. The bride was lovely in a gown of white silk marquisette over satin. She carried an arm bouquet of red roses and baby breath. She was attended by the bridegroom's sister, Miss Arlene Feldkamp, who wore a gown of Yellow silk marquisette and carried an arm bouquet of white and pink carnations. The bridegroom was attended by

his brother, Harold Feldkamp, of Saline. Mrs. Underwood, the bride's mother, chose a rayon dress of green and white polka-dot trimmed with black and wore a corsage of pink and white carnations. Mrs. Feldkamp, for her son's wedding chose a rose-figured bemberg dress and also wore a corsage of pink and white carnations.

A dinner was served for the immediate families by a few close friends of the bride. The bride graduated from the Britton High school in 1940 and previous to her marriage was employed at the United Savings Bank in Tecumseh for the past two years. The couple left on a short wedding trip and on their return will make their home near Saline.

More About Leroy Feldkamp and Maxine Underwood:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Leroy Feldkamp and Maxine Underwood are:

- 1676 i. Jo Ann¹² Feldkamp, born 17 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jo Ann Feldkamp:

Joint funeral services were held Friday afternoon Dec. 18, 1969 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater for two sisters, Jean Feldkamp, 17, and Jo Ann, 24, who passed away within two days. They were the daughters of Leroy and Maxine Underwood Feldkamp. Surviving, besides the parents are two sisters, Janice and Jalene, both at home; two brothers, Walter of Saline and Lee, at home; the paternal grandmother, Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline; and the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Ida Underwood of Tecumseh; two nephews, and aunts, uncles, and cousins. The Rev. Hubert R. Kaste officiated at the services and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church building fund.

- + 1677 ii. Walter Leroy Feldkamp, born 24 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1678 iii. Jean Marie Feldkamp, born 01 Jan 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Marie Feldkamp:

Miss Jean Marie Feldkamp, a 17-year-old Saline High School senior, died Tuesday afternoon Dec. 16, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital after a brief illness. She was the daughter of Leroy and Maxine Underwood Feldkamp, of 8970 Feldkamp Rd. She was president of the Saline Chapter of Future Homemakers' of America, a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, and an active member of the Luther League. She was born Jan. 1, 1952, in Saline.

Surviving besides her parents are three sisters, Jo Ann, Janice, and Jalene, all at home; two brothers, Walter of Saline, and Lee, at home; paternal grandmother, Mrs. Clarence Lillie Feldkamp of Saline; maternal grandmother, Mrs. Ida Underwood of Tecumseh; two nephews, several aunts, uncles, and many cousins. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, the Rev. Hubert Kaste officiating, and burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at Bahnmler Funeral Home after 7 p.m. Wednesday until 11 a.m. Friday, and at the church from 12:30 p.m. until the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church memorial fund.

More About Jean Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: 19 Dec 1969, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1679 iv. Janice Lee Feldkamp, born 29 Dec 1955.
+ 1680 v. Lee W. Feldkamp, born 23 Mar 1960.
+ 1681 vi. Jalene Kay Feldkamp, born 26 Oct 1965.

1181. Arlene Lillian¹¹ Feldkamp (Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Apr 1924. She married **Godfrey Julius Hoeft** 01 Jun 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Hoeft and Louise Herman. He was born 18 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Lillian Feldkamp:
Residence: 2004, 1229 8th Street; Huntington, West Virginia

Notes for Godfrey Julius Hoeft:

Godfrey J. Hoeft of 1149 Sullivan Dr.; Scio Township, age 59, died suddenly yesterday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born September 18, 1914 in Detroit, he was the son of Gottfried and Louise Hermann Hoeft. On June 1, 1946 he married Arlene Feldkamp of Saline. Mr. Hoeft was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Mr. Hoeft was recently employed as an Office supervisor by Atwell-Hicks, Inc.; having formerly been with the Coca Cola Bottling Co.

Survivors include; his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Louise Stagner of Ann Arbor; two sons, Kenneth of Ann Arbor and Michael of Huntington, W. Virginia; three grandchildren; two brothers, Walter of Walled Lake and Leonard of Detroit; three sisters, the Misses Marion and Phyllis Hoeft and Mrs. Harry (Clara) Kroll, all of Detroit; several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday from the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Norbert Mueller officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Godfrey Julius Hoeft:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Arlene Feldkamp and Godfrey Hoeft:

A beautiful candle light ceremony was used at 7:30 Saturday evening, June 1, 1946, at St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater, when the Rev. L. C. George Daschner united in marriage Miss Arlene Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline to Godfrey Hoeft, son of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Hoeft, of Detroit. The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a white nylon taffeta gown with a marquisette yolk, a fingertip veil that fell from an orange blossom tiara and carried a corsage of white gardenias on a white Bible with white ribbon streamers.

Mrs. Leroy Feldkamp of Saline, sister-in-law of the bride, matron of honor, wore a blue taffeta bodice with a net skirt. She carried a corsage of blue and white carnations on a white Bible with blue streamers. The Misses Marion and Phyllis Hoeft, of Detroit, sisters of the groom, were bridesmaids. Phyllis wore a yellow ninon formal with a corsage of yellow carnations on a white Bible with yellow ribbon streamers. Marion wore a pink ninon formal with a corsage of pink carnations on a white Bible with pink ribbon streamers. Bette Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feldkamp, Saline, niece of the bride, wore a white organdy dress and carried a small colonial bouquet of carnations and sweet peas. Karen Kroll, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Kroll of Detroit, a niece of the groom, wore a white organdy dress and carried a small colonial bouquet of carnations and sweet peas. Both were flower girls. The ring bearer was Robert Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp, Bridgewater. He wore a white suit and carried the ring on a white calalily. Mrs. Esther Feldkamp, sister-on-law of the bride and Mrs. Doris Burmeister both of Bridgewater sang two songs, and were accompanied by Miss Dorothy Betz at the organ. The best man was Leonard Hoeft, of Detroit, brother of the groom. Ushers were Leroy Feldkamp of Saline, brother of the bride and Walter Hoeft of Detroit, brother, of the groom. The bride's mother, Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp, chose a black dress with white accessories, and wore a corsage of carnations. The groom's mother, Mrs. Godfrey Hoeft, chose a black and rose print dress and wore a corsage of carnations.

The bride and groom are on a wedding trip in the southern states, and will make their home in Detroit upon their return. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School. The bridegroom recently returned from serving four years in the Army. The church was beautifully decorated with baskets of flowers. The reception was held at the home of Harold and Leroy Feldkamp with one hundred guests attending. The reception was given by the parents of the bride.

More About Godfrey Hoeft and Arlene Feldkamp:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Feldkamp and Godfrey Hoeft are:

- 1682 i. Michael Edward¹² Hoeft, born 22 May 1947. He married Barbara Elizabeth ?; born 12 Nov 1948.
- 1683 ii. Louise Ann Hoeft, born 1949. She married Billy Young; born Aft. 1944.
- + 1684 iii. Kenneth Godfrey Hoeft, born 29 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2006 in Huntington, West Virginia.

1182. Wilma A.¹¹ Weber (Lawrence Paul¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Oct 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold F. Stenke** 25 Aug 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Stenke and Bertha Naebeck. He was born 15 Dec 1923 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1994 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma A. Weber:

Burial: 10 Nov 2005

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Arbor Wood Assisted Living & Heartland Hospice of Mason, Michigan

Occupation: assistant head cook Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: secretary for dialysis patient fund Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Trinity Lutheran Church Jackson, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jackson, Michigan

More About Harold F. Stenke:

Occupation: 1949, operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-2392

Marriage Notes for Wilma Weber and Harold Stenke:

A former graduate of Saline High School, Miss Wilma A. Weber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Weber of South Ashley street, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Harold F. Stenke of Ellworth Road, Saturday evening August 25, 1945 at St. Paul's Evangelical Church. Rev. C. A. Bauer performed the service. The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attired in. a gown of brocaded marquisette, wearing a tiara of orange blossoms to hold in place her finger-tip veil. She carried a white prayer book topped by white ribbons. Miss Arlene Feldkamp of Saline, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor and wore yellow marquisette. She carried pale pink roses and wore a rose in her hair. Miss Genevieve Richards of Third Street and Miss Mabel Third street and Miss Mabel groom, served as bridesmaids. Arthur Stenke acted as best man. The couple will make their home on Ellsworth road, following a short wedding trip in the northern part of the state.

More About Harold Stenke and Wilma Weber:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Weber and Harold Stenke are:

- 1685 i. Larry Edward¹² Stenke, born 1949; died Bef. 2004. He married Constance Irene (Connie) Alber 16 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1948; died Bef. 2004.

More About Larry Edward Stenke:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 7696 Base Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Stenke and Constance Alber:

Marriage: 16 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1686 ii. Lynn Diane Stenke, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Hunget; born Aft. 1944.

1184. Carl W.¹¹ Helmkamp (Mary Magdalena (Lena)¹⁰ Weber, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Jul 1897 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Mar 1967 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Alder** 26 May 1923 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. She was born 06 Sep 1898, and died Aug 1989 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Carl Helmkamp and Margaret Alder:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska

Child of Carl Helmkamp and Margaret Alder is:

- 1687 i. Dale¹² Helmkamp, born 27 Apr 1926 in Loup Co, Nebraska; died 19 Apr 1997.

1186. Ada A.¹¹ Helmkamp (Mary Magdalena (Lena)¹⁰ Weber, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Oct 1903 in Loup Co, Nebraska, and died 19 May 1990 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. She married **Harry Brockman**. He was born 26 Jul 1901, and died Mar 1981.

Child of Ada Helmkamp and Harry Brockman is:

- 1688 i. Roland¹² Brockman, born 16 Oct 1928; died 23 Sep 1929.

1191. Roe Emery¹¹ Weber (William¹⁰, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Jun 1901 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Jan 1993 in Ericson, Wheeler Co, Nebraska. He married **Doris Laual Williams**. She was born 17 Jan 1908 in Taylor, Loup Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Feb 1963 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

Children of Roe Weber and Doris Williams are:

- 1689 i. Donald Emery¹² Weber.
- 1690 ii. Clifford Lee Weber.
- 1691 iii. Eva Arlene Weber.

1195. Valley Dove¹¹ Weber (William¹⁰, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 May 1900 in Loup Co, Nebraska, and died 13 May 1971. She married **George Frank Stevens**.

Children of Valley Weber and George Stevens are:

- 1692 i. Vera Lorraine¹² Stevens.
- 1693 ii. Glen Franklin Stevens.

1200. Harold Milton¹¹ Kester (Emma Marian¹⁰ Weber, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 May 1902 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Oct 1983 in Marina del Ray, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Daisy Marie Mann** 12 Dec 1929 in Gem Co, Idaho. She was born 27 Oct 1903 in Vermillion, Marshall Co, Kansas, and died 12 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harold Kester and Daisy Mann:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1929, Gem Co, Idaho

Children of Harold Kester and Daisy Mann are:

- 1694 i. Dale Milton¹² Kester.
- 1695 ii. Shirley Ann Kester.
- 1696 iii. Eldon Howard Kester.

1201. Charles Emmett¹¹ Kester (Emma Marian¹⁰ Weber, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Jan 1906 in Palisades Co, Colorado, and died 30 Nov 1987 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Blanche Genella Thomason** 11 Jun 1927 in Gem Co, Idaho. She was born 17 Jan 1909, and died 25 Dec 1987 in King Co, Washington.

More About Charles Kester and Blanche Thomason:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1927, Gem Co, Idaho

Child of Charles Kester and Blanche Thomason is:

1697 i. Robert Eugene¹² Kester.

1204. Viva Viola¹¹ Price (Lydia Regina¹⁰ Weber, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Feb 1908 in Nebraska, and died 31 Jan 1944 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married **Clarence Paul Mayberry**. He was born 13 Nov 1908 in Sherman Co, Kansas, and died 02 Nov 1985 in Manassas, Manassas Co, Virginia.

Child of Viva Price and Clarence Mayberry is:

+ 1698 i. Marlene Marie¹² Mayberry, born 27 Jan 1938 in Nampa, Idaho; died 11 Dec 2004.

1206. Margery J.¹¹ McKinney (Rose Matilda¹⁰ Weber, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Feb 1909 in Nebraska, and died 18 Apr 2005 in Auburn, King Co, Washington. She married **Clifford C. Shattuck** 27 Jun 1934 in Colome, Tripp Co, South Dakota. He was born 13 Nov 1908 in Jamison, Keya Paha Co, Nebraska, and died 15 May 1989 in Renton, King Co, Washington.

More About Clifford Shattuck and Margery McKinney:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1934, Colome, Tripp Co, South Dakota

Child of Margery McKinney and Clifford Shattuck is:

+ 1699 i. Carl Henry¹² Shattuck, born 14 Dec 1939 in Winner, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 30 Oct 1970 in Washington.

1208. Arthur Ellsworth¹¹ McKinney (Rose Matilda¹⁰ Weber, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Sep 1914 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Apr 1995 in Orting, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **(1) Josephine Ella Wales** 14 Dec 1935 in Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska. She was born 09 Jun 1916 in Colome, Tripp Co, South Dakota, and died 26 Feb 1980 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. He married **(2) Naomi Bell Rinkenberger** 20 Jun 1981 in Thurston Co, Washington. She was born 12 Jul 1916 in Idaho.

More About Arthur McKinney and Josephine Wales:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1935, Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska

More About Arthur McKinney and Naomi Rinkenberger:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1981, Thurston Co, Washington

Children of Arthur McKinney and Josephine Wales are:

1700 i. Jesse W.¹² McKinney, born 06 Nov 1938 in Colome, Tripp Co, South Dakota; died 13 Jun 2017 in West Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington. He married Nancy Susan Partington 20 Dec 1958 in Skagit Co, Washington.

More About Jesse McKinney and Nancy Partington:

Divorce: 23 Oct 1985, Thurston Co, Washington

Marriage: 20 Dec 1958, Skagit Co, Washington

+ 1701 ii. Darlene E. McKinney, born 1936.

1209. George Clifford¹¹ McKinney (Rose Matilda¹⁰ Weber, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Nov 1921 in Wewela, Tripp Co, South Dakota, and died 16 Jan 1982 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana. He married **Nellie Bernadine Lowgren** 23 Sep 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

She was born 29 Jul 1921 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Dec 2001 in King, Douglas Co, Washington.

More About George McKinney and Nellie Lowgren:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1943, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Child of George McKinney and Nellie Lowgren is:

- 1702 i. Elizabeth Rose¹² McKinney, born 05 Jul 1944 in Pasco Co, Washington; died 04 Aug 1962 in Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, North Carolina.

1214. Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)¹¹ Walker (Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Barbara Keck** 21 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 29 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.) Walker:

1: 1934, Michigan Fam Colony for Epileptics Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan
Burial: 18 Mar 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8
Cause of Death: surgical shock following operation for inguinal hernia
Occupation: saloonkeeper

More About Emma Barbara Keck:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Martin Keck & Christian & Katharina Grosshans
Burial: 02 Aug 1939, Washtenaw Memorial Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack; coronary occlusion, valvular heart disease
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Medical Information: died at her home 904 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Walker and Emma Keck:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Walker and Emma Keck are:

- + 1703 i. Clarence C.¹² Walker, born 03 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1704 ii. Cornelius Theo Walker, born 18 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1218. Charlotte Pauline¹¹ Walker (Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1971. She married **Albert John Hall** 15 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hall and Mary Judson. He was born 18 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charlotte Pauline Walker:

Burial: Sep 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About Albert John Hall:

Burial: Oct 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: dentist
Social Security Number: 369-40-2717

More About Albert Hall and Charlotte Walker:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charlotte Walker and Albert Hall is:
1705 i. Katharine M.¹² Hall, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1219. Alfred George¹¹ Walker (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1945. He married **Otilie Amanda Wahl** 30 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Katharina Binder. She was born 04 May 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred George Walker:
Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 308 E. Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 508 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 508 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 19a
Medical Information: 1905 height 5'-7", eyes grey, hair brown, chin & face round and complexion medium fair
Occupation: 1905, clerk in drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, pharmacist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
US Passport Application: 09 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otilie Amanda Wahl:
Burial: Jan 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot block 36 lot 6.5
Children: 1910, none
Children 2: 1920, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Alfred Walker and Otilie Wahl:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Walker and Otilie Wahl are:
1706 i. Alfreda Louise¹² Walker, born 07 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1985 in Arlington Co, Virginia. She married Clifford Herman Greve 30 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1978 in Arlington Co, Virginia.

More About Alfreda Louise Walker:
Burial: Sep 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Falls Church, Virginia
Cause of Death: cardiac arrest; ventricular fibrillation; ischemia heart disease
Residence: Arlington, Virginia

More About Clifford Herman Greve:
Occupation: 1940, statistician state health Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 230-50-8606

More About Clifford Greve and Alfreda Walker:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1707 ii. Dorothy L. Walker, born 10 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1985 in Cuyahoga

Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

1226. Eugene E.¹¹ Walker (Christof Friederich¹⁰, Eva Christina⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Feb 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophie R. Nuebling** 23 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Nuebling and Sophie Weber. She was born 04 Sep 1905 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene E. Walker:

Burial: Apr 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: head baker at Michigan Union Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 812 Hillcrest Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4154

More About Sophie R. Nuebling:

Emigration: 21 Oct 1925, arrived port New York

Social Security Number: 384-03-7877

More About Eugene Walker and Sophie Nuebling:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Walker and Sophie Nuebling is:

+ 1708 i. Waldemar Eugene (Wally)¹² Walker, born 02 Dec 1928; died 23 Apr 2004 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida.

1230. Stella F.¹¹ Frei (Christian¹⁰, Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Jun 1893 in Western, Saline Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 1973 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Friedrich William Dallmann** 05 Sep 1918 in Nebraska. He was born 18 Nov 1888 in Pommern, Germany, and died 10 Oct 1956 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Friedrich Dallmann and Stella Frei:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1918, Nebraska

Children of Stella Frei and Friedrich Dallmann are:

+ 1709 i. Leslie Fred¹² Dallmann, born 14 Mar 1925 in Nebraska; died 02 Feb 2010 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
1710 ii. Velda Mae Dallmann, born 21 Feb 1927 in Western, Saline Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1998 in Jefferson Co, Nebraska. She married Dale M. Henske 03 Jun 1950 in Western, Saline Co, Nebraska; born 01 Jan 1924 in Nebraska; died 12 Jul 2011 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska.

More About Dale Henske and Velda Dallmann:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Western, Saline Co, Nebraska

1231. Frederick Aaron¹¹ Frei (Christian¹⁰, Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Dec 1894 in Nebraska, and died Nov 1983 in Fort Morgan, Morgan Co, Colorado. He married **Laura Margaret Mack** 25 Dec 1918 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska. She was born 1891 in Nebraska, and died 1979 in Fort Morgan, Morgan Co, Colorado.

More About Frederick Frei and Laura Mack:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1918, Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska

Children of Frederick Frei and Laura Mack are:

- 1711 i. Clayton Harvey¹² Frei, born 03 Aug 1921 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 02 Mar 2005.
- 1712 ii. Darwin Aaron Frei, born 03 Jul 1929 in Colorado; died 05 Jul 2014 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

1233. Hilda Marie¹¹ Frei (Christian¹⁰, Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1903 in Nebraska, and died 29 Jun 2003 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married **Louise Bentz Goldenstein** 16 Aug 1921. He was born 20 Jun 1893 in Glenvil, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Dec 1988 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Louise Goldenstein and Hilda Frei:
 Marriage: 16 Aug 1921

Children of Hilda Frei and Louise Goldenstein are:

- 1713 i. baby¹² Goldenstein, twin, born 07 Sep 1924 in Nebraska; died 07 Sep 1924 in Nebraska.
- 1714 ii. Wilbur Louis Goldenstein, twin, born 07 Sep 1924 in Nebraska; died 04 Mar 1945 in Iwo Jima, Ogasawara, Toyko, Japan.
- 1715 iii. Erna Goldenstein, born 09 Nov 1927 in Nebraska; died 10 Dec 1999.

1243. Dr. Ernest Solomon¹¹ Wegner (Mary Eva¹⁰ Frei, Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Feb 1889 in Milford, Seward Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Dec 1979 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Myrtle Laura Geier** 22 Dec 1921 in Big Stone, Grant Co, South Dakota. She was born 20 Jun 1892 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died Jul 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Ernest Wegner and Myrtle Geier:
 Marriage: 22 Dec 1921, Big Stone, Grant Co, South Dakota

Child of Ernest Wegner and Myrtle Geier is:

- 1716 i. Mary Jean¹² Wegner, born 21 Oct 1924 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 18 May 2023 in Hyde Park, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Robert Gransden Schloerb; born 05 Mar 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 19 Dec 2019.

1246. Martha R.¹¹ Wegner (Mary Eva¹⁰ Frei, Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Jul 1895 in West Point, Cuming Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Nov 1944 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado. She married **David Wacker** 09 Jan 1919. He was born 10 May 1891 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 1951 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About David Wacker and Martha Wegner:
 Marriage: 09 Jan 1919

Children of Martha Wegner and David Wacker are:

- 1717 i. James Earnest¹² Wacker, born 18 Jul 1921 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado; died 02 Sep 2018 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. He married Wilma Lorraine Hougland 13 Aug 1941 in Kimball, Kimball Co, Nebraska; born 09 Jan 1923 in Kansas; died 13 Jun 2004.

More About James Wacker and Wilma Hougland:
 Marriage: 13 Aug 1941, Kimball, Kimball Co, Nebraska

- 1718 ii. Regina Esther Wacker, born 19 Feb 1928 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado; died 27 Jul 1993.
- 1719 iii. Karren Ann Wacker, born 16 Jul 1934 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado; died 16 Mar 2000 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. She married Henry Garell 18 Dec 1957 in Denver, Colorado; born 09 Aug 1933 in Denver, Colorado; died 01 Sep 2015 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Henry Garell and Karren Wacker:
 Marriage: 18 Dec 1957, Denver, Colorado

1247. Dr. Carl Reinard¹¹ Wegner (Mary Eva¹⁰ Frei, Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Feb 1898 in West Point, Cuming Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Feb 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Effie Eilizabeth Welsh** 03 Mar 1921 in Loveland, Colorado. She was born 13 Aug 1897 in Hepburn, Page Co, Iowa, and died 20 Mar 1983 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Carl Wegner and Effie Welsh:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1921, Loveland, Colorado

Children of Carl Wegner and Effie Welsh are:

- 1720 i. E. Carlyn¹² Wegner, born 1934.
- 1721 ii. Mary Lee Wegner, born 1936.
- 1722 iii. D. Gordon Wegner, born 1939.

1255. Caleb F.¹¹ Schiefelbein (Anna Esther Lydia¹⁰ Frei, Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Apr 1901 in Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Apr 1990 in Beech Grove, Morgan, Indiana. He married **(1) Esther Bigelow** 09 Oct 1926 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Dec 1898 in Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1980 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Faye Evelyn Hungate** 1978 in Indiana. She was born 18 Oct 1908 in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co, Kentucky, and died Dec 2000 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

More About Caleb Schiefelbein and Esther Bigelow:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Caleb Schiefelbein and Faye Hungate:
Marriage: 1978, Indiana

Child of Caleb Schiefelbein and Esther Bigelow is:

- 1723 i. Betty¹² Schiefelbein, born 04 Sep 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2004 in New Palestine, Hancock Co, Indiana.

1258. Fay Hobus¹¹ Schiefelbein (Anna Esther Lydia¹⁰ Frei, Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Jul 1907 in Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Mar 1981 in South Omaha, Nebraska. He married **(1) Vivian Lillian Nash** 20 Mar 1929 in University Place, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 14 Apr 1904 in Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Dec 1959 in Glenwood, Mills Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Thelma Margaret Coyner** 21 Jul 1961. She was born 15 Feb 1931 in Newcastle, Dixon Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Oct 1996 in Sarpy, Nebraska.

More About Fay Schiefelbein and Vivian Nash:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1929, University Place, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

More About Fay Schiefelbein and Thelma Coyner:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1961

Child of Fay Schiefelbein and Vivian Nash is:

- 1724 i. Ralph Dale¹² Schiefelbein, born 21 Jan 1932 in New Underwood, South Dakota; died 25 Mar 2005 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

1259. Gay Laurence (Chuck)¹¹ Schiefelbein (Anna Esther Lydia¹⁰ Frei, Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Aug 1910 in Ithaca, Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Jun 1977 in Sedro Woolley, Washinton. He married **Alzora M. Duncan**. She was born 18 Aug 1908 in Pilger, Stanton Co,

Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1953 in Pennington, South Dakota.

Child of Gay Schiefelbein and Alzora Duncan is:

- 1725 i. Carl W.¹² Schiefelbein, born 26 Jun 1932 in New Underwood, South Dakota; died 25 Mar 1992 in Washington.

1263. Esther Marie¹¹ Meierhenry (Lydia Louise¹⁰ Frei, Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1901 in Nebraska, and died 18 Mar 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **Paul Edward Pieper** 28 Jun 1925 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He was born 17 Jan 1890 in Rushville, Sheridan Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Aug 1962 in Nebraska.

More About Paul Pieper and Esther Meierhenry:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1925, Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

Children of Esther Meierhenry and Paul Pieper are:

- 1726 i. Donaldean¹² Pieper, born 1927 in Colorado; died 11 Nov 1990.
1727 ii. Willa Marie Pieper, born 03 Jan 1931 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 14 Apr 2019 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married Rupert A. Smith; born 16 Sep 1926 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri; died 19 Nov 2017 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

1277. Gertrude M.¹¹ Brown (Bertha Regina¹⁰ Treptow, Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Nov 1902 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. She married **Everett Kimball**. He was born 07 Oct 1901 in Belmont, Belknap Co, New Hampshire, and died Feb 1975 in Cumberland, Maine.

Children of Gertrude Brown and Everett Kimball are:

- + 1728 i. Dorothy Dean¹² Kimball, born 28 Apr 1925 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 28 Jun 2012 in Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire.
1729 ii. Betty J. Kimball, born 08 Mar 1937; died 26 Jun 2004 in Piscataquis Co, Maine. She married Albert Henry Wheaton 06 Feb 1954 in Maine; born 07 Mar 1932 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co, Maine; died 18 Nov 1998 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co, Maine.

More About Albert Wheaton and Betty Kimball:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1954, Maine

1278. Vaun Louise¹¹ Brown (Bertha Regina¹⁰ Treptow, Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Jun 1905 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jan 1992 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. She married **Steward Vern Holloway** 17 Jan 1925 in Councils Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. He was born 14 Dec 1903 in Ord, Valley Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Feb 1979 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

More About Steward Holloway and Vaun Brown:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1925, Councils Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Children of Vaun Brown and Steward Holloway are:

- 1730 i. Emory Vern¹² Holloway, born 25 Oct 1927 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 01 Sep 1998 in Scotts Bluff, Nebraska. He married Emma Cornelia Kuiper; born 16 Dec 1930 in Aberdeen, Brown Co, South Dakota; died 03 May 2009 in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.
1731 ii. Rodney E. Holloway, born 24 Dec 1931 in Nebraska; died 25 Jan 2018. He married Rose Marie Hale; born 25 Jan 1932 in Whiting, Monona Co, Iowa; died 22 Jun 2014 in Urbandale, Polk Co, Iowa.

1279. Genevieve Rosamond¹¹ Butterfield (Emma Hulda¹⁰ Treptow, Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Sep 1911 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Feb 2018 in Colorado. She married **Leonard Joseph Parkos** 03 Apr 1933 in Loup, Sherman Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 Sep 1911 in Arcadia, Valley Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Apr 1981 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.

More About Leonard Parkos and Genevieve Butterfield:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1933, Loup, Sherman Co, Nebraska

Children of Genevieve Butterfield and Leonard Parkos are:

- 1732 i. Genalyn Helen¹² Parkos, born 22 Feb 1934 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 2007.
- 1733 ii. Robert Lorin Parkos, born 04 Aug 1940 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 08 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

1280. Quida Theo¹¹ Butterfield (Emma Hulda¹⁰ Treptow, Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Mar 1913 in Valley Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Aug 2003 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska. She married **Noland Frank Smith** 1932 in Custer Co, Nebraska. He was born 02 Dec 1910 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Jul 1987 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

More About Noland Smith and Quida Butterfield:
Marriage: 1932, Custer Co, Nebraska

Child of Quida Butterfield and Noland Smith is:

- 1734 i. Emma Marlene¹² Smith, born 02 Aug 1932 in Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jan 2008 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

1282. Alberta¹¹ Treptow (Albert Calvin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Jul 1912 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Sep 1979 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California. She married **George Alfred Conner** 05 Oct 1930 in Taylor, Loup Co, Nebraska. He was born 17 Jan 1909 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died Mar 1951 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska.

More About George Conner and Alberta Treptow:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1930, Taylor, Loup Co, Nebraska

Children of Alberta Treptow and George Conner are:

- 1735 i. Jacqueline Noel¹² Conner, born 02 Apr 1931 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 27 Dec 1992 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.
- 1736 ii. Darwin Omar Conner, born 05 Aug 1932 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska; died 19 Apr 2003 in Lane Co, Oregon. He married Eleanor Ardella Moore; born 20 Jan 1944 in Kansas; died 24 Sep 2013 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington.

1297. Emma Clara¹¹ Siegrist (Christina¹⁰ Zeeb, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Sep 1881 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Peter Koehler** 21 Jul 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Sep 1878 in Germany, and died 13 Jan 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Clara Siegrist:

Mrs. Emma Koehler, 53, died Thursday morning Sept. 27, 1934 at the home, 1023 West Hillsdale Street, following an extended illness. Surviving are the husband, Herman; two daughters, Mrs. Helen Wells, and Miss Marian Koehler; a son, Donald; a grandson, Thomas; the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Siegrist; a sister, Mrs. Howard Lewis, and four brothers, Otto, Henry, Walther, and August Siegrist, all of Lansing.

The body was removed to the Lavey Funeral home to await arrangements.

Notes for Herman Peter Koehler:

Herman P. Koehler, 80, of 1023 W. Hillsdale St., died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 13, 1959 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area his entire life and was a retired employee of Oldsmobile. He is

survived by a son, Donald Koehler and two daughters, Mrs. Linton Wells and Mrs. Marshall Boughton.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. Friday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Warren Blown of Mt. Hope Methodist church officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Herman Koehler and Emma Siegrist:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Siegrist and Herman Koehler are:

- 1737 i. Marion Hazel¹² Koehler, born 18 Nov 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2004 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married Marshall Lee Boughton 27 Feb 1937 in Indiana; born 30 Apr 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2004.

More About Marshall Boughton and Marion Koehler:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1937, Indiana
- + 1738 ii. Helen R. Koehler, born 20 Apr 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1739 iii. Donald H. Koehler, born 22 Jul 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie Oline Nelson 29 Apr 1933 in Indiana; born 25 Jun 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald H. Koehler:

Donald Koehler of Lansing, age 74, died Sunday, Nov. 14, 1982 at a local hospital. Mr. Koehler was a resident of Lansing all of his life. He was a member of the Oldsmobile Quarter Century Club. Mr. Koehler was employed by Oldsmobile as a Material handler, for 43 years until his retirement in 1969.

Survivors are his wife, Marjorie; 1 son, Thomas James of Bennett, Iowa; 1 daughter, Suzanne Pancost of Charlotte; 5 grandchildren; 2 sisters, Helen Wells, Marion Boughton both of Lansing; 2 nieces also survive.

Graveside services will be held Tues. 1 p.m. at Evergreen Cemetery with Rev. James C. Dotson officiating. Visitation will be Monday 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. at Palmer-Bush Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers family has asked that donations be made to the Kidney Foundation at Edward W. Sparrow Annex.

More About Donald Koehler and Marjorie Nelson:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1933, Indiana

1298. Henry¹¹ Siegrist, Jr. (Christina¹⁰ Zeeb, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Mar 1884 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Angell** 10 Aug 1909 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Oliver S. Angell. She was born 04 Apr 1888 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1979 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry Siegrist, Jr.:

Mason - Services will be held Monday at 10 a.m. in the Holt First Presbyterian Church for Henry Siegrist, 90, a church elder, who died Thursday March 21, 1974 at a local hospital. A rural Mason resident for 56 years, he worked for Oldsmobile for 35. Besides church work, he was a life member of the Ingham County Fair board and active in sheep breeding and 4-H Club activities.

Mr. Siegrist leaves his wife, Mabel of 4198 W. Harper, Mason; a son, James of Lansing, a daughter, Mrs. Harold Vosler of Alma, and a son-in-law, Ken Moore of Lansing.

More About Henry Siegrist and Mabel Angell:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1909, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Henry Siegrist and Mabel Angell are:

- 1740 i. Dorothy May¹² Siegrist, born 12 May 1918 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Howard Moore 21 Jun 1947 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Oct 1918 in Middleton, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2004.

More About Kenneth Moore and Dorothy Siegrist:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 1741 ii. James Martin Siegrist, born 07 May 1921 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2011 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- + 1742 iii. Barbara Ann Siegrist, born 05 Nov 1928 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2017 in Michigan.

1301. August¹¹ Siegrist (Christina¹⁰ Zeeb, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Aug 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Rae Van Berger** 05 Oct 1912 in Macon, Michigan. She was born 23 May 1884, and died 23 Dec 1954.

More About August Siegrist and Rae Van Berger:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1912, Macon, Michigan

Child of August Siegrist and Rae Van Berger is:

- + 1743 i. Edna Elizabeth¹² Siegrist, born 30 Jul 1914 in Genesee Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2011.

1302. Walter¹¹ Siegrist (Christina¹⁰ Zeeb, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Apr 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Idella Magley** 09 Nov 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Feb 1897 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Siegrist:

Walter Siegrist 1205 Goodrich, age 82, died in a local hospital April 30, 1977. He had been a lifelong resident of the Lansing area. He had been employed with the Lawrence Bakery for 51 years retiring in 1960.

Surviving are: wife, Mabel I.; 2 sons, Walter L. and William H., both of Lansing; 2 daughters, Mrs. Roger (Katherine) Ripstra of Lansing and Mrs. Frank (Betty) Szedlak of Perry, Michigan; 22 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren, and 1 brother, Otto Siegrist of Lansing.

Religious services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with Rev. Theodor A. Tuenge of the Mayflower Congregational United Church of Christ Officiating with interment in North Cemetery. Bearers are: William J. Siegrist, Steven W. Siegrist, Robert Siegrist, Tom Siegrist, Frank Szedlak Jr. and Frederick Szedlak. Contributions may be made to the emphysema clinic co Ingham Medical Center.

Marriage Notes for Walter Siegrist and Mabel Magley:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Siegrist of 1205 Goodrich will celebrate their 57th wedding anniversary today Nov. 9, 1969 with a quiet family celebration with their children. The Siegrists were married Nov. 9, 1912 in Lansing, and have lived here all their married lives. Their daughters and sons-in-law are Mr. and Mrs. Roger Ripstra and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Szdlak of Perry; sons and daughters-in-law are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Siegrist Jr. and Mr. and Mrs. William H. Siegrist. They have 20 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Mr. Siegrist retired in 1960 from the Lawrence Baking Co.

More About Walter Siegrist and Mabel Magley:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Siegrist and Mabel Magley are:

- 1744 i. Katherine M.¹² Siegrist, born 20 May 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Sep 1986. She married Roger J. Ripstra 03 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Roger Ripstra and Katherine Siegrist:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 1745 ii. Walter Lewis Siegrist, Jr., born 11 Sep 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1978 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1746 iii. Betty Jane Siegrist, born 11 Nov 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1987. She married Frank Thomas Szedlak 20 May 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 20 Feb 2006.

More About Frank Szedlak and Betty Siegrist:
Marriage: 20 May 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 1747 iv. William Henry Siegrist, born 27 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2012 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Florence Nancy Cook 08 Jun 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Henry Siegrist:

Three men from this area, including an officer, have been awarded bronze star medals for gallantry in action, in the war against Germany, it was revealed here Wednesday June 20, 1945 by relatives. The men are: Lieut. Col. Robert J. Rosa, 29, (then a major), whose wife, Martha, and daughter, Mary Beth, live at 749 Tourraine Avenue, East Lansing; Tech. Fourth Grade William H. Siegrist, 23, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Siegrist, 1215 West Lenawee Street, Lansing, and Tech. Sgt. Vance McWhorter, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. K. McWhorter, of Sunfield. Colonel Rosa, who is attached to the cavalry headquarters as a GS-liaison staff officer, in the plans and training division, of the Seventh corps, was awarded the bronze star medal for meritorious service in support of active combat operations from July 24, 1944, to May 7, 1945, in France, Belgium, and Germany.

June 20, 1945 - Sergeant Siegrist, a member of the 339th field artillery battalion, received the bronze star medal for "meritorious service in combat from March 7, 1944, to May 2, 1945. His citation read that "In his assignment as horizontal control operator in the battalion fire direction center this soldier performed his duties in a highly commendable manner. Charged with the responsibility of making the firing chart for the battalion. Sergeant Siegrist worked tediously and lone in preparing his data, and produced accurate results of a superior caliber. In night moves, this soldier stayed with his assignment conscientiously, often going without sleep in order to have the necessary information available. On many occasions when the bat talion was being shelled, he remained at his post to assist the officer in charge of fire direction, despite the danger to his own life. In all tasks undertaken by this soldier, including an extra assignment as gas NCO, he has exhibited the finest qualities of initiative and leadership, and his dealings with the officers and men of the battery have brought him the respect and admiration of all."

Sergeant Siegrist, who is now serving with the 88th division of the Fifth army at Lake Garda, Italy, was also recently awarded the good conduct medal. A former employee of the American State Savings bank, he entered the service September 6, 1942, following his graduation from high school, and after training at Camp Gruber, Oklahoma, left for overseas in December, 1943.

More About William Siegrist and Florence Cook:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1304. Esther¹¹ Zeeb (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Aug 1908 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1965. She married **Carl Herman Anderson** 23 Dec 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Anderson and Ida Larson. He was born 31 May 1899 in Tustin, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Herman Anderson:

Burial: 1967, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 819 E. Madison Street; 2nd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-9 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 122 Clinton; 3rd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-10 SD 4 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, lineman power company Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, patrolman electric power company Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Carl Anderson and Esther Zeeb:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Zeeb and Carl Anderson are:

- 1748 i. George Eldon¹² Anderson, born 13 Aug 1927 in Michigan. He married Leta M. ?; born 09 Mar 1928.

More About George Eldon Anderson:

Residence: 1995, 7609 Sugar Maple Circle; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 1749 ii. Ruth V. Anderson, born 1930 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

- 1750 iii. Marilyn Anderson, born 1933 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

1305. Bernard Stampfly¹¹ Zeeb (Christian J.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jan 1899 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1976 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Virgaline Clise** 08 Apr 1921 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Clyde Clise and Lucy Cushman. She was born 11 May 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1987 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Stampfly Zeeb:

Bernard S. Zeeb, Sr. of 3200 E. Herbison Rd., Bath age 77, passed away Feb. 23, 1976 at his residence. He served as a member of the Clinton County Road Commission, a member of the Board of Education for the Bath Community Schools, and he was active in several farm related organizations for a number of years. He was a retired farmer.

Survived by his wife Virgaline; 3 sons, Bernard Jr. of Okemos, Virgil of St. Johns, and Robert of Bath; 8 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 1 brother, Ronald Zeeb of Bath.

Services will be at the DeWitt Area Chapel, 111 S. Franklin St., DeWitt Thursday, Feb. 26 at 1:30 p.m. Burial will be in the Gunnisonville Cemetery, with Rev. LaVern Bretz officiating. The family wishes donations be made to the Clinton County Cancer Fund. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday and Wednesday.

More About Bernard Stampfly Zeeb:

Burial: 1976, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan section B-150-6

Census: 10 Apr 1930, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-6 SD 8 sheet 4a living w/ father CHristian Zeeb

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 18-7 SD 8 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Virgaline Clise:

Virgaline Zeeb of Bath Age 85, died June 1, 1987 in East Lansing. She was born May 11, 1902 in Lansing. She is survived by 2 sons, Dr. Bernard Zeeb, Jr. D.V.M. of Bath, Robert and wife Virginia of Bath; daughter-in-law, Irene Zeeb Pierce of Dewitt; 8 grandchildren; 13 great grand-children. She is preceded in death by her husband, Bernard, Sr., son, Virgil and brother-in-law, Ronald Zeeb. She was a member of Gunnisonville United Methodist Church, member of Bath Rebecca Lodge, and was a of the Bath School Board. She was active in the Clinton Republican Party and the Farm Bureau

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Gunnisonville United Methodist Church with Rev. Charles Smith officiating. Interment will be in Gunnisonville Cemetery. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman DeWitt Chapel. Those desiring may make contributions to the Gunnisonville United Methodist Church in memory of Mrs. Zeeb.

More About Margaret Virgaline Clise:

Burial: 01 Jun 1987, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan section B-150-5

Marriage Notes for Bernard Zeeb and Margaret Clise:

Miss Virgaline Clise, of Lansing and Bernard Zeeb, of Dewitt, were quietly married Friday, April 8, 1921, at the parsonage of the First Methodist church in Dewitt. Mr. and Mrs. Zeeb are taking a short wedding trip to Detroit and other points, and will be at home after May 1 at their country home near Dewitt. Mrs. Zeeb is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. A Clise of Bath, but has made her home in Lansing for several years. She graduated from the Lansing high school with the class of 19 and since that time has been employed in the office of the secretary of state.

More About Bernard Zeeb and Margaret Clise:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1921, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Bernard Zeeb and Margaret Clise are:

+ 1751 i. Dr. Bernard Stampfly¹² Zeeb, Jr., born 09 Sep 1922 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2018 in

- Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 1752 ii. Virgil Clise Zeeb, born 16 Jan 1924 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1982 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 1753 iii. Robert Douglas (Bob) Zeeb, born 01 Nov 1932 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2018.

1323. Leah Ruth¹¹ Lutz (Arthur Allen¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna Margaretha⁸ Nagel, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Nov 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Gilbert Kleyn, Jr.** 23 Aug 1932 in Indiana. He was born 08 Mar 1908 in Holland, Michigan.

More About Fred Kleyn and Leah Lutz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1932, Indiana

Children of Leah Lutz and Fred Kleyn are:

- 1754 i. Frederick Gilbert¹² Kleyn III, born 30 May 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2017. He married ? 25 Apr 1969 in Monterey Co, California.

More About Frederick Kleyn and ?:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1969, Monterey Co, California
- 1755 ii. Patricia Irene Kleyn, born 18 Nov 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Arllie Lentz 01 Apr 1972; born Bef. 1952.

More About Arllie Lentz and Patricia Kleyn:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1972
- 1756 iii. Richard Arthur (Dick) Kleyn, born 03 Jan 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1978.

1328. Leonard Forbes¹¹ Lutz (Albert George¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna Margaretha⁸ Nagel, Anna Maria⁷ Walker, Friedrich Karl⁶, Veit Jakob⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Aug 1921 in Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 1986 in Ontario, Canada. He married **Donna Gertrude Leatherdale** 29 May 1948, daughter of Stanley Leatherdale. She was born 1927 in Ridgetown, Ontario, Canada, and died 2015 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Leonard Lutz and Donna Leatherdale:
Marriage: 29 May 1948

Children of Leonard Lutz and Donna Leatherdale are:

- 1757 i. Beverly Ann¹² Lutz, born 07 Aug 1949. She married Sobhi Zarzour 01 Nov 1969; born Bef. 1849.

More About Sobhi Zarzour and Beverly Lutz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1969
- 1758 ii. Brian Douglas Lutz, born 16 May 1951.
- 1759 iii. Bradley Albert Lutz, born 07 Aug 1959.
- 1760 iv. Barbara Ann Lutz, born 13 Sep 1961.
- 1761 v. Robert Forbes Lutz, born 29 Dec 1964.

1331. Mary Magdalena¹¹ Eisele (Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Jul 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William John Weber** 09 May 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Weber and Gertrude Bossong. He was born 19 Jan 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1958 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William John Weber:
Burial: Nov 1958, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War I - Co M 47th Infantry 4th Division

Military service 2: Bet. 18 Jul - 02 Aug 1918, Aisne-Marne Battle
 Military service 3: Bet. 12 - 19 Sep 1918, St. Mihiel Battle
 Military service 4: Bet. 26 Sep - 19 Oct 1918, Meuse-Argonne Battle
 Military service 5: 31 Jul 1918, wounded
 Occupation: Bet. 1936 - 1953, owner meat market 221 Congdon Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bef. 1940, Mill Lake, Michigan

More About William Weber and Mary Eisele:
 Marriage: 09 May 1922, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. Mary's Catholic Church

Children of Mary Eisele and William Weber are:

- 1762 i. Mary Kathryn¹² Weber, born 10 Dec 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Kathryn Weber:

Mary K. Weber of Chelsea, Michigan, age 83, passed away Tuesday, September 22, 2009 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born on December 10, 1925 in Jackson, Michigan, the daughter of William C. and Magdalen (Eisele) Weber. Mary graduated from Chelsea High School and received her teaching degree from the University of Detroit. She retired after 31 years of teaching in 1984, starting at the Detroit Public Schools and then teaching 4th grade for the Chelsea School District. She was an avid supporter of education. Playing bridge, reading mysteries, and spending time with family and friends she truly loved. A lifelong member of St. Mary Catholic Church, she served on the Church Council and the Finance Committee.

Survivors include one brother, Robert L. Weber of Owosso; one sister-in-law, Sandra K. Weber of Chelsea; her 12 nieces and nephews, Jeffry (Chelly) Weber of Grass Lake, Todd (Shelley) Weber of Grass Lake, Lisa Smith of Atlanta, Michigan, David (Tammy) Weber of Grass Lake, Joan Weber of Manchester, Shelly (Wayne) Welton of Chelsea, Anne (Michael) Quinn of Trenton, Karen (Jim) Phelps of Saline, Eric Weber of Owosso, Sara (Derek) Roesler of Traverse City, Mark Weber of Lansing, Nicholas Weber of Detroit; and seven great-nieces and nephews; and one great-great-nephew. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brothers, Frederick A. "Fritz" Weber and William C. Weber; and her sister, Phyllis A. Weber.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday, September 25, 2009 from St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea with Rev. Dr. William J. Turner officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Olivet Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. with Rosary at 7:30. Mary's family would like to extend a special thank-you to all of her caregivers at the Meadows at Silver Maples. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Education Foundation or to St. Mary Catholic Church.

More About Mary Kathryn Weber:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 2003, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1763 ii. Phyllis Ann Weber, born 26 Feb 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Weber:

Phyllis A. Weber of Chelsea, age 68, died Friday evening, April 7, 1995 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 26, 1927 in Chelsea, the daughter of William J. and Mary Magdalen (Eisele) Weber. Phyllis has been a life-long resident of Chelsea and retired from Cassidy Lake after 39 years of service. She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church.

Surviving is her sister, Mary Kathryn Weber of Chelsea; two brothers, William C. Weber of Chelsea and Robert L. Weber of Owosso; 12 nieces and nephews and five grand-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Frederick "Fritz" Weber.

The funeral mass was held Monday, April 10, at 11 a.m. from St. Mary's Catholic Church with the Rev. Fir Philip Dupuis officiating. The vigil and rosary was held Sunday at 7:30-p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Deacon Richard Shaneyfelt officiating. Friends called Sunday from 2 p.m., until 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial followed in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea.

More About Phyllis Ann Weber:

Social Security Number: 365-26-5564

- + 1764 iii. Frederick Albert (Fritz) Weber, born 15 Feb 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 1765 iv. William Charles Weber, born 30 Dec 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1766 v. Robert Leo Weber, born 15 Nov 1940 in Michigan.

1334. Paul Albert¹¹ Eisele (Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Apr 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle Howe** 20 Aug 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Howe and Alice McGuire. She was born 20 Sep 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Albert Eisele:

Social Security Number: 372-14-9940

More About Isabelle Howe:

Burial: 27 Nov 2004, M. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1935, teacher in Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1966, teacher Chelsea Schools Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Eisele and Isabelle Howe:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1930, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Eisele and Isabelle Howe are:

- 1767 i. Lois Ann¹² Eisele, born 31 Dec 1933 in Michigan. She married Richard Aram Yarmain; born 25 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Ann Eisele:
Residence: 2465 Newbury Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1768 ii. Richard Paul (Dick) Eisele, born 22 Nov 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1769 iii. Thomas Charles Eisele, born 01 Apr 1937 in Michigan.

1335. Ambrose¹¹ Eisele (Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Dec 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Neely** in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About Ambrose Eisele:

Occupation: member of the Wayne County Road Commission for 23 years & was employed in purchasing dept at his death

More About Ambrose Eisele and Muriel Neely:

Marriage: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ambrose Eisele and Muriel Neely are:

- + 1770 i. Neely A.¹² Eisele, born 1935.
- 1771 ii. Ambrose Eisele, Jr., born 1930.
- 1772 iii. Alice Eisele, born 1937.

1337. Robert James¹¹ Eisele (Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Helen Hale** 1933, daughter of Chester Hale and Maud ?. She was born 24 Feb 1914,

and died 23 Nov 1998 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Margaret Helen Hale:

Burial: Cremation

Social Security Number: 385-30-1455

More About Robert Eisele and Margaret Hale:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Robert Eisele and Margaret Hale are:

- + 1773 i. Robert Joseph¹² Eisele, born 26 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2007 in Bryon, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 1774 ii. Timothy J. Eisele, born 04 Mar 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2019 in Michigan.
- + 1775 iii. Kip Leo Eisele, born 15 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2024 in Lake, Michigan.

1338. Ruth Martina¹¹ Eisele (Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jan 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Royal** 04 Aug 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Aug 1911 in Michigan, and died Jul 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Martina Eisele:

Social Security Number: 370-03-4334

More About Kenneth Royal:

Census: 27 May 1940, Hill Top Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ father-in-law Albert Eisele's family

Occupation: 1940, mechanic auto repair Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6474

More About Kenneth Royal and Ruth Eisele:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1934, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Eisele and Kenneth Royal is:

- 1776 i. William A.¹² Royal, born 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1339. Arthur Emanuel¹¹ Wacker (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Mar 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elfrieda Barbara Schiller** 29 Nov 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schiller and Christine Eisemann. She was born 21 Oct 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1999 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Emanuel Wacker:

Arthur E. Wacker of Manchester, a former resident of Chelsea and Freedom Township, died Thursday night Sept. 8, 1960 at University Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a brief illness. He was 59 years old. Mr. Wacker had been the Standard Oil Co, distributor in the Manchester area the past 28 years. The Wacker home is at 530 West Main St., Manchester. Born March 18, 1901, in Lima Township, he was a son of Emanuel and Mary Koch Wacker. He and Elfrieda Schiller were married on Nov. 29, 1923 in Freedom Township. She survives. The couple lived in Chelsea and in Freedom Township before moving to Manchester in 1932. Mr. Wacker was member of Zion Lutheran Church, at Rogers Corners.

Survivors, in addition to the widow, are a son, George at home; and two brothers, Lawrence Wacker of Chelsea and Norman Wacker of Whitmore Lake.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Jenter Funeral Home in Manchester, with the

Rev. C. J. Renner officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Arthur Emanuel Wacker:

Burial: 11 Sep 1960, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 217 ? Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19b

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Standard Oil Company distributor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 28 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1932, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1932 - 1967, 536 West Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elfrieda Barbara Schiller:

Baptism: 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Apr 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Hospital at death: Provincial House Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1975, bookkeeper Wacker Oil business

Social Security Number: 375-46-1534

More About Arthur Wacker and Elfrieda Schiller:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wacker and Elfrieda Schiller is:

+ 1777 i. George Emanuel¹² Wacker, born 20 May 1939.

1340. Norman Martin¹¹ Wacker, Sr. (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Lucille Mangus** 10 Jun 1930 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Ernest Mangus and Bertha Knowles. She was born 20 Apr 1912 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2003 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Martin Wacker, Sr.:

Burial: Feb 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, caretaker golf club Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Plant Service Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-09-6750

More About Frances Lucille Mangus:

Social Security Number: 384-24-7590

More About Norman Wacker and Frances Mangus:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1930, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Norman Wacker and Frances Mangus are:

+ 1778 i. Audrey Marie¹² Wacker, born 26 Oct 1931.

+ 1779 ii. Norman Martin Wacker, Jr., born 25 Aug 1932.

+ 1780 iii. Dorothy Lucille Wacker, born Feb 1938.

1343. Waldo Martin¹¹ Eisemann (Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Jul 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Hilda Messner** 17 Jul 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Messner and Louise Nonnemann. She was born 11 Oct 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1995 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

Notes for Waldo Martin Eisemann:

Waldo M. Eisemann, formerly of Chelsea, retired as of Nov. 15, 1960, after being employed with the City of Ann Arbor Utilities Department for 36 years. He and his wife, the former Norma Messner of Chelsea, have made their home for many years at 245 Crest Ave., Ann Arbor. Mrs. Eisemann's mother, Mrs. Charles Messner who lived in Chelsea until two years ago, now makes her home with them.

Announcement of Eisemann's retirement was made by Wayne H. Abbott, Jr., the Utilities Department superintendent. Eisemann was foreman of the meter division where he directed installation of water meters in Ann Arbor and supervised their repair and testing. Abbott lauded Eisemann for his intense interest in his work and willingness to serve the public. When he joined the department June 1, 1925, the city was about 20,000 in population with 5,900 water meters in service. Today the population has grown to 67,000 with more than 15,000 meters. Eisenmann was foreman of the him with many of the city's plumbing and water supply problems. His suggestions became the basis for much of the expansion of the water distribution system and for many of the regulations the department now considers "standard" for the installation of water service and meters, according to Superintendent Abbott.

Eisemann said he planned to "just take it easy" this winter and probably do some ice fishing and a little hunting. In the spring he will decide on some work to do on a part-time basis. The Eisemanns' family includes a son, Robert of Chicago, who is connected with the Federal Housing Administration, and a daughter, Betty, who is the wife of Dr. Richard Juberg, also of Chicago. Eisemann's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Eisemann, live at 320 East St.

Waldo Martin Eisemann, of 245 Crest Ave., Ann Arbor, died Wednesday, Jan. 23, at Saline Community Hospital, was born July 23, 1901, in Chelsea, the son of Emanuel and Christine (Koch) Eisemann, and was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident. He moved to Ann Arbor in 1925. On July 17, 1928, he married Erma Messner in Chelsea. She survives. Mr. Eisemann was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, the Bethlehem Cemetery board, the Brotherhood of the church and the church council. He was an active fisherman and hunter. Mr. Eisemann retired in 1960 from the Ann Arbor city utilities department.

Survivors besides his widow are a daughter, Betty Lou Juberg of Dayton, Ohio; a son, Robert of Bethesda, Maryland; nine grandchildren, and two step-brothers, Harold Hanselman of Saline and Roy Hanselman of Branch. He was preceded in death by a sister and two brothers.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, Jan. 26, at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Orval L. E. Williman officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund.

More About Waldo Martin Eisemann:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 1213 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1930, city water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 245 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9512

Notes for Norma Hilda Messner:

Norma H. Eisemann of Saline, formerly of Ann Arbor, age 90, died suddenly Thursday, Aug. 3, 1995 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born Oct. 11, 1904 in Chelsea, the daughter of Charles and Louise (Noneman) Messner. She was a lifelong Ann Arbor area resident. On July 17, 1928 Norma married Waldo Martin Eisemann in Chelsea and he preceded her in death on Jan. 23, 1985. She was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, the Women's Auxiliary of the church, a charter member of the Mother's Study Group, and a member of the Home League of the Salvation Army. Norma

had also been a poll worker at the Ann Arbor city elections for many years, a volunteer with the American Red Cross Blood Drive, and a volunteer at Saline Evangelical Home for over 16 years.

Survivors include one daughter, Betty Lou Juberg of Dayton, Ohio; a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Mary Eisemann of Bethesda, Maryland; nine grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; several nieces and one nephew. In addition to her husband, she was also preceded in death by her sister, Bertha Douglass, and by her brother, Harold Messner.

Friends called at the Muehlig Chapel on Friday from 7-9 p.m. and on Saturday from 10:30 a.m. until 11:30 p.m. Funeral Services Saturday, August 5, at Bethlehem United Church of Christ with Rev. S. Orval L. W. Willimann officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ Radio Fund.

More About Waldo Eisemann and Norma Messner:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1928, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Eisemann and Norma Messner are:

- + 1781 i. Betty Lou¹² Eisemann, born 1932.
- + 1782 ii. Robert Charles Eisemann, born 24 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1345. Annette Luise¹¹ Eisemann (Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Jan 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Willis Vail** 23 Jul 1927, son of Thomas Vail and Matilda Mayer. He was born 18 Aug 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Annette Luise Eisemann:

Mrs. Alvin (Annette L.) Vail; 70, of 761 Taylor St., died at Chelsea Community Hospital Monday, April 12, 1976 after a long illness. Born Jan, 9, 1906 in Lima Township, she was a daughter of Emanuel and Christina Koch Eisemann. She married Alvin Vail July 23, 1927. He preceded her in death on Aug. 25, 1962. Mrs. Vail was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Women's Fellowship and the XYZ's Senior Group of the church and the Chelsea Senior Citizens.

Surviving are two daughters, June M. Winans of Chelsea and Mrs. James (Helen) Kensler of Manchester, three brothers, Norman Eisemann of Chelsea and William Eisemann and Waldo Eisemann, both of Ann Arbor. Also surviving are six grandchildren; Charles B. Winans, II, Mrs. Larry (Gayle) Gorton, Kim, Kurt, Kyle and Kris Kensler, and two great-granddaughters, Carter and Courtney Gorton, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 15 (today) at 1 p.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Ralph J. Ratzlaff officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery. The family suggests that those wishing to do so may make contributions to the Emphysema Division of the Washtenaw TB and Health Association or the St. Paul Church Memorial Fund in Mrs. Vail's memory. Arrangements were made by Burghardt Funeral Home.

More About Annette Luise Eisemann:
Occupation: employee University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alvin Willis Vail:

Alvin W. Vail of 761 Taylor St., a Federal Screw Works employee the past 37 years, died Saturday afternoon August 25, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He had, since early in July and had entered the hospital on Thursday. He was 57 years old. Born in Chelsea, August 18, 1905, he was a son of Thomas A. and Matilda Mayer Vail. He was married July 23, 1927 to Annette Eisemann who survives.

Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Charles Winans (June) of Chelsea, and Mrs. James Kensler (Helen) of Manchester; six grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Hazen Lehmann (Irene) of Chelsea, and

Mrs. Louis Monzitta (Thelma) of Detroit. Mr. Vail was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Knights of Pythias.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. yesterday, at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial took place at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Alvin Willis Vail:

Burial: Aug 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machinist

Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin Vail and Annette Eisemann:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927

Children of Annette Eisemann and Alvin Vail are:

- + 1783 i. June Marie¹² Vail, born 21 Jun 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2018 in Hurricane, Washington Co, Utah.
- + 1784 ii. Helen Jean Vail, born 20 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1346. Norman Emanuel (Jim)¹¹ Eisemann (Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Feb 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Norma Ellen Bowden** 28 Mar 1931, daughter of Floyd Bowden and Margaret Lotz. She was born 04 Feb 1914 in Brown City, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Thelma (Monzitta) Vail** 20 Dec 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1949.

Notes for Norman Emanuel (Jim) Eisemann:

Norman E. (Jim) Eisemann, died June 13, 1980 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born February 22, 1911, in Lima Twp., he was the son of Emanuel and Christine Koch Eisemann. He was married to Norma Bowden on March 28, 1931; she died January 13, 1969. He was married to Thelma Vail on December 20, 1969; she survives. Mr. Eisemann had been an employee of the Chelsea Federal Screw for 47 year retiring 1975. He had served as Syvan Twp. Supervisor and had also served on the Chelsea Village Council.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one son, Michael of Houston, Texas; four daughters, Mrs. Carl (Deloris) Straub of Grass Lake, Mrs. Joanne Crumbaugh of Boyne City, Mrs. Donald (Anita) Ferguson of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Walt (Sherry) Whalen of Summerland Key, Florida; one stepson, Thomas Monzitta of Fairport, New York; one stepdaughter, Kathleen Trocchid of Hartland; 15 grandchildren; eight great grandchildren; two brothers Waldo and William Eisemann of Ann Arbor; two step-brothers, Harold and Roy Hanselman of Saline.

Funeral services were held June 16, at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Dr. William Donald officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Church.

More About Norman Emanuel (Jim) Eisemann:

Burial: Jun 1980, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-05-8725

Notes for Norma Ellen Bowden:

Norma E. Eisemann, 433 McKinley St., Chelsea, Michigan, age 54, Mrs. Eisemann died early today, at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a long illness. She was born on February 4, 1914 at Brown City, Michigan, the daughter of Floyd and Margaret Lotz Bowden. On March 28, 1931, Mrs. Eisemann married Norman Eisemann.

He survives. She was a member of the St Paul United Church of Christ. Also surviving besides her husband are: four daughters, Mrs. Donald (Anita) Ferguson, of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Walter (Sherry) Whalen of

Pinckney, Mrs. James (Joanne) Krumbaugh of Boyne City and Mrs. Carl (Delores) Straub, of Grass Lake; one son, Michael Eisemann, at home; fourteen grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Edward (Genevieve) Moore, of Ypsilanti; one brother, Milford Bowden of Lakeland, Florida.

Funeral services will be held at 1:00 p.m., Thursday, at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Warner H. Siebert officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home beginning at noon Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church Memorial Fund.

More About Norma Ellen Bowden:

Burial: 16 Jan 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1969, Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland

Social Security Number: 376-44-4062

More About Norman Eisemann and Norma Bowden:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1931

More About Norman Eisemann and Thelma Vail:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Eisemann and Norma Bowden are:

- + 1785 i. Anita Mae¹² Eisemann, born 26 May 1941.
- 1786 ii. Sherry Lynne Eisemann, born 1942. She married Walter Ralph Whalen 22 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1925.

More About Walter Whalen and Sherry Eisemann:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1787 iii. Joanne Eisemann, born Aft. 1931. She married James Crumbaugh; born Aft. 1925.
- 1788 iv. Dolores Eisemann, born Aft. 1931. She married Carl Straub; born Aft. 1925.
- 1789 v. Michael Norman Eisemann, born 21 Dec 1951. He married Deborah Jean Haas 24 May 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About Michael Eisemann and Deborah Haas:

Marriage: 24 May 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1347. Helen Esther¹¹ Koch (Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Joseph Stierle** 30 Dec 1925 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 07 Jan 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Esther Koch:

Social Security Number: 370-03-6085

More About Carl Joseph Stierle:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: US Navy World War I

Occupation: 1917, machinist Packard Motor Car Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Moe Laundry

Occupation 3: 1926, driver White Swan Laundry Company

Occupation 4: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 838 Loraine; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, boards 234 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-8371

More About Carl Stierle and Helen Koch:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1925, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Koch and Carl Stierle are:

- + 1790 i. Barbara Jean¹² Stierle, born 20 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 2000 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.
- 1791 ii. Sally Ann Stierle, born 15 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1996 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Walter (Ray) Smagacz 18 Dec 1968 in Michigan; born 30 Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 05 Feb 2003 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan.

More About Sally Ann Stierle:
Social Security Number: 374-28-4528

Notes for Raymond Walter (Ray) Smagacz:

Chicago – Raymond W. Smagacz, age 72, Oscoda, Michigan, formerly of Chicago, Illinois passed away Wednesday, February 5, 2003 at his home. He was born April 30, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois. He was retired from the U.S. Air Force in 1971 after serving for 20 years. He also later retired from the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Dept. as a Sgt. and was the former Dexter Chief of Police. He was a member of the American Legion Post #274, the F.O.E. Aerie #4237, and Sacred Heart Catholic Church, all in Oscoda.

Surviving are two sons, Scott (Jan) of Union City and Kevin (Wendy) of Spring Arbor; three grandchildren, Jason, Jennifer and Caitlin; a great-grandson, Andrew and special friend, Louise Ross. He was preceded in death by his wife Sally Ann nee Stierle, January 6, 1996.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, February 15, 2003 at 11 a.m. from Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Oscoda with Fr. James Bruksch officiating. Memorials may be directed to St. Joseph Home Health Care & Hospice of Tawas, Michigan. Arrangements by Jacques & Kobs Funeral Home, Tawas.

More About Raymond Walter (Ray) Smagacz:
Funeral Home: Jacques & Kobs Funeral Home Tawas City, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1951 - 1971, US Air Force
Occupation: Sgt. Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Chief of Police Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Sacred Heart Catholic Church Oscoda, Michigan
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Oscoda, Michigan
Social Security Number: 354-22-2221

More About Raymond Smagacz and Sally Stierle:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1968, Michigan

1350. Irene Louise¹¹ Koch (Christian¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Adam Knapp** 01 Jun 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. He was born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Louise Koch:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, inspector factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Irene Koch and Edwin Knapp is:

- 1792 i. Barbara A.¹² Knapp, born 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1351. Raymond Edward¹¹ Koch (Christian¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Jun 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Josephine Linde** 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Linde and Marie Swankie. She was born 02 Aug 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1954. He married **(2) Blanche Marshall** 18 Jun 1960. She was born Bef. 1940.

Notes for Raymond Edward Koch:

Raymond E. Koch, 61 N. Lima Renter Rd., Dexter, age 72, died suddenly Feb, 24, 1986 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born June 7, 1913 in Lima Township the son of Christen and Bertha (Seitz) Koch. On March 26, 1941 he married Josephine Linde and she preceded him in death on Jan. 23, 1954. On June 18, 1960 he married Blanche Marshall who survives. Mr. Koch had been a life-long area resident and carpenter in the Chelsea area.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, is one son, Larry Raymond Koch of Chelsea; four grandchildren, Todd G. Koch, Jeanette L. Koch Blough, Ann Koch, and Jill Mari Koch; one great-granddaughter, Lauren Linde Blough; one brother, Roy Koch of Chelsea; one sister, Irene Knapp of Manchester; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Earl, who died in World War II.

Also surviving are three stepchildren, Gene Owens of San Antonio, Texas, Olga Lee Wolff of Petoskey, and Jack Owens of Huntsville, Alabama; two step-grandchildren Jimmy and Sherri Sanderson.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 27 at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with David L. Baker of the Chelsea Church of Christ officiating. A scripture service was held Wednesday at the funeral home with Deacon Richard Cesarz officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Edward Koch:

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 4014 Earhart Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1490 Westfield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-3719

More About Raymond Koch and Josephine Linde:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Koch and Blanche Marshall:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1960

Child of Raymond Koch and Josephine Linde is:

+ 1793 i. Larry Raymond¹² Koch, born 01 Dec 1943.

Child of Raymond Koch and Blanche Marshall is:

1794 i. Jane¹² Koch, born Aft. 1960.

1353. Dorothy May¹¹ Koch (Albert¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Jul 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl LeRoy Kalmbach** 30 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Kalmbach and Augustine Henes. He was born 09 Sep 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Koch:

Social Security Number: 370-03-1326

More About Karl LeRoy Kalmbach:

Burial: Mar 1984, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1923, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, laborer Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 712 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 1325 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 2920 Lakeview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3776

More About Karl Kalmbach and Dorothy Koch:

Marriage: 30 May 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Koch and Karl Kalmbach is:

+ 1795 i. Robert Edward (Bob)¹² Kalmbach, Sr., born 19 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1354. Walter Martin¹¹ Koch (Albert¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Nov 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elda Campbell** 14 Mar 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Campbell and Mabel ?. She was born 13 Dec 1913 in Bunkerhill Twp, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Martin Koch:

Walter M. Koch of Dexter age 80, died Thursday, July 25, 1996 at his home. He was born Nov. 17, 1915 in Jerusalem, Michigan, the son of Albert and Mabel (Coe) Koch, Mr. Koch married Ruth Campbell on March 14, 1942 in Jackson. He was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter. He was employed over 39 years at Economy Baler in Ann- Arbor and retired February 1975. Mr. Koch was also a member of Dexter Senior Citizens and U.A.W. Local #38 for 30 years.

He is survived by his wife, Ruth Koch, of 54 years; two children, Sue Koch of Chelsea, and Jim (Kathy) Koch of Whitmore Lake; one granddaughter, Kalyndra Koch, also of Whitmore Lake; one brother, Harold (Margaret) Koch of Ames, Iowa; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Dorothy Kalmbach.

A memorial service will be held Sunday, Aug. 4, at 1:30 p.m. at St. Andrew's Church, with the Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. Those who are unable to attend the memorial service are welcome to attend the reception immediately following the memorial service. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or St. Andrew's Church in memory of Mr. Koch. Arrangements by Hosmer-MuehligFuneral Chapel.

More About Walter Martin Koch:

Social Security Number: 370-03-1159

Notes for Ruth Elda Campbell:

Ruth Elda Koch of Dexter, Michigan, age 96, passed away quietly Wednesday, June 16, 2010 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born on December 3, 1913 in Bunkerhill Township, MI, the daughter of Jesse and Mabel Campbell. On February 14, 1942, she married Walter M. Koch. He preceded her in death on July 25, 1996. Ruth's greatest joy in life was her family. A loving Mother to daughter Sue, son Jim, and daughter-in-law Kathy. She was very active in supporting her children throughout their lives acting as a Troop leader for girl scouts and a leader for cub scouts, and attending numerous school field trips and athletic events.

When her granddaughter Kalyndra was born, she was a loving caregiver for the first year of her life. She and Walt were regulars at the sporting events that Kalyndra participated in. She loved little children

and was thrilled when great-grandchildren Jordan, Brooke, and Jared were born. Ruth was very close to her four sisters, Fern, Josephine, Nora, and Jesse. Family gatherings were a highpoint for Ruth throughout her life often hosting gatherings of 50 or more extended family members. After their families were grown, rarely a week went by without the sisters getting together. Ruth was a member of St Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter. She was very active in the church, chairing committees and participating in church life. She loved to travel and was always ready to go on a trip. She particularly enjoyed spending winters in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico, with one or more of her sisters. Ruth loved to cook and continued to cook meals for her family until she was in her 90's. She had a large garden and truly enjoyed watching things grow. She loved to cook the fresh fruits and vegetables and canned and froze them for enjoyment throughout the year. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, her sisters and brothers-in-law. She is survived by her daughter Sue Koch, Chelsea, MI; her son and his wife Jim and Kathy Koch (Kemmerer), Whitmore Lake, Michigan; her granddaughter and her husband Kalyndra and Jason Craven, Lookout Mountain, GA; her great grandchildren Jordan, Brooke, and Jared Craven. A memorial service will follow at a later date.

More About Walter Koch and Ruth Campbell:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Koch and Ruth Campbell are:

- + 1796 i. James W. (Jim)¹² Koch, born Aft. 1944.
- 1797 ii. Sue Koch, born Aft. 1942.

1355. Harold William (Hal)¹¹ Koch (Albert¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 May 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2015 in Cedar Falls, Iowa. He married **Margaret L. Schoenberg** 24 Jun 1943 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Schoenberg and Maria Kimball. She was born 10 Mar 1923 in Addison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2005 in Iowa City, Iowa.

Notes for Harold William (Hal) Koch:

Harold W. "Hal" Koch formerly of Iowa City, Iowa, and Dexter, Michigan, age 92, died Thursday, March 5, 2015, at New Aldaya Lifescapes in Cedar Falls, Iowa. Harold William Koch was born May 19, 1922, in Lima Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, the son of Albert and Mabel (Coe) Koch. He graduated from Dexter, Michigan high school in 1939, and attended Michigan Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) for 3 years before being called to active service in the United States Army during WWII. He served his country for nearly two years in Europe and in the Battle of the Bulge.

Returning to Michigan, he married Margaret Schoenberg on June 24, 1943 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Capac, Michigan. The couple raised their family in Dexter, MI where Hal worked in the Lyndon Color Labs as a photographer and supervisor of the color printing department for over 39 years before his retirement. Hal and Margaret moved to Iowa in 1986 to be nearer to family, to California in 1999, and back to Iowa in 2001, residing in Iowa City. Hal enjoyed photography, building miniature furniture and model cars.

His family includes his daughter and her husband, Kathy Mundt and Jerry of Cedar Falls, Iowa; son and his wife, Keith Koch and Sue of Oxnard, California; daughter-in-law, Cathy Divine-Koch of Iowa City; six grandchildren, Ben Koch and his wife, Paula of The Colony, Texas, Jeff Koch of Portland, Oregon, Cory Mundt of Austin, Texas, Anthony Casello-Koch of Atascadero, California, Sharon Hembree of Ventura, California, and Anna Ellenberger of Ames, Iowa; great-grandchildren, Vincent Koch, Morena Koch, and Maya Koch; and a brother-in-law, Donald (Cheryl) Schoenberg. Hal was preceded in death by his wife of over 62 years, Margaret; son, Karl Divine-Koch; sister, Dorothea, and brother, Walter.

Graveside services will be held Saturday, March 14, 10:30 a.m. at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. In lieu of flowers memorial donations can be made to Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, Cedar Valley Hospice or New Aldaya Lifescapes. Local arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Harold William (Hal) Koch:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3649 Cushing Court; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret L. Schoenberg:

Margaret Lucy Schoenberg Koch, 82, of Iowa City, Iowa died July 17 2005, at her home. She was born March 10, 1923, in Addison Township, the daughter of Arthur and Merle (Kimball) Schoenberg. Following graduation from Imlay City High School in 1940, she attended Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University, for two years. Having received her teacher's certificate, she taught school for one year at the Hand School in Wayne County. On June 24, 1943, she married Harold Koch at St. John's Lutheran Church in Capac.

After raising their three children, at the age of 46, Mrs. Koch returned to college to earn a bachelor's degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1968. With her degree, she resumed her teaching career in 1968 at Chelsea schools, teaching middle school and then retiring in 1986. The Koch's retired and moved to Iowa to be closer to their family in 1986. They moved to California in 1999 and returned to Iowa in 2001. Mrs. Koch was an active member of Gloria Dei Lutheran Church in Iowa City, where she was involved in the Adult Bible Study Group and the Rosella Kameo Circle. She was also a member of the Michigan Association Retired School Personnel. Her passions in life were solving jigsaw puzzles, working on cross stitch, playing cards and reading, especially mystery novels. But foremost, and what brought her most joy, was her family and her faith.

Mrs. Koch's family includes her husband, Harold, of 62 years; two sons, Karl (Cathy) Divine-Koch of Iowa City and Keith (Sue) Koch of Oxnard, California; a daughter, Kathy (Jerry) Mundt of Cedar Falls, Iowa; six grandchildren, Ben (Paula) Koch of The Colony, Texas, Jeff Koch of Portland, Cory Mundt of Cedar Falls, Anthony Casello-Koch of Atascadero, California, Sharon Hembree of Ventura, California, and Anna Ellenberger of Iowa City, Iowa; great-grandchildren, Vincent Koch, Morena Koch and Maya Koch; and three brothers, Howard Schoenberg of Inlay, Donald Schoenberg of Chelsea and Richard Schoenberg of Shelby Township.

Mrs. Koch was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Carl Schoenberg. A funeral services was held yesterday at Gloria Dei Lutheran Church in Iowa City. Burial will be later at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Visitation was Tuesday at Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service in Iowa City. Memorial contributions may be made to Iowa City Hospice or Gloria Dei Lutheran Church. Online condolences may be sent for her family through the Web site www.gayandciha.com.

More About Harold Koch and Margaret Schoenberg:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1943, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Koch and Margaret Schoenberg are:

- 1798 i. Karl¹² Koch, born Aft. 1943. He married Cathy ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 1799 ii. Kathy Ann Koch, born 20 Oct 1952. She married Jerry Malvin Mundt 21 Jun 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1953.

More About Jerry Malvin Mundt:
Residence: 1993, 340 Division Street; Dike, Iowa

More About Jerry Mundt and Kathy Koch:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1800 iii. Keith Koch, born Aft. 1945. He married Sue ?.

1356. Paul Friedrich¹¹ Koch (Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadine E. Wheeler** 30 Apr 1955. She was born 05 Mar 1918, and died 07 Oct 1990 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Friedrich Koch:

Burial: Apr 1998, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-18-2757

More About Paul Koch and Bernadine Wheeler:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1955

Children of Paul Koch and Bernadine Wheeler are:

- 1801 i. Elaine¹² Koch, born Aft. 1956.
- + 1802 ii. Lois Ann Koch, born 14 Jun 1958.

1357. Donald Marten¹¹ Koch (Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Sep 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Donald Marten Koch are:

- + 1803 i. William Fredrick¹² Koch, born 1955.
- 1804 ii. Donna Koch, born Aft. 1949.
- 1805 iii. Mary Lou Koch, born 1961.
- + 1806 iv. Lorraine Darlene Koch, born 15 Jun 1958.

1359. Virginia Katherine¹¹ Sodt (Klara Katharina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alton Henry Lutz** 29 Jun 1937 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lutz and Anna Hinderer. He was born 25 Nov 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Katherine Sodt:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1983, Mt. Hope Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4331

More About Alton Henry Lutz:

Burial: Jan 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 27 Apr 1950, 11559 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 16

Occupation: 1950, desing engineer refrigeration Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-03-7242

More About Alton Lutz and Virginia Sodt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1937, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Sodt and Alton Lutz is:

- 1807 i. Lana Lee¹² Lutz, born Aft. 1937. She married David Allen Berry 28 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About David Berry and Lana Lutz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1360. Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)¹¹ Sodt (Klara Katharina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Gerald Mann** 21 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Mann and Laura Feldkamp. He was born 12 Mar 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt:

Wilhelmina Ruth "Billie" Mann of Manchester, Michigan, age 85, passed away August 3, 2002. Billie was born January 11, 1917 in Ann Arbor the daughter of Emmanuel J. and Claire (Koch) Sodt. She married Earl Mann on January 25, 1944 and he preceded her in death in 1968. Mrs. Mann was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ. She retired in 1980 after 36 years of service at the family business, E. G. Mann & Sons.

Billie is survived by her four sons: Glen (Patricia), Victor (Susan) both of Manchester, Donald (Roberta) of Dimondale, Michigan, Gerald (Betty) of Manchester; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and many nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, Billie was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Jean and Virginia; and brother, Emanuel, Jr.

The visitation was held Sunday 2-4 & 6-8 PM at the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. The body will also lie in state on Monday, August 5, 2002 at 1:00 PM until the time of the funeral service at 2:00 PM at the Bethel United Church of Christ. Reverend Richard E. Hardy will officiate. Burial will be at Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice or to her Church.

More About Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt:

Baptism: 04 Feb 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Aug 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1944 - 1980, employee family business E. G. Mann & Sons

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1886

Notes for Earl Gerald Mann:

EARL GERALD MANN:

FOCUS - Mill's history spans the 20th century

By Nancy Hebb, Special Writer

In 1988 when E.G. Mann and Sons threw a picnic party to celebrate 50 years of the family's service to area farmers, more than 600 customers and friends joined the Mann's for food and fun. Back then, the future looked bright, with the family's fourth generation entering the business as Eric Mann graduated from Michigan State University. This past week, customers and friends came to the E. G. Mann and Sons mill and store on Boettner Road in Bridgewater to commiserate, reminisce, and buy. It was the last chance to get bulk fertilizer and other field applications, feeds, and farming essentials from the historic business, whose doors closed at the end of September.

Glen Mann, the family historian, talked to farmers outside the store as Vic Mann wrote out bulk fertilizer orders and Glen's wife Pat and their daughter Kerry Mann McGuire took care of customers looking for everything from bird feeders to cat toys. Kerry's brother Eric moved between store and mill, doing whatever needed doing. More than a few older men in farm boots hung around, the smiles on their faces bittersweet.

The closing of E. G. Mann and Sons marks the passing of an era that actually began in 1915. Back then, when Bridgewater was a daily stop on the New York Central rail line, Charles Schurer and William Rentschler built the first Bridgewater Elevator. Schurer and Rentschler were farmers, wool buyers and sellers, and entrepreneurs. They started the Bridgewater Bank, and Schurer continued to manage the elevator after 1918 when it became a farmers' cooperative, The Farmers Produce Company, consisting of 80 farmer stockholders.

Ernest G. Mann, Glen and Vic's grandfather, started working at the co-op in 1926. By 1927 he was the manager, so devoted to the mill and elevator operation that he moved from his farm, located in Freedom Township where Hickory Sticks Golf Course now stands, to Mr. Schurer's house in Bridgewater. By 1938, Mann was eager to branch out from bulk grains and standard milling operations. He proposed selling bagged feeds, but met with resistance from the other shareholders. August Henes and Ray Rentschler bought out the other elevator stockholders that same year. With a view to the future, and unbeknownst to the co-op shareholders, Mann rented the old dance hall located further north on Boettner Road, bought a new truck, and sent his son Earl (Vic and Glen's father) to Ohio for a load of bagged feeds. "When the guys at the mill saw Earl driving by in that new truck, they asked Ernest what Earl was doing," Glen said with a grin. "When my grandfather told them he was opening a feed store in the old dance hall, they said 'Come inside, we need to talk.'"

Ernest opened his feed store in the dance hall on Feb. 7, 1938. A week later, together with his sons Willard and Earl, he purchased Farmers Produce Co. and moved the bagged feed business to the company's current office and store location next to the elevator. So began the history of E. G. Mann and Sons. At that time, farmers were getting 88 cents a bushel for wheat; Mann & Sons charged 62 cents a bushel for corn and 48 cents a bushel for oats. Chicken feed was \$2.10 for a hundred pounds, 16% protein dairy cow feed cost \$1.90 for a hundred pounds, feed grade livestock salt was \$1.10 for a hundred pounds, and a five-seater Ford car could be bought for \$600-\$700, about the same amount a Model T cost in 1915 when the elevator was built. After only two years, the Mann's bought the Manchester Mill from William Blaess. Willard became the manager in Manchester, and took an active role in the business there until he retired in 1976.

In 1952, Ernest sold his portion of the business to his grandsons Glen and Vic. Willard's son Ron also became a shareholder. The company incorporated in 1963 with Earl and his wife Billie, and Willard and his wife Dorothy, as principal stockholders. When Earl died in 1968, Glen, Vic and their cousin Ron took over more shares.

Willard retired in 1976, and his stock in E.G. Mann and Sons was bought out by Billie, Glen and Vic. Ron Mann became owner of the Manchester Mill, running it as Mann's Feed Mill. "Mom did a lot of the bookkeeping and paperwork," Glen said. "She was here almost every day and was an important part of the business," just as Glen's wife Pat and their children, Eric and Kerry, became. "Mom and I work really well together," Kerry Mann McGuire proclaims. Together, they hope to open a retail and service business in Bridgewater, taking the king-of-the-counter cat, Waffles, to their new establishment. "He'll enjoy basking in the sun as well there as here, I imagine," Pat hopes.

While Vic Mann plans on managing a bagged feed and animal supplies business for Bridgewater Lumber, the other Mann's aren't sure what their future holds. Right now, Glen and Eric are looking forward to hunting season. "It's economics," Glen said in summary when explaining the family's decision to close now. Not only is the number of farms decreasing, but farm commodities themselves haven't kept pace with the rest of the country's economy. While land values and taxes increase, farm equipment prices rise, seed and fertilizer increase in cost, but the value of what the farmer produces hasn't risen proportionately.

In 1988 when spirits were high and the 50th anniversary picnic took place, oats were \$2 per bushel compared to 48 cents in '38, corn was \$2.39 per bushel compared to 62 cents fifty years before, and feed grade salt was \$9.90 for a hundred pounds, compared to \$1.10 when the company began.

On September 19, as the family contemplated the close of their four-generation mill, elevator, and store, corn was \$2.42 a bushel, just three cents more than 15 years before or just under four times the 1938 price; wheat was \$3.84 a bushel compared to the 88 cents it brought in '38, and oats were \$1.78 a bushel, just three and a half times the value 65 years ago. Putting that into perspective, if car prices rose at the same pace as grain, we would be able to buy a five-person car for somewhere between around \$2,000 to \$3,000 today.

With so much agricultural land now converted to smaller parcels and residential tracts, the need for a 70,000-bushel capacity elevator and bulk fertilizer and field applications in the immediate area has diminished almost as significantly as the price of automobiles has inflated. Unless someone takes over the elevator and mill with an eye to continuing the services E. G. Mann's provided, farmers will have to go further to fill their bulk grain and field application needs.

But, "there just aren't as many farms needing our services," Glen concludes. While the equipment and buildings that comprise E. G. Mann and Sons may fall under the auctioneer's gavel soon, the family's pride in servicing the farm community for 65 years and four generations will not be so easily disbursed. The Mann family has earned a crucial place in the agricultural history of the area.

More About Earl Gerald Mann:

Burial: Jul 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, proprietor partner grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Wilhelmina Sodt and Earl Mann:

Wedding vows were exchanged Friday evening, Jan. 21, 1944, at the Bethlehem church parlors, Ann Arbor, by Wilhelmina R. Sodt, daughter of Mrs. Clara Sodt of West Huron Street, Ann Arbor, and the late Emanuel Sodt, and Earl G. Mann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest G. Mann of Bridgewater. Rev.

Theodore Schmale performed the marriage at seven o'clock before the immediate families. The bride wore a two-piece frock of pale blue crepe with black accessories with a corsage of white carnations centered with a Johanna Hill rose. Her attendant was her sister, Miss Jean Sodt, of Ann Arbor, who wore a brown gabardine suit with brown accessories. Her corsage was similar to the bride's. The groom was assisted by his brother, Willard C. Mann. After the ceremony light refreshments were served at the bride's home. The couple left for a short wedding trip after which they will reside in Bridgewater where the groom is in business—Manchester Enterprise.

More About Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Sodt and Earl Mann are:

- + 1808 i. Earl Glen¹² Mann, born 26 Jun 1944.
- + 1809 ii. Victor John Mann, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1810 iii. Donald Paul Mann, born 1947.
- + 1811 iv. Gerald Robert Mann, born 15 Jun 1948.

1361. Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Sodt (Klara Katharina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 31 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert F. Welch** 27 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Welch and Helen ?. He was born 14 Feb 1922 in Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Elizabeth Sodt:

Mrs. Robert Welch who had been postmistress at Bridgewater since 1953, died suddenly Friday August 3, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The family home is at 9048 Austin Road, Bridgewater. Mrs. Welch was the former Jean E. Sodt, a daughter of Emanuel and Clara Koch Sodt. She was born at Ann Arbor, May 21, 1921 and made her home, before her marriage, at Pleasant Lake. She graduated from Manchester High School and was married to Mr. Welch in Freedom Township, Aug. 27, 1947. Mrs. Welch was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church- at Bridgewater.

Surviving; are her husband; a son, Billy, and a daughter, Judy, both at home; her mother, Mrs. Clara Sodt of Pleasant Lake, a brother, Emanuel Sodt, Jr., of Pleasant Lake; two sisters, Mrs. Alton (Virginia) Lutz of Pleasant Lake and Mrs. Earl (Wilhelmina) Mann of Bridgewater Township.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with the Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Jenter Funeral Home, Manchester.

More About Jean Elizabeth Sodt:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1921, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 06 Aug 1962, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: aneurysm left internal carotid artery

More About Robert F. Welch:

Burial: 21 Nov 1986, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Confirmation: 01 Oct 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Welch and Jean Sodt:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Sodt and Robert Welch are:

- + 1812 i. William Fredrich¹² Welch, born 02 Jun 1949.
- 1813 ii. Judy Ann Welch, born 20 Mar 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Judy Ann Welch:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1951, parents home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 10 Nov 1988, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1363. Lillian Katharina¹¹ Frey (Eva¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs** 27 Aug 1938 in Felton, Georgia, son of Thomas Dobbs and Martha Sealy. He was born 31 Dec 1909 in Felton, Georgia, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Katharina Frey:

Burial: 28 Dec 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Beautician

Residence: 1998, 220 N. Clubview Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs:

Burial: Dec 1997, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 May 1940, 4937 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: founder of Dobbs Opticians

Occupation 2: 1940, optician optical glasses manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7767

More About Elbert Dobbs and Lillian Frey:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Felton, Georgia

Children of Lillian Frey and Elbert Dobbs are:

- + 1814 i. William T. (Bill)¹² Dobbs, born 03 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1815 ii. Gerald A. (Jerry) Dobbs, born 12 Oct 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2000.
- 1816 iii. Bruce D. Dobbs, born 22 Aug 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Janice ? Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1946.

More About Bruce Dobbs and Janice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

- + 1817 iv. C. Dennis Dobbs, born 20 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1818 v. Jeffrey L. Dobbs, born 25 Mar 1960. He married Kelly ? Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1960.

More About Jeffrey L. Dobbs:

Residence: 2001, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Dobbs and Kelly ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

1364. Marian Magdalen¹¹ Schiller (Ida (Edith)¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Oct 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ross E. Packer** 02 Jun 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Packer. He was born 07 Jun 1917 in Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2000 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Marian Magdalen Schiller:

Burial: Oct 2004, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ross E. Packer:

Census: 03 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 71

Occupation: 1950, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 5015 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 565 S. Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Lewiston, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-07-6615

More About Ross Packer and Marian Schiller:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1942, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Schiller and Ross Packer are:

- + 1819 i. Gary Ross¹² Packer, born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1820 ii. Donna Packer, born 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Gates; born Aft. 1939.

1365. Arthur Albert¹¹ Schiller (Ida (Edith)¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jan 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise Ball** 09 Nov 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ball and Rose ?. She was born 1928.

More About Arthur Albert Schiller:

Occupation: 1949, inspector King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 744 Book; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7355

More About Arthur Schiller and Mary Ball:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schiller and Mary Ball are:

- 1821 i. Jacqueline¹² Schiller, born 1954.
- + 1822 ii. Sharon Sue Schiller, born 1957.

1366. Edward¹¹ Schiller (Ida (Edith)¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Apr 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Lou (Marge) Robards** 12 Mar 1955 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Robards and Ella Kleinschmidt. She was born Apr 1935, and died 20 Nov 2007 in California.

More About Edward Schiller:

Burial: Aug 1966, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1952 - 1966, Industrial Tectonics Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Schiller and Marjorie Robards:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1955, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Schiller and Marjorie Robards are:

- + 1823 i. Kenneth Edward¹² Schiller, born 03 Oct 1955.
- + 1824 ii. Lynette Lou Schiller, born 25 Oct 1958.

1368. Ida Georgina¹¹ Stollsteimer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lewis L. Daniels** 07 Dec 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Alfred Daniels and Amelia Ellis. He was born 07 Aug 1866 in Batavia, New York, and died 27 Oct 1957 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William Lyman Hawker** 27 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Hawker and Marion Sanderson. He was born 09 Jul 1865 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Georgina Stollsteimer:

Mrs. Ida G. Hawker died Thursday morning April 1, 1948 at University Hospital after a long illness. Her home was at 706 Clark Road, Ypsilanti. Seventy-five years old, she was born on January 30, 1873 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George J. and Ann Gruener Stollsteimer. She was married to Louis L. Daniels in 1900 and in 1924 she married W. L. Hawker, who preceded her in death in 1938. Survivors include one son, George Arthur Daniels of Ypsilanti; one brother Fred Stollsteimer of Lodi and two sisters, Mrs. Ed Wahr and Mrs. Emma Armbruster of Lodi. She spent 51 years of her life in Saline and the other 24 in Ypsilanti. Funeral services were held here, Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the funeral home with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating and internment was made in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Ida Georgina Stollsteimer:

Children: 1910, 5 w/1 living

Notes for Lewis L. Daniels:

Lewis L. Daniels, 91, died Sunday, Oct. 27, at the home of his son, George A. Daniels in Elk Rapids, Michigan, where he had lived the past nine years. He was born August 7, 1866 in Batavia, New York, the son of Alfred E. and Sarah Amelia Ellis Daniels. He married Ida Stollsteimer, who died April 1, 1948. He is survived by the son, George; one brother, Frank Daniels of Saline, and several nieces and nephews. Before going to Elk Rapids, Mr. Daniels had lived in Ypsilanti and Saline. He had worked as a stone mason. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lewis L. Daniels:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 14b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, E. Henry Street; Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 412 Church Street; Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1899 - 1900, stone mason York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, stone mason Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Daniels and Ida Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Marriage license: #005705-00 Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About William Lyman Hawker:

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic heart disease; senility

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 206 Arcade Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Hawker and Ida Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Stollsteimer and Lewis Daniels are:

- 1825 i. Laverne G.¹² Daniels, twin, born 04 Jan 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laverne G. Daniels, twin:

Burial: 26 Mar 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestion of brain

- 1826 ii. Lavant C. Daniels, twin, born 04 Jan 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lavant C. Daniels, twin:

Burial: 14 Jul 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gnasniton & marasmus

- 1827 iii. George Arthur Daniels, born 27 Dec 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1975 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Ellen Ann Rundle 19 Jun 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1906 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1982 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Arthur Daniels:

George Daniels, 71, of 702 Bridge St., Elk Rapids, died Wednesday afternoon, May 7, 1975, at Traverse City Osteopathic Hospital. The son of Lewis and Ida (Stollstierner) Daniels, he was born at Saline on Nov. 27, 1903. Mr. Daniels grew up in Saline and moved to Detroit. In 1948, he moved to Elk Rapids. He married the former Ellen Rundle at Ypsilanti in 1943. Mr. Daniels served with the Army in 1942, and was with an armored division stationed at Ft. Campbell, Kentucky. He was employed as a machinist by Dodge Motor Co. in Detroit; in 1942 worked for the bomber plant in Ypsilanti; worked for Ford Motor Co. until 1948; and later owned and operated a general repair shop in Elk Rapids. He was a member of IGOF 1 No. 85, Rebekah No. 181, and Northland Encampment No. 19.

Surviving are his wife, Ellen Daniels; two aunts, Mrs. Ed Wahr and Mrs. Emma Armbruster, both of Saline; and many cousins in Saline and Ann Arbor. The funeral was held Saturday at Elk Rapids, with the Rev. Barney Roepcke officiating. Burial was in Maplegrove Cemetery, Elk Rapids.

More About George Arthur Daniels:

Burial: Jun 1975, Maple Grove Cemetery Elk Rapids, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1950, Milton, Antrim Co, Michigan ED 5-20 sheet 7

Military service: 1942, US Army with an armored division at F. Campbell, Kentucky

Occupation: 1920, assistant telephone operator Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machinist Dodge Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee bomber plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1948, Ford Motor Company

Occupation 5: owned & operated general repair shop Elk Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1960, farmer Milton, Antrim Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1948, Elk Rapids, Michigan

More About George Daniels and Ellen Rundle:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1943, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1828 iv. baby Daniels, born 30 Nov 1905 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1905 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Daniels:

Burial: 01 Dec 1905, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 1829 v. baby Daniels, born Nov 1905 in Michigan; died Nov 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Daniels:

Burial: 01 Dec 1905, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

1373. Friedrich Robert¹¹ Stollsteimer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸,

Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Jan 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1971 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lenora Lydia Wahr** 29 Dec 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Wahr and Mary Hack. She was born 13 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer:

Funeral services were held, Sunday afternoon December 26, 1971 at Bahnmler Funeral Home for Fred R. Stollsteimer, 82, of 2950; Brassow Rd. He passed away Friday night Dec. 24, 1971 at Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. He was born January 4, 1889 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Anna Gruner Stollsteimer. On December 29, 1915, he married Leona L. Wahr in Saline. She died: July 12, 1962. Mr. Stollsteimer had been a lifelong Lodi resident and farmer, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, the Pittsfield Grange and the Lo-Field Farm Bureau.

He is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Eunice) Buss of Ann Arbor; two sons, Frederick G. of Ann Arbor and Glen E. of Saline; five grandchildren; one niece, Mrs. Clifford (Mildred) Olson, who was raised by the Stollsteimer family; two sisters, Mrs. May Wahr and Mrs. Emma Armbruster, both of Saline; one nephew. He was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.

The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at the funeral service and burial was made, in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Friedrich Robert Stollsteimer:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents

George Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Death Certificate No.: 1971-02424

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lenora Lydia Wahr:

Funeral services were held here Monday afternoon July 16, 1962 for Mrs. Leona L. Stollsteimer, of 2934 Brassow Rd., a lifelong resident of Lodi Township and active member of church, Grange and Farm Bureau. Mrs. Stollsteimer, 65, died Thursday night at Saline Community hospital after a brief illness. She was born October 13, 1896, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Mary Hack Wahr. On December 29, 1915, she was married to Fred R. Stollsteimer in Saline. He survives. Mrs. Stollsteimer was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed Church, Saline, the Women's Guild of the church, the Pittsfield Grange, and the Lo-Field Farm Bureau group.

Surviving in addition to her husband are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Eunice) Buss of Ann Arbor; two sons, Frederick G. and Glen E., both of Saline; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Owen Cady, of Ypsilanti; and several aunts, and uncles, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Edward and Walter Wahr, and two sisters, Mrs. Leo Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Walter Armbruster.

Services were held at the Bahnmler Funeral Home, and burial was in Lodi cemetery. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Lenora Lydia Wahr:

Burial: 23 Jul 1962, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1962-01380

More About Friedrich Stollsteimer and Lenora Wahr:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Stollsteimer and Lenora Wahr are:

- + 1830 i. Eunice Marie¹² Stollsteimer, born 26 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2009 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 1831 ii. Frederick George (Fritz) Stollsteimer, born 30 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1832 iii. Glen Edward Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1378. Mary Caroline¹¹ Wiedenmann (Anna¹⁰ Koch, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 May 1862 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1931 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Herman Boehmer** 29 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1856 in Hanover, Germany, and died 03 Oct 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Herman Boehmer and Mary Wiedenmann:
 Marriage: 29 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Wiedenmann and Herman Boehmer are:

- 1833 i. William George¹² Boehmer, born 06 Oct 1894 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Sep 1970 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 1834 ii. Carl A. Boehmer, born 07 Jul 1896 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died Jul 1980 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

1387. Amanda F.¹¹ Koch (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Charles A. Hubner** 14 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Mar 1872 in Coolspring Twp, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1953 in LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Hubner and Amanda Koch:
 Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Koch and Charles Hubner are:

- 1835 i. Roger Carl¹² Hubner, born 29 Mar 1905 in Michigan City, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1965 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married Marian L. Blackenschein; born 26 Dec 1909 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1985 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- + 1836 ii. Norman Jacob Hubner, born 18 Aug 1908 in Michigan City, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1983 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- 1837 iii. Elwood August Hubner, born 13 Nov 1910 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1986 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Dorothy Jean Poorman; born 30 May 1916 in Fairfield, Illinois; died 26 May 2004 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

1389. Flora C.¹¹ Koch (Johannes¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Weed Nichols** 21 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1875 in Illinois, and died 15 Jul 1956.

More About Henry Nichols and Flora Koch:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Koch and Henry Nichols are:

- 1838 i. Marian N.¹² Nichols, born 04 Feb 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Palm Beach, Florida.
- 1839 ii. Mary Nichols, born 1903 in Pennsylvania.
- 1840 iii. Isabel C. Nichols, born 14 Sep 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1996 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1390. Edward John¹¹ Koch (Johannes¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel,

Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Dec 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Joan O'Hara** 20 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Jan 1879 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward John Koch:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Koch and Marion O'Hara:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Koch and Marion O'Hara are:

- 1841 i. Edward John¹² Koch, born 15 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1842 ii. John H. Koch, born 18 Aug 1909 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1978 in New York City, New York, New York. He married Dora Zaslavsky; born 18 Jul 1902 in Kremenchug, Russia; died 09 Sep 1987 in New York City, New York, New York.

1392. Victor Gottlob¹¹ Benz (Anna Maria (Mary C.)¹⁰ Koch, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Jan 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Breisch** 31 Aug 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Breisch and Katherine Schmid. She was born 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Gottlob Benz:

Burial: 02 Jan 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 47

Cause of Death: diffused carcinoma

Census 2: 1920, Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Breisch:

Burial: Aug 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Benz and Mary Breisch:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1904, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Victor Benz and Mary Breisch is:

- 1843 i. Ellen F.¹² Benz, born 30 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1994 in Floral City, Citrus Co, Florida. She married Charles Eugene Sillaway 17 Feb 1948 in Indiana; born 21 Nov 1907 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1994 in Citrus Co, Florida.

More About Charles Sillaway and Ellen Benz:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1948, Indiana

1393. Albert Edward¹¹ Benz (Anna Maria (Mary C.)¹⁰ Koch, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jun 1876 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary E. Benton** 05 Sep 1900 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Benton and Elizabeth Webb. She was born 04 Nov 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Edward Benz:

Burial: Oct 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 17,5

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 376 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 326 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 810 Oxford Road; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, implement & seed store dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 328 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 810 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary E. Benton:

Burial: Sep 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 17,5

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert Benz and Mary Benton:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1900, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Benz and Mary Benton are:

- 1844 i. Carroll Albert (Carol)¹² Benz, born 10 Sep 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace E. Vincent 19 Jun 1930 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 14 Sep 1901; died 13 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll Albert (Carol) Benz:

Burial: Feb 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, salesman real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, real estate 126 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1965, Carroll A. Benz Building Co. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2015 Washtenaw Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 2901 Heather Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5362

More About Carroll Benz and Grace Vincent:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1930, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 1845 ii. Florence Elizabeth Benz, born 18 Apr 1904 in Dexter, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1998 in Park City, Summit Co, Utah.
- + 1846 iii. Elizabeth Mary Benz, born 07 May 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1999 in Westminster, Orange Co, California.
- 1847 iv. Marguerite Louise Benz, born 13 Oct 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1988 in San Diego Co, California. She married ? Raymond Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1900.

More About Marguerite Louise Benz:

Burial: Jul 1988, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-40-5465

More About ? Raymond and Marguerite Benz:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

- 1848 v. Robert George Benz, born 24 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2003 in Orange City, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Robert George Benz:

Residence: 1998, Orange City, Florida

Social Security Number: 375-16-6983

1394. John Frederick¹¹ Benz (Anna Maria (Mary C.)¹⁰ Koch, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Jan 1878 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen M. Noll** 15 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Noll and Helena Wick. She was born Sep 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About John Frederick Benz:

Burial: 21 Feb 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 1009 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant farm implements Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 30 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

More About Helen M. Noll:

Census: 02 May 1930, 1009 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1940, 903 Lincoln; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 18a

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, merchant retail womens wear Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, housekeeper private house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Benz and Helen Noll:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Benz and Helen Noll are:

- 1849 i. Erwin John¹² Benz, born 09 Jul 1906 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1941 in Southwold, Elgin, Ontario, Canada. He married Myrtle Veronica Leverette 04 Jun 1938 in Indiana; born 19 Dec 1914 in New York City, New York; died 21 Feb 2003.

More About Erwin John Benz:

Cause of Death: accident aerokane crash: burns, shock & hemorrhage

Occupation: 1930, mechanical drawing worker drafting office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Benz and Myrtle Leverette:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1938, Indiana

- 1850 ii. Helen M. Benz, born 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1396. Flora Marie¹¹ Benz (Anna Maria (Mary C.)¹⁰ Koch, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Aug 1882 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Emanuel Schmid** 14 Sep 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Schmid and Anna Mann. He was born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Marie Benz:

Burial: May 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 438 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-46-1115

More About Erwin Emanuel Schmid:

Burial: May 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 444 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2

sheet 2b living w/ mother Eliza Schmid

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1896, clerk Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail merchant hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 438 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Schmid and Flora Benz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Benz and Erwin Schmid are:

- 1851 i. Frederick¹² Schmid, born 19 Sep 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:

Social Security Number: 377-18-6504

- 1852 ii. Emma Marie Schmid, born 25 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Marie Schmid:

Social Security Number: 385-44-4265

1397. Clara L.¹¹ Trautwein (Christine¹⁰ Koch, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz** 1898 in Michigan, son of Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle. He was born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara L. Trautwein:

Burial: Sep 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

More About Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 444 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 440 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Military service: US Army Spanish-American War

Occupation: 1900, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1909 - 1913, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, delegate to Democratic National Convention from Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 444 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein:

Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Child of Clara Trautwein and Wilhelm Walz is:

- 1853 i. Clare Wilhelm (William)¹² Walz, born 25 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine K. ?; born 15 May 1906.

More About Clare Wilhelm (William) Walz:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1398. Maria Barbara Katharina¹¹ Kern (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Feb 1886 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Kort** Aft. 1904, son of August Kort and Wilhelmina ?. He was born 12 Oct 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1937 in Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About John Kort and Maria Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

Child of Maria Kern and John Kort is:

- + 1854 i. Elmer¹² Kort, born Aft. 1904; Adopted child.

1402. Hilda Frederica¹¹ Kern (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jul 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 29 Oct 1971 in Parma Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **George Joseph Stemm** 14 Aug 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Henry Stamm and Laura Moore. He was born 29 Jun 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 23 May 1976 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About George Stemm and Hilda Kern:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1915, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Hilda Kern and George Stemm are:

- + 1855 i. Ardell Gertrude¹² Stemm, born 04 Jan 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1856 ii. Phyllis Marie Stemm, born 11 Oct 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1404. Laura Rose¹¹ Kern (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Jan 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 May 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Albert C. Menz** Bef. 1920. He was born 27 Apr 1890 in Amherst, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Laura Rose Kern:

Burial: 30 May 1974, Brooklyn Heights Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Medical Information: arm paralyzed

More About Albert C. Menz:

Burial: Feb 1958, Brooklyn Heights Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Albert Menz and Laura Kern:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Laura Kern and Albert Menz is:

- + 1857 i. Albert G.¹² Menz, born 1920; died 10 Jan 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1407. Julius¹¹ Gross (Barbara¹⁰ Kern, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵

Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 May 1869 in Plantsville, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 01 Jun 1954 in Dayton, Campbell Co, Kentucky. He married **Henrietta O'Brien** 1893. She was born 1869 in Ohio, and died 1938 in Campbell Co, Kentucky.

More About Julius Gross:

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 202 Berry Ave; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 14 SD 6 sheet 11a

Census 3: 04 Jan 1920, 202 Linden; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 16 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 202 Linden Ave; Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 19-2 SD 1 sheet 3b

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 202 Linden Ave; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 19-1 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, slide trombone musician Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, musician theater Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

More About Henrietta O'Brien:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Julius Gross and Henrietta O'Brien:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Julius Gross and Henrietta O'Brien are:

- 1858 i. Irene¹² Gross, born 1894 in Kentucky.
- + 1859 ii. Florence Barbara Gross, born 01 Nov 1895 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky; died 16 Sep 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

1411. Charles Adolph¹¹ Gross (Barbara¹⁰ Kern, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Aug 1881 in Campbell Co, Kentucky, and died 19 Apr 1932 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky. He married **Lyda Ida Naber**. She was born Aft. 1879, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Charles Adolph Gross:

Burial: 21 Apr 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; rheumatism

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 601 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky ED 19-2 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, musician band Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, musician theater Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Child of Charles Gross and Lyda Naber is:

- 1860 i. Helen Irene¹² Gross, born 16 Nov 1913 in Kentucky; died 01 Jun 1987 in Troy, Miami Co, Ohio. She married Richard Harr LeFevre 12 Jun 1937 in Champaign, Ohio; born 09 Apr 1910 in Ohio; died 10 Jun 1980.

More About Richard Harr LeFevre:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 4471 Rosemary Rarkway; Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 93-290 SD 12 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, attorney Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Richard LeFevre and Helen Gross:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1937, Champaign, Ohio

1417. Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹¹ Kern (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 May 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Christine Kalmbach** 22 May 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Kalmbach and Christina Kalmbach. She was born 30 Mar 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Wilhelm (William J.) Kern:

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 SD 14 sheet 5b
Census 4: 21 Apr 1940, Northfield Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 15a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Christine Kalmbach:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Apr 1960, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1892

More About Johannes Kern and Bertha Kalmbach:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johannes Kern and Bertha Kalmbach is:

- + 1861 i. Alta Ruth¹² Kern, born 23 Dec 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1418. George¹¹ Kern (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1938 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Amanda Zeeb** 01 Feb 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zeeb and Maria Sauter. She was born 02 Jun 1877 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1957.

More About George Kern:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Amanda Zeeb:

Census: 21 Apr 1940, Northfield Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, proprietor farm Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Kern and Maria Zeeb:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1911, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carl Koch & Clara Kern

Child of George Kern and Maria Zeeb is:

- 1862 i. Merle George¹² Kern, born 10 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriette Boomer 10 Jun 1958; born Aft. 1915; died Nov 1991.

Notes for Merle George Kern:

Merle Kern age 91, passed away July 12, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born June 10, 1916 in Ann Arbor, the son of George and Amanda (Zeeb) Kern. He married Harriette (Boomer) Stoddard June 10, 1958. She preceded him in death November 1991. He lived his entire life in Northfield Township on the family farm. He was born at home with Merle Putman as his nurse. He was named after her. Merle was a lifelong member of the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Northfield Township.

He was baptized in 1916 and confirmed May 19, 1929. Merle was a farmer and had a dairy herd for many years. He took great pride in his farming practice. He also maintained a beautiful yard and buildings. Visitation will be Monday, July 16 from 4-8 p.m. at the Funeral Chapel. Funeral Service will be held at Muehlig Funeral Chapel Tuesday, July 17 at 1 p.m. with Pastor John P. Gierach officiating. Burial will follow at Leland Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to the Organ Fund at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Merle George Kern:

Burial: 17 Jul 2007, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 May 1929

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Merle Kern and Harriette Boomer:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1958

1422. Anna¹¹ Kern (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Dec 1881 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ferdnand (Fred) Ludwig** 22 Mar 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ludwig and Anna Pontow. He was born 08 Feb 1877 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1944 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Kern:
Burial: 24 Aug 1917, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Friedrich Ferdnand (Fred) Ludwig:
Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ludwig and Anna Kern:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Martin Ludwig & Ella Kern

Children of Anna Kern and Friedrich Ludwig are:

- 1863 i. Lorenz Johann (Lawrence)¹² Ludwig, born 23 Jul 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Johann (Lawrence) Ludwig:
Baptism: 21 Aug 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Martin Ludwig & Ella Kern
Burial: 25 Jul 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: abscess of ears
- 1864 ii. Elmer Friedrich Ludwig, born 25 Aug 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Alda Leach 09 Sep 1939 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1901 in Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Friedrich Ludwig:
Baptism: 05 Jun 1907, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob Ehnis & wife
Social Security Number: 382-32-8933

More About Elmer Ludwig and Florence Leach:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Roland Ludwig & Mrs. Eunice Ludwig
- + 1865 iii. Helen Amanda Ludwig, born 01 Sep 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1999 in Townsend, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.
- 1866 iv. Roland Wilhelm Ludwig, born 20 Mar 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Wilhelm Ludwig:
Baptism: 02 Apr 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: George Kern & wife C. Kapp
- 1867 v. Ruth Anna Ludwig, born 30 Sep 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Nelson Cort 28 Aug 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Theodore J. Rumps Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1900;

died Jan 1984.

More About Ruth Anna Ludwig:

Baptism: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Cort and Ruth Ludwig:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1934, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore J. Rumps:

Residence: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Rumps and Ruth Ludwig:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- + 1868 vi. Mabel Elizabeth Ludwig, born 22 May 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1431. Martha Clara¹¹ Kern (Friedrich A.¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich** Feb 1915, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 05 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Martha Clara Kern:

Burial: 09 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & pneumonia

More About Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him aunt Mary Shall 58

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 612 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, roofer roofing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich and Martha Kern:

Marriage: Feb 1915

Child of Martha Kern and Karl Friedrich is:

- 1869 i. baby¹² Friedrich, born 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Friedrich:

Burial: 06 Nov 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia at birth

1433. Emanuel¹¹ Kern (Friedrich A.¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Grams** 13 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Grams and Rosina Snow. She was born 1899 in Gladinen Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma C. Lutz** 14 Jul 1928, daughter of Gottfried Lutz and Christina Bauer. She was born 29 Sep 1903 in Germany, and died 01

Feb 1971.

More About Emanuel Kern:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 314 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1955, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, foreman A. P. W. Hewitt Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 312 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, rented 133 Chapin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 314 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Emma Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1928

Children of Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams are:

- 1870 i. John Frederick¹² Kern, born 28 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1871 ii. Viola Margaret Kern, born 30 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Vincent Swiekerath; born Aft. 1910.

1435. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)¹¹ Kern (Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Verna M. Schoenhals** 27 Feb 1926, daughter of John Schoenhals and Elizabeth McManus. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (Kirn) Kern:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, carpenter Duckels & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Verna M. Schoenhals:

Burial: Nov 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1926

Children of Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals are:

- 1872 i. Geraldine Elizabeth¹² Kern, born 30 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Kern:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14034 6-1/2 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1873 ii. Virginia Marie Kern, born 22 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Heymoss Aft. 1948; born Bet. 1920 - 1935.

More About John Heymoss and Virginia Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

1439. Amanda Martha¹¹ Kern (Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Julius Fritz** 12 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 19 Jan 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Hartenis Wilson** 12 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1904 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia.

More About Amanda Martha Kern:

Burial: Jul 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, assembler Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, maid University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Julius Fritz:

Burial: May 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Kern's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1945, millwright Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1945, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fritz and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hartenis Wilson:

Occupation: 1955, maintenance Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, custodian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilson and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kern and Herman Fritz are:

- + 1874 i. Arlene Elizabeth¹² Fritz, born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1875 ii. Doris Lorraine Fritz, born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1440. Charles Cornelius¹¹ Kern (Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Feb 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler. She was born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Cornelius Kern:

Charles C. Kern, 204 Russell St., Saline, died suddenly at age 88, on Tuesday, Sept. 9, 1986 in his home. Born Feb. 11, 1898 in New Haven, Connecticut, he was the son of Christian and Mary (Schuman) Kern. He was a resident of Saline most of his life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, he married Minnie S. Visel. She survives. Mr. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and served on the council there. He worked as a farmer, a builder, superintendent of Public Works for the City of Saline, manager of the Saline Hatchery, and manager of the Montgomery Ward Farm Store in Ann Arbor. Mr. Kern served on

the Saline City Council, the Washtenaw Council on Aging, and was very active in Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Leslie, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea, Michigan; and two sons and daughters-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Neil (Louise) Kern of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Mr. and Mrs. Calvin (Carola) Kern of East Lansing, Michigan. Also surviving are 27 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren, and 5 great, great grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews also survive. He was preceded in death by one brother, Howard Kern, and one daughter, Shirley Schindler.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Sept. 12, at 1 p.m. in St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation will begin Thursday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and in the church Friday from noon to the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church. Arrangements are being handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Charles Cornelius Kern:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel:

Minnie S. Kern of Saline age 95, died September 3, 1990, at the Evangelical Home. She was born February 19, 1895 in York Township, the daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Hertler) Visel. Mrs. Kern was a Saline area resident all of her life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, she married Charles Kern and he preceded her in death on September 9, 1986. Mrs. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, where she had been a Sunday School teacher for more than 50 years. She also was a member of St. Paul Women's Fellowship, the Saline Women's Club, the Garden Club, and a past president of the Friends of the Library. She was a former chairperson for the Washtenaw County Red Cross, and a former Washtenaw County "Woman of the Year."

Mrs. Kern is survived by: three daughters, Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Saline; Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea; two sons, Neil Kern and his wife Louise of Scottsdale, Ariz., and Calvin Kern and his wife Carola of Eaton Rapids; 27 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Shirley Schindler; one son, Ormand Kern; four sisters, and three brothers.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 6 at 1 p.m. from St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home until 9 p.m. on Wednesday, and on Thursday at the church from 12 noon until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Charles Kern and Mariana Visel:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served

on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

Charles and Minnie Kern of Russell St. reached their 63rd wedding anniversary last Friday, May 1980, and the couple's children marked the occasion by taking them out to dinner. Joining together to honor the lifelong Saline area pair were Calvin and Carol Kern of Maumee, Ohio, with their two children Beth and Matthew; Arlene and Bob Schroen of Chelsea; and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor.

Charles and Minnie Visel Kern, married 65 years last Monday May 1982, were honored by family and friends at a surprise dinner party Sunday at Leutheuser's. Among the 150 guests were the Kerns' six children and their families. The Kern sextet: Calvin, from Maumee; Mrs. Lillian Holzhauer, from Honor; Mrs. Ruth Strolle, from Leslie; Neil, from Scottsdale, Arizona; Mrs. Arlene Schroen, of Chelsea; and Mrs. Shirley Schindler, Ann Arbor. Along with the six children's spouses, the group included a healthy collection of grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Lydia Volz, Minnie's sister, also attended the party. She and her husband, the late Chris Volz, were married in a double ceremony with the Kerns, on May 17, 1917. The rites were performed in the girls' family farm home on Moon Road. Charles, a builder during his more active years, also served as a civic leader. Among his elective jobs, he sat on Saline City Council and as the City's representative on the County Board of Supervisors. Minnie has been a long-time member of the Saline Woman's Club, and she and Charles have been members of St. Paul United Church of Christ for many years. Sunday they receive many gifts, cards, flowers and best wishes from relatives, friends and neighbors. One special gift was a travel collection from the six children and their families. A trip to Germany and back was suggested—but the Kerns think maybe they'll use the fund for shorter trips. The afternoon session included some reminiscing. Calvin told of when the silo blew down at the family farm on Bemis Rd., years ago. Neighbor Art Heininger came over to help clean up the wreckage after the storm. Calvin, helping the crew gather and stack the splintered lumber, noticed that Art carried two pieces of wood with every trip, and Charlie carried only one. Calvin asked his Dad why? Charlie's answer was quick: "Art's too lazy to take two trips," he grinned

And despite years of such "insults", the Kerns and the Heiningers are best of friends. Neighbors on the farm, they moved to town and have been next-door neighbors on Russell Street for years. Art and Esther were present Sunday, and they joined the army of people who love Minnie and Charlie, in best wishes for their upcoming 75th.

More About Charles Kern and Mariana Visel:

Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Kern and Mariana Visel are:

- 1876 i. Ruth E.¹² Kern, born 1918 in Michigan. She married Clayton Strolle; born Aft. 1910.
- 1877 ii. Ormond Charles Kern, born 11 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ormond Charles Kern:

Burial: 23 Aug 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congenital heart lasion

- 1878 iii. Calvin Visel Kern, born 1931 in Michigan. He married Carola ?; born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Calvin Visel Kern:

Jan. 26, 1950 - Pfc. Calvin V. Kern graduated this week from the Air Force Communications School at Scott Air Force Base, Illinois; it was announced by the base commander, Brigadier General John F. McBlain. Graduated as an Air Force radio mechanic, Pfc. Kern will perform installation and maintenance of ground and airborne communications equipment, thereby becoming an integral member of the U. S. Air Force. Pfc. Kern, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, 207 Russell Street, graduated from Saline high school and has been on active duty with the Air Force since his enlistment on June 15, 1948. Prior to entering the Scott Air Force Base

Communications School, Pfc. Kern was stationed at Moses Lake, Washington.

- + 1879 iv. Lillian Elsie Kern, born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Bensie Co, Michigan.
- 1880 v. Neil C. Kern, born 1922 in Michigan. He married Louise ?; born Aft. 1918.
- + 1881 vi. Arlene Mae Kern, born 17 Oct 1923 in Michigan; died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1882 vii. Shirley Joan Kern, born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1441. Howard Schumann¹¹ Kern (Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1983. He married **Gertrude M. Begole** 23 Jun 1928, daughter of Del Begole and Mabel Carpenter. She was born 08 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Schumann Kern:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, apparatusmaker Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, instrument maker Eberbach & Son Sompany Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 420 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, boarded 248 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1949, 423 Cross; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude M. Begole:

Burial: 21 Oct 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, office secretary County Supt. of Schools Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Kern and Gertrude Begole:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1928

Children of Howard Kern and Gertrude Begole are:

- 1883 i. Richard¹² Kern, born Aft. 1928. He married Pat ? Aft. 1948; born Aft. 1929.

More About Richard Kern:

Residence: 2002, Green Valley, Arizona

More About Richard Kern and Pat ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

- 1884 ii. Evelyn J. Kern, born 1919. She married Clyde Anderson Aft. 1950; born Bet. 1922 - 1935.

More About Evelyn J. Kern:

Residence: 1949, boards 423 Cross; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, Vero Beach, Florida

More About Clyde Anderson and Evelyn Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

1450. Catherine Rose¹¹ Buck (Rose Christine (Rosa)¹⁰ Ensle, Catharina⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 May 1890 in Connecticut, and died 21 May 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Louis A. Schreck** Aft. 1910. He was born 07 Jul 1884 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 03 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Catherine Rose Buck:

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper store New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Louis A. Schreck:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1161 E. 39th Street; New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1149 SD 3 sheet 3b living w/ father-in-law Carl Buck's family

Census 3: 14 May 1940, 1257 4th Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-324 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent construction company New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, sales engineer cold storage insulation Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Louis Schreck and Catherine Buck:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Catherine Buck and Louis Schreck are:

- 1885 i. Howard Louis¹² Schreck, born 06 Aug 1915 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 21 Jun 2000 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1886 ii. Raymond Edward Schreck, born 01 Jan 1920 in New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 04 Jan 2013 in Carmel, California.

1452. Carl C.¹¹ Buck (Rose Christine (Rosa)¹⁰ Ensle, Catharina⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Apr 1893 in Southington, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died Dec 1963 in New York. He married **Luene Mason Thorndike** 1913, daughter of Herbert Thorndike and Celila Cushing. She was born 12 Aug 1892 in Shelburne, Massachusetts, and died 29 Jan 1993 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

More About Carl C. Buck:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 49 Leander Street; 23rd ward Rochester, Monroe Co, New York ED 28-194 Sd 9 sheet 45b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 110 Cherry Road; 23rd ward Rochester, Monroe Co, New York ED 65-373 SD 38 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, clerk office New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1930, general foreman box factory Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

More About Carl Buck and Luene Thorndike:

Marriage: 1913

Children of Carl Buck and Luene Thorndike are:

- 1887 i. Lewyne¹² Buck, born 1915 in Connecticut.
- 1888 ii. Norma Buck, born 1928 in New York.

Generation No. 12

1466. Nora M.¹² Walker (Frederick John¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 May 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Lorenz Martin Hieber** 04 Jun 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hieber and Maria Bahnmueller. He was born 10 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nora M. Walker:

Burial: Jul 1994, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Lorenz Martin Hieber:

Paul L. Hieber, 204 Detroit St., died August 6, 1980, at the Evangelical Home. He was born January

10, 1897, in Washtenaw County, the son of Martin and Mary Bahnmliller Hieber. On June 4, 1930, he married Nora M. Walker in Saline; she survives. Mr. Hieber was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ and the Saline Area Senior Council. Surviving in addition to his wife are: one son, Eldean of Howell; one daughter, Mrs. Michael (Marjorie) Scully of Manchester; five grandchildren) one great grandson; three sisters, Mrs. Ella Pardon of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Frieda Weimer of Detroit, and Mrs. Stanley Margaret White of Ann Arbor; three brothers, Arthur and Rolland of Ann Arbor, and Leroy of California; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Wilbert.

Funeral services were conducted August 9 at the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Paul Lorenz Martin Hieber:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1980, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nora Walker and Paul Hieber:

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hieber of 204 Detroit St., Saline, will reach their 50th Wedding Anniversary next Wednesday, June 4, 1980. , The bride, Nora Walker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Walker of Saline, and the groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Hieber of Manchester, were married-in the St. Paul Church parsonage, in Saline. . A year after their marriage, the Hieber's bought a 100 acre farm on Weber Rd., and Paul worked the farm for nearly two decades. They moved into town in 1960 and Paul took a job at Universal Die Casting. After retirement from that job, he worked for 10 years as custodian at The Citizens Bank. He has been retired since-about 1976. The couple have two children — Eldean Hieber of Fowlerville and Mrs. Marjorie Scully of Manchester — and they also take pride in their five grandchildren and one great grandchild.

More About Paul Hieber and Nora Walker:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nora Walker and Paul Hieber are:

- + 1889 i. Eldean Paul¹³ Hieber, born 29 Aug 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2013 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 1890 ii. Marjorie Marie Hieber, born 23 Apr 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1468. Edwin Luther¹² Theurer (Mathilda Marie¹¹ Walker, Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1956. He married **Kathryn Ann Cole** 26 Jun 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Jul 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Luther Theurer:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 708 Marquette Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-44 SD 10 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1930, chemist auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theurer and Kathryn Cole:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1925, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Theurer and Kathryn Cole are:

- + 1891 i. Richard Franklin¹³ Theurer, born 06 Feb 1926 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1993 in Fort Myers, Lee Co, Michigan.
- + 1892 ii. Mary Kathryn Theurer, born 07 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1473. Bernice Helen Cobb¹² Walker (Julius Charles¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan. She married **Benjamin Oceola Mahrle** 02 Feb 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Mahrle and Bertha Sanderson. He was born 12 Jan 1916 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1980 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Oceola Mahrle:
Social Security Number: 373-09-5103

More About Benjamin Mahrle and Bernice Walker:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Bernice Walker and Benjamin Mahrle is:
+ 1893 i. Benjamin Carl¹³ Mahrle, born 19 May 1942.

1474. Raymond Friedrich¹² Hutzel (Charles John¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Walker, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 31 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sarah Catharina Cake** 24 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Cake and Mabelle Bennalack. She was born 05 Jul 1905 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Louise Graf** 24 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 May 1908, and died 12 Oct 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Friedrich Hutzel:
Baptism: 12 Jul 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, manager construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: assistant treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Compnay
Occupation 3: Aft. 1943, owner of women's apparel shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1957, owner The C.J. Hutzel Shops (apparel specialist for women) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 2128 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5537

More About Sarah Catharina Cake:
Social Security Number: 373-22-4035

More About Raymond Hutzel and Sarah Cake:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Hutzel and Mary Graf:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Hutzel and Sarah Cake is:
1894 i. Mary Lou¹³ Hutzel, born 01 Mar 1936. She married Charles Howie; born Aft. 1925.

More About Charles Howie:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1546 B Cedar; Fort Dix, New Jersey

1475. Virginia Maria¹² Hutzel (Charles John¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Walker, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2007 in Tequesta, Florida.

She married **Harley John McNeal** 08 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John McNeal and Alfretta Frederick. He was born 04 Jan 1911 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 13 May 1996 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Notes for Virginia Maria Hutzel:

Virginia Maria (Ginny) Hutzel late '20s early 30's

I have always been told that Ginny made two different trips to New York to work as a dancer -- which she did... on Broadway. I also always heard that she swam in Billy Rose's Aquacade and was engaged (for a time) to Johnny Weissmuller. This description at least marries two of those legends together: Billy Rose's Aquacade was a music, dance and swimming show produced by Billy Rose at the Great Lakes Exposition in 1937. Later Aquacade moved to the 1939 New York World's Fair where it was the most successful production of the fair (Lowe). The Art Deco 11,000 seat amphitheater was designed by architects Sloan & Robertson. Shows were staged by John Murray Anderson to the orchestrations of Ted Royal. The pool and the 300 by 200-foot (61 m) stage could be hidden behind a lighted 40-foot (12 m) high curtain of water. The inaugural Aquacade starred Olympians Eleanor Holm, Johnny Weissmuller (later replaced by Buster Crabbe) and newcomer Esther Williams. Rose married Holm after divorcing his first wife, comedienne Fanny Brice. Duke Ellington played in a 1955 edition for several weeks. It is here that Ellington is said to have created a drink called the Tornado. For the New York Aquacade, Rose interviewed 5,000 applicants and chose 500 dancers, actors and swimmers. Gertrude Ederle, a Flushing, Queens resident and the first woman to swim the English Channel, was an Aquacade star. Queens Borough President Donald R. Manes dedicated the pool to her in 1978.

More About Virginia Maria Hutzel:

Baptism: 07 Nov 1909, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harley John McNeal:

Military service: first lieutenant

Military service 2: assistant post judge advocate w/ the Technical School & basic Training Center at Amarillo, Texas

Occupation: attorney Cleveland, Ohio

More About Harley McNeal and Virginia Hutzel:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Hutzel and Harley McNeal is:

- 1895 i. Virginia Marie¹³ McNeal, born 02 Mar 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas L. Woodard; born 15 Aug 1936 in Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico; died 02 Sep 2001 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico.

1476. Leonard Herman¹² Hutzel (Herman Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Walker, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Nov 1910 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Isabelle (Dora) Warner** 26 Nov 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Warner. She was born 03 Apr 1906 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Herman Hutzel:

Ann Arbor - Leonard H. Hutzel, 47, of nearby Saline, was killed here Wednesday Feb. 12, 1958 in the collision of his car and an Ann Arbor railroad freight train.

More About Leonard Herman Hutzel:

Burial: Feb 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Isabelle (Dora) Warner:

Burial: 1965, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leonard Hutzel and Dorothy Warner:

A very pretty wedding took place in Saline Thanksgiving morning November 1936 at the home of Mrs. Amelia Hutzel, uniting in marriage Miss Dorothy Warner of Traverse City and Mr. Leonard Hutzel. The couple spoke their vows before Rev. C. H. Wittbracht of the Lutheran Evangelical Church. They were attended by Miss Mary Warner of Traverse City, sister of the bride, and Raymond Morin of Erie.

The bride was attractively attired in brown crepe with matching accessories. The shoulder corsages of the bride and her attendant were of roses, heather, fern and baby marigolds, the colors harmonizing with their costumes. The bridegroom and best man were dressed in dark business suits with a single white rosebud in their lapels.

Guests at the ceremony were Mrs. Amelia Hutzel, mother of the groom, Miss Dorothy Haselswerdt of Chelsea and Mr. and Mrs. F. O. Wiedman and daughter, Dorothy, of Ann Arbor.

Following the ceremony a wedding dinner was served. Directly after, Mr. and Mrs. Hutzel left for Detroit where they spent the remainder of the Thanksgiving vacation.

More About Leonard Hutzel and Dorothy Warner:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonard Hutzel and Dorothy Warner is:

+ 1896 i. Richard Alan¹³ Hutzel, born 30 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1995 in Conway, Faulkner Co, Arkansas.

1479. Luther Paul¹² Jedele (Emilie B. (Emaline)¹¹ Walker, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Joan Monk** 20 Jun 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Aug 1914 in Flanagan, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 2002.

More About Luther Paul Jedele:

Education: 1933, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1946 - 1964, dental technician 18 years with Sharpe Dental Laboratory & Ypsilanti Dental Laboratory

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1964, 1214 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helene Joan Monk:

Residence: 1967, 1214 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luther Jedele and Helene Monk:

The wedding of Miss Helen Monk and Luther Jedele, both of Ypsilanti, took place at Emmanuel Lutheran Church at Ypsilanti Saturday evening June 20, 1942. The service was read at 7:30 by Rev. Hugo Fenker. The bride wore white satin with a medium train and sweetheart neckline. Her sleeves were long and tight ending in points at the wrist. Her fingertip veil hung from a tiara of seed pearls. Her flowers were gardenias surrounded with white gladiola. Mrs. Karl Wesenberg attended her sister as maid of honor. Her dress was of aqua blue chiffon and her flowers were peach gladiolas. The flower girls, Diane Church and Joan DeBaer, wore dresses of frosted organdy in blue and pink, respectively. They scattered rose petals down the aisle. Doris Mae Jedele, sister of the groom, and Evelyn Lappiner, friend of the bride, were bridesmaids. Miss Jedele's dress was pink frosted organdy while Miss Lappiner's was of the same material in blue. They also carried peach gladiolas. Richard Church, friend of the groom, was best man with Karl Wesenberg and Paul Lambarth, cousin of the groom, acting as ushers. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. After their return from a short trip Mr. and Mrs. Jedele will be at home at 314 West Madison Street in Ann Arbor.

More About Luther Jedele and Helene Monk:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Richard Church & Mrs. Karl Wesenberg

Children of Luther Jedele and Helene Monk are:

- 1897 i. Richard Paul¹³ Jedele, born 05 Sep 1945 in Albany, New York; died 01 Mar 2017 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Richard Paul Jedele:

Richard Paul Jedele, 71, of 1318 Kenwood, passed away in ARMC on March 1st, 2017 following a 3 week illness of pneumonia while on a bird watching trip. He grew up in Ann Arbor, Michigan and moved to Burlington, North Carolina in 1991 to start an art studio.

He is survived by his sister, Diane Jedele Amos and her husband Dee Lawrence of Weaverville, North Carolina; cousins Barbara Petrie of California, Michael Weisenberg of Ann Arbor, Kathy Collar of Colorado, and Garret Vandenbelt of Texas.

Richard was known as a gifted artist (oil paint and water colors) and held a BA in Art Education from Eastern Michigan University. He was also a musician (guitar, drums and singer) and sang in Gilbert and Sullivan college operettas, choirs and small bands. He was most known as a nature lover and over 40 years developed a huge collection of butterflies and beetles which he recently asked to be donated to the Alamance/Burlington school system for education and teaching as his legacy. He was a member of the Burlington Bird Club and loved participating in bird watching outings, national bird counts and painted many pictures of birds for the members. He was also a member of the First Reformed United Church of Christ in Burlington and loved singing in the choir, attending bible studies and sharing his Christian faith.

A Celebration of Life will be held at First Reformed United Church of Christ, 513 W. Front St, Burlington, North Carolina on Saturday, March 4th at 2:00 with Pastor Phil Myers officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the World Wildlife Fund, 1250 24th Street NW, Washington, DC 20017. Sign an online register book at www.omegafsc.com. Omega Funeral Service & Crematory is entrusted with arrangements. Diane Amos's address is 46 Courseview Drive, Weaverville, NC 28787 for those who wish to communicate with her.

March 15, 2017 - Richard Jedele's legacy is spread out on a table on the second floor of the Sellars-Gunn Education Center. There are 37 riker display cases filled with preserved beetles, moths and butterflies, detailed charts identifying each animal, and hand drawn, lifelike illustrations neatly lined up on paper — all part of a 50-year dedication to animals and art. Jedele's younger sister, Diane Amos, owns the collection now as Jedele died March 1, and she's fulfilling her brother's wish of donating all 37 pieces to the Alamance-Burlington School System to help students learn about different species.

"Our mother was a first-grade teacher for 35 years, so when we were children, she asked for help with a butterfly presentation in her classroom, and so that's how my brother got started. ... He developed, very young, this amazing love for butterflies and beetles, but it grew to also encompass nature, and he was a member of the Burlington Bird Club as well," she said. Amos says thanks to her brother, she was also exposed to nature at an early age. Though they were very different, she found ways to connect with his passion. "Growing up with him was interesting," she laughed. "I learned quickly not to be afraid of frogs, and toads, and snakes, and stuff. We had a zoo in our backyard, and ... I would charge a penny per person for people to come and see our zoo."

Jedele earned a degree in fine arts from Eastern Michigan University, and supported both his passion for art and insects with a series of different jobs, building his collection slowly while churning out paintings to give to family, friends, church members, and anyone who was interested. His artwork can be seen on the Willowbrook Park Bluebird Trail sign, where he painted two birds for the Burlington Recreation and Parks Department.

His insect collection was a constant pursuit. At one time, he traded his local species for exotic butterflies and beetles from Thailand, Indonesia and Africa to expand it, and eventually it got so big that he felt it was time to donate it to an educational institution. "For the last year, he kept saying, 'I've got to do something with this' because his wall space was gone. All of his walls were covered with these, and he wanted to paint more, so that's when he started thinking, 'OK, I want to do something with this collection so I can put my paintings of birds on the walls,'" Amos said.

Leslie Carriker, ABSS' K-12 specialist for Social Studies and Science, will determine which riker mounts go to which schools, where they'll be housed in media centers to support both art and science curriculums. Along with the insect collection, Jedele donated supplies like chalks and paints so students can continue his passion for art. Amos says it's heartwarming to know that he's made such an impact in Alamance County, and he would be proud to know that his work will be appreciated for many years to come. "It was wonderful for me to see how he affected so many people. ... People have walked away with his art, and paintings, and butterflies, so it's his legacy, and that makes me have peace," she said.

More About Richard Paul Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1898 ii. Diane Irene Jedele, born 18 Mar 1949. She married Dee Lawrence Amos.
1899 iii. Charles Amos Jedele, born Aft. 1942.

1481. Doris Mae¹² Jedele (Emilie B. (Emaline)¹¹ Walker, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1927. She married **Ben VandenBelt** 28 Aug 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Ben VandenBelt:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ben VandenBelt and Doris Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Jedele and Ben VandenBelt are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1900 | i. | Kathy ¹³ VandenBelt, born Aft. 1945. |
| 1901 | ii. | Gary VandenBelt, born Aft. 1947. |
| 1902 | iii. | Peter VandenBelt, born Aft. 1948. |

1482. Paul Samuel¹² Lambarth (Olga Mathilda¹¹ Walker, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Mar 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Ann Klagstead** 19 Apr 1947 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 1922.

Notes for Paul Samuel Lambarth:

July 13, 1944 - Pvt. Paul Lambarth, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Lambarth, is now stationed at South Plains Army Air Field at Lubbock, Texas. He is now taking on the line training as SPAAF in starting the routine which will lead to wings as a pilot, bombardier of navigator in the Army Air Forces. After completing his training at SPAAF, he will receive pre-flight primary, basic and advanced flight training at other stations of the great AAF Training Command which is engaged in the greatest educational program in history. SPAAF is also the nation's largest glider pilot training center and trains Winged Commandos in Uncle Sam's giant cargo and troop carrying gliders in addition to handling air crew trainees.

Dec. 23, 1969 - Paul and Phyllis Lambarth and their children have moved to the, former Tracy house at 2624 Hartman. Rd. from Ypsilanti, where they had lived ever since their marriage. Paul is not strictly a newcomer to Saline; he is the son of .Mr. and Mrs. Sam Lambarth and he grew up here. They have now moved back because they preferred a smaller, country community.

Paul is the owner of Ann Arbor Aero Service, Inc., flight instruction and pilot service. He is also the pilot for Wyandotte Chemical Co. Phyllis works part time in the office of an Ann Arbor dentist. Their son, Steven, attends Washtenaw Community College and works part time at the airport ... and flies, too, of course. Their daughter, Lisa, is attending junior high school in Ypsilanti. They belong to the Baptist Church of Ypsilanti.

Paul Samuel Lambarth, age 91, died March 16, 2013. Paul was born on March 28, 1921, in Saline, Michigan, the son of Samuel and Olga (Walker) Lambarth. He had been a Saline resident most of his life, graduating from Saline High School in 1939. He went on to college. Paul loved to fly, earning his pilot's license during his teenage years. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II. He worked as a commercial pilot and owned and operated Ann Arbor Aero Service for 25 years. On April 19, 1947, he married Phyllis Klagstad at the Martha Mary Chapel in Macon, Michigan.

Survivors include his wife, Phyllis; his children, Stephen (Lana) Lambarth of Granbury, Texas, and Lisa (Alan) Hartman of Saline, Michigan. Other survivors include his grandchildren, Taryn, Jaime (Matt) Cady and Jordan Hartman, Amber (Brian) Henderson, Matthew and Lindsey Lambarth; great-grandson,

Kimball Henderson; brother-in-law, Robert Klagstad; and nine nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, sister, Helen Moser and brother-in-law, Dr. James Moser.

A celebration of Paul's life will be held on Tuesday, March 19, 2013 at 12:00 PM at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 W. Michigan Ave. Saline, MI, with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney officiating. Visitation will begin at the church at 11:00 AM until the time of the service. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Wings of Mercy or St. Paul United Church of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Paul Samuel Lambarth:

Residence: 2624 Hartman Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Lambarth and Phyllis Klagstead:

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Klagstad of Manistique have announced January 9, 1947 the engagement of their daughter, Phyllis to Paul Lambarth son of Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Lambarth of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

Mrs. Paul S. Lambarth was Phyllis Klagstad of Ypsilanti before her marriage Saturday evening, April 19, 1947, in the Martha Mary chapel in Macon. Mr. Lambarth's parents are Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Lambarth of Saline. The couple will live in Ypsilanti. Mrs. Klagstad chose a black dress and straw hat for her daughter's wedding, and Mrs. Lambarth wore a light blue dress with black accessories, both wore corsages of white carnations. A reception for 200 guests was held at the Saline Hotel immediately following the wedding, Mrs. William Johnson of Saline and Mrs. Walter Towler of Whittaker presided at the tea table, which was centered with a three-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom. They were assisted by Miss Emma Burrow and Mrs. Clarence Wiebusch of Saline.

After a short wedding trip in northern Michigan, the couple will be at home at 211 N. Washington, Ypsilanti. Mrs. Lambarth a graduate of Manistique High school and Ferris Institute and is employed at the Ford Motor Company in Ypsilanti. Mr. Lambarth is a graduate of the Saline High school and Cleary's business college. He was a flight instructor at Owosso and a member of the Army reserve at Michigan Normal College. He attended Port Huron Junior College, University of Detroit and the Youngstown Junior College. Guests were present from Saline, Ypsilanti, Ann Arbor, Flint, Manistique, Detroit and Toledo, Ohio.

More About Paul Lambarth and Phyllis Klagstead:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1947, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Lambarth and Phyllis Klagstead are:

- + 1903 i. Stephen P.¹³ Lambarth, born 13 Jan 1951.
- + 1904 ii. Lisa Ann Lambarth, born 29 Jan 1955.

1483. Helen Anna¹² Lambarth (Olga Mathilda¹¹ Walker, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Henry Moser** 12 Oct 1946 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Moser and Josephine Roi. He was born 22 Jan 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1978 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Notes for Helen Anna Lambarth:

Helen Anna Lambarth Moser of Saline, Michigan, age 87, died peacefully on May 10, 2010 after a courageous fight with dementia, and just five days before her 88th birthday. Helen was born in Saline Twp., Michigan on May 15, 1922, the second child of Samuel Gottholf and Olga Mathilda (Walker) Lambarth. Her brother Paul Samuel Lambarth, 89, resides in Saline. Although her travels with her husband, Dr. James Henry Moser (1922-1978) took her to Illinois, Germany, and Missouri, Helen and Jim returned to Saline in 1966 where she lived until she entered Towsley Village at the Chelsea Retirement Community in 2007. Helen received a degree in Dietetics from Michigan State University where she and

Jim met. She worked part-time as a dietician throughout her life. In her later years, Helen was a very active Avon lady.

But, Helen's greatest accomplishment was perhaps as a mother, wife, and homemaker. She nurtured and raised six children: George Edward Moser, Samuel John (Denise) Moser, Richard James (Allison) Moser, Krista Louise (James) Farmer, Hans Joseph (Vicki) Moser, and Frederick Paul (Rene) Moser. She also leaves behind seven grandchildren and seven great-grand-children. Up until her death, Helen loved babies; her grandchildren and great-grandchildren brought her much joy. Helens other activities included cruises and trips with members of her Saline High School class of 1939, involvement in the Saline Historical Society, sewing, and exercise walking with her lifelong friend Geri Uphaus.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, May 15, 2010 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. Beth Foster, Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Retirement Community, 805 West Middle St., Chelsea, MI 48118. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, May 14, 2010 between the hours of 2 - 4 p.m. and 6 - 8 p.m. To sign Helens guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com.

More About Helen Anna Lambarth:

Burial: 15 May 2010, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1985, 215 Wheeler Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1992, 40 Steiner Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dr. James Henry Moser:

Burial: Oct 1978, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot division 48

Marriage Notes for Helen Lambarth and James Moser:

Burnished leaves shaded the Martha Mary Chapel, Macon, Saturday evening, October 12, 1946, when Helen Lambarth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Lambarth enter the picturesque church on the arm of her father to become the bride of Dr. James Moser of Bloomfield, Indiana, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Moser of Rochester. Before an alter attractively flanked on either side by lighted, seven branch candelabra, and contrasting baskets of bronze and gold chrysanthemums, the Rev. Arnold Lambarth of Hampshire, Illinois, cousin of the bride read the marriage service at 7:30. Strains from "Lohengrin," Schubert's, "Ave Maria" and "Traumerei," with Mrs. Merrit Martin at the organ and the marimba played by Mrs. Grover Burgan completed the setting for the double ring ceremony. Satin and seed pearl were applied on the high neckline of Helen's white satin bodice, and on the lace net skirt over satin with a light suggestion of a train. Long satin sleeves pointed over the wrists. She wore a Juliet cap of seed pearls with a white finger-length illusion veil and carried a prayer book on which white roses and beehives on ribbons, formed a cascade effect from the book. The maid of honor was Miss Joan Moser of Rochester, sister of the bridegroom. Her frock was a pale pink taffeta bodice with a V neckline and peplum, and a net skirt over taffeta; and she carried a colonial bouquet of white chrysanthemums and pink carnations. The bridesmaids were Miss Doris Jedele of Ypsilanti, cousin of the bride, and Mrs. Phyllis Nelson of East Lansing. Their gowns were identical in style. Miss Jedele wore a pea green satin bodice with V neckline and satin buttons to waist, a skirt over satin and bell shaped sleeves. Mrs. Nelson's dress was of burnt rose satin. Both attendants carried bouquets of bronze and gold chrysanthemums with gold streamer ribbons and wore gold, mums in their hair.

Acting as best man was the bride's brother, Paul Lambarth of Saline. Seating the 200 guests were Glen Moser, the groom's brother, and Robert Lambarth, cousin of the bride. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Lambarth wore a black gabardine suit, with a lime green blouse. Her hat was black and lime green. Trim; accessories were black and she wore a corsage of gold chrysanthemums. The bride's mother was dressed in a blue suit with a fuchsia design and matching hat, gloves, and shoes. She wore a corsage of fuchsia mums.

Following the ceremony a reception for the 200 guests was held at the Saline Hotel. The bride's table, laces covered, was centered with an 8-tiered bride's cake and at each end were bowls of bronze and gold mums. Mrs. Harold Miller and Mrs. Francis Lockwood poured. At separate service tables, dark cake and ice cream were served. Misses Alice Klumpp and Mildred Lambarth presided. The bride and

groom cut the first piece of cake, and Mrs. William Stierle served the remainder in napkins on which the names of Helen and Jim were stamped in gold. Also assisting were Mesdames Herman Klumpp, Edward Luckhardt, Mary Rogers and Henry Leutheuser. Mr. and Mrs. Moser left following the reception for a town in Canada. The bride was attired in brown and gold accessories. She wore a rose corsage.

October 25 they will be at home to their friends in Bloomfield, Indiana, where Dr. Moser is a practicing veterinary. A graduate of Saline High, the bride attended Michigan State Normal, Ypsilanti, and Michigan State College, East Lansing, where she graduated as a dietitian. She spent one year as an interne at the University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, and one year as Clinic dietitian at Grady Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Moser is a graduate of the Rochester High School and of Michigan State College. He taught at the college one year following graduation.

Guests attending the wedding were from Rochester, Ypsilanti, Ann Arbor, Mooreville, Milan and Bloomfield, Indiana. Prenuptials were held as follows: A relations shower, with Mrs. Robert Lambarth, Miss Doris Jedele, and Mrs. Gray Bauer as hostesses. A kitchen shower was given by Mrs. Grover Burgan, and a rehearsal party on the evening preceding the wedding by the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Lambarth.

More About James Moser and Helen Lambarth:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1946, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Lambarth and James Moser are:

- 1905 i. George Edward¹³ Moser, born 02 Jul 1948. He married Sharon Lynn Warner 27 Dec 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About George Edward Moser:
Residence: 1995, 40 Steiner Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Moser and Sharon Warner:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1906 ii. Samuel John Moser, born 05 Sep 1949.
+ 1907 iii. Richard James Moser, born 28 Jul 1952.
+ 1908 iv. Krista Louise Moser, born 10 Sep 1953.
+ 1909 v. Hans Joseph Moser, born 19 Jan 1957.
1910 vi. Frederick Paul Moser, born Aft. 1955. He married Rene ?; born Aft. 1955.

1485. Erma M.¹² Haarer, twin (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Nov 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Dale Stoll** 25 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Stoll and Maude Wyant. He was born 05 May 1907 in Perry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 31 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erma M. Haarer, twin:

Erma M. Stoll of Dexter, Michigan, age 88, died Friday, February 19, 1999 at Chelsea Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born on November 14, 1910 in Dexter the daughter of Jacob and Helena (Sutter) Haarer. Mrs. Stoll lived in the Dexter area all of her life. She loved gardening, her farm animals, and nature. She married Arthur D. Stoll in Ann Arbor in 1929, and he preceded her in death on August 31, 1989.

Survivors include three sons, Arthur N. (Patricia) Stoll of Chelsea, Donald R. Stoll of Dexter, and Norman L. (Deborah) Stoll of Ann Arbor; one sister, Helen Rubin of Cross Village; 11 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Rosina; three brothers, Jacob, Phillip, Oscar; her daughter-in-law, Barbara, on January 12, 1998; and her grandson, Jeff, on January 8, 1999.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, February 23, 11 a.m. at St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, with Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrews cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Monday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and at the

church Tuesday, 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrews UCC.

More About Erma M. Haarer, twin:

Burial: Feb 1999, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-0290

Notes for Arthur Dale Stoll:

Arthur D. Stoll, 6435 North Territorial Rd., age 82, died suddenly, Thursday evening Aug. 31, 1989, at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born May 5, 1907, in Ohio, the son of Walter O. and Maude N. Wyant Stoll. Mr. Stoll was a lifelong resident of the Dexter area. He retired from Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in 1972. He was married to Erma M. Haarer in Ann Arbor, in 1929.

He is survived by his wife; three sons and their wives, Arthur N. and Patricia Stoll of Chelsea, Donald R. and Barbara Stoll of Dexter, Norman L. and Deborah Stoll of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Donald (Betty) Taft of Whitmore Lake, Mrs. Norman (Freda) Moore of Ann Arbor, Nellie Voice of Ann Arbor; 16 grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Wayne, Stewart, and Raymond Stoll.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 2, at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with Pastor Peter A. Elliott officiating. Burial followed in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Mr. Stoll's name. Envelopes are available at the funeral home. . Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Arthur Dale Stoll:

Burial: Sep 1989, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5534

More About Arthur Stoll and Erma Haarer:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Haarer and Arthur Stoll are:

- + 1911 i. Arthur N.¹³ Stoll, born 15 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1912 ii. Donald Robert Stoll, born 04 Mar 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1913 iii. Norman Leroy Stoll, born 15 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1489. Eleanora M. (Lenora)¹² Mayer (Clara Barbara¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reinhold Gebhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Rogers Corners, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born Bet. 21 - 29 Jul 1906 in Guadental, Romania, and died 16 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanora M. (Lenora) Mayer:

Burial: Dec 1971, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, waitress restaurant Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, presser dry cleaning Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reinhold Gebhardt:

Burial: May 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1940, section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1971, Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Evangelical Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-9291

More About Reinhold Gebhardt and Eleanora Mayer:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Rogers Corners, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanora Mayer and Reinhold Gebhardt are:

- + 1914 i. Elaine Eleanor¹³ Gebhardt, born 24 Apr 1941.
- + 1915 ii. Albert Karl Gebhardt, born 30 Mar 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1916 iii. Karl Renhold Gebhardt, born 09 Jul 1946. He married Sharon Louise Gonyer 03 Dec 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1943; died 08 Jul 2003.

More About Karl Renhold Gebhardt:
Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Louise Gonyer:

Sharon Gebhardt, administrative associate I in the College of Engineering's Division of Resource Planning and Management, died July 8 at St. Joseph's Hospital. Gebhardt was diagnosed with an aggressive form of cancer in July 2002 and had been on leave from her position since then.

She joined the staff of Engineering Administration in January 1990 and quickly demonstrated her financial management skills. She became an expert on graduate student appointment issues and then on the broader range of financial support for research activities in the college. Gebhardt managed College of Engineering's cost-sharing and research incentive funds and served as a key support person for College of Engineering's associate dean for research. In this capacity she interacted with a broad spectrum of College of Engineering faculty and staff, and with central staff in financial operations and research administration. She was a member of the M-Pathways Student Financials Beta Team and served the college on many special assignments, including playing a central role on the team that organized Engineering Administration's move into the Lurie Engineering Center in 1996.

George Carignan, who was associate dean for research and graduate education during much of Gebhardt's tenure with the college, praises her for her technical skills, dependability and pleasant demeanor. Carignan says Gebhardt's work was a major factor in the growth of excellence in the college during the 1990s. Her colleagues lovingly remember Gebhardt as a warm and caring individual who was a friend, dedicated team member and loving family member. Her love of learning allowed her to embrace new technologies in the workplace. She always was eager to master the latest tools and techniques and to share her knowledge with others. Gebhardt was a devoted family member who took great pleasure in traveling with her husband, Karl, and often shared touching stories about her granddaughter, Emily. Gebhardt had many interests, including sewing and home decorating, and she enjoyed canning fresh vegetables from her garden. Her enthusiasm and friendship will be missed greatly.

Gebhardt, who grew up in Manchester, Michigan, is survived by her husband Karl, daughter Michelle, son Jeff, daughter-in-law Laura and her beloved granddaughter Emily. She was a devoted member of the Bethel United Church of Christ. College of Engineering will host a memorial and tree planting service in her honor in early fall.

Sharon Gebhardt was born on December 21, 1939 and passed away on Friday, October 2, 2009. Sharon was a resident of Decatur, Michigan.

More About Sharon Louise Gonyer:
Burial: Jul 2003, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gebhardt and Sharon Gonyer:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1493. Leila Amanda (Lela)¹² Mayer (Clara Barbara¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer C. Alber** 24 Aug 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Alber and Anna Koehler. He was born 16 Oct 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1988 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leila Amanda (Lela) Mayer:

Lela A. Alber of Saline, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Friday, April 29, 2011 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born on January 15, 1915 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, the daughter of John and Clara (Haarer) Mayer. On August 24, 1940 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, she married Elmer C. Alber and he preceded her in death on February 26, 1988. Lela was a long time member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan where she was a Sunday School Teacher, and was a member of The Ruth Circle. She was also a member of the Ann Arbor Farmers Market.

Survivors include one daughter, Louise (David) St. Clair. Other survivors include grandchildren, Kathleen (Todd) Tower, Randall (Lisa) Klager, and Laura Klager; and great-grandchildren, Jason, Michael and Kadie Tower, Kelsey Perry, and Billy and Kristin Klager. Lela was preceded in death in addition to her husband; by her parents; five sisters, Eleanora Gebhardt, Elsie Caplin, Alma Reneau, Marie Klempert, and Irene Nelson; and one brother, Clarence Mayer.

Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday, May 3, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI with the Reverend Kathleen Meyers, officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Monday, May 2, 2011 between the hours of 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and at the Church on Tuesday, May 3, 2011, from 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Leila Amanda (Lela) Mayer:

Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: rural public school

More About Elmer C. Alber:

Burial: 29 Feb 1988, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: 1940, farmer on father's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-8433

Marriage Notes for Leila Mayer and Elmer Alber:

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Alber, of 12908 Case Rd., Clinton, celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary last Sunday, Aug. 24, 1980. A dinner was held in their honor at the home of their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Klager. Fifty members of their family attended and brought the couple their good wishes. Elmer Alber and Lela Mayer were married August 24, 1940 at the bride's home in Freedom Twp. by Rev. John Fontana. Their honor attendants were Alma Mayer Reneau and Theophil Alber who were also present at the gathering Sunday. The Albers have spent their entire married life at the Clinton address where they are engaged in farming. They have also attended the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for 23 years and continue to do so. The couple has one daughter, Louise, and two grandchildren, Kathy and Randy. They attend St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

For their 45th wedding anniversary August 1985, Elmer and Lela Alber were honored with a party at their home, given by their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Klager. Forty relatives and friends were present for the celebration. Elmer and Lela (Mayer) were married August 24, 1940, at the home of the bride's parents in Freedom Township, by the Rev. John Fontana. They have spent all their married life farming at 12908 Case Road, Clinton. They have attended the Ann Arbor Farmers' Market for 28 years, and continue to do so. The Albers are members of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. They have three grandchildren.

More About Elmer Alber and Leila Mayer:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leila Mayer and Elmer Alber is:

+ 1917 i. Louise Ann¹³ Alber, born 25 Dec 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1494. Marie Emma¹² Mayer (Clara Barbara¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker,

Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Jan 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2001 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Max W. Klempert, Sr.** 07 Mar 1934. He was born 22 Dec 1903, and died 10 Jun 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marie Emma Mayer:

Marie E. Klempert of Freedom Twp., Michigan, age 84, passed away Monday, December 31, 2001 in Freedom Township, Michigan. She was born January 25, 1917 in Freedom Township the daughter of John and Clara (Haarer) Mayer. She had lived in the area all of her life. She was a life member of St. John's United Church of Christ. She loved gardening, birds, and flowers. She liked to make crafts, and enjoyed caroling at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was also on the Mt. Hope Cemetery Board of Directors.

In March of 1935, she married Max W. Klempert. She is survived by one son Max J. (Cheryl) Klempert and one daughter Shirley (Daniel) Calcaterra, all of Gaylord; also two sisters Lela Alber of Clinton, and Irene Nelson of Chelsea; two grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Max, of 39 years; also her parents, three sisters Eleanor Gebhardt, Alma Renau, and Elsie Caplin, and one brother Clarence Mayer.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, January 5, 2002 from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 North Main Street, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Nancy Doty officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Thursday from 7-9 p.m., also Friday 2-5 & 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the American Cancer Society or St. John's United Church of Christ.

More About Marie Emma Mayer:

Burial: Jan 2002, Mt. Hope Cemetery

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: 2001, St. John's United Church of Christ

More About Max W. Klempert, Sr.:

Occupation: foreman Detroit Iron Shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-09-8681

More About Max Klempert and Marie Mayer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934

Children of Marie Mayer and Max Klempert are:

- 1918 i. Max John¹³ Klempert, Jr., born 19 Jun 1935. He married (1) Cheryl ? Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1936. He married (2) Patricia Dettore 30 Aug 1969; born Aft. 1935.

More About Max John Klempert, Jr.:

Occupation: draftsman Detroit Iron Factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, Gaylord, Michigan

More About Max Klempert and Cheryl ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Max Klempert and Patricia Dettore:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1969

- + 1919 ii. Shirley Ann Klempert, born 19 Jul 1936.

1501. Edwin Alfred¹² Koch (Bertha Dora¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey** 12 Oct 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid. She was born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida.

Notes for Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Eunice A. Koch, age 99 passed on July 28, 2017 in Melbourne, Florida. She was born on June 19, 1918 in Lima Township, Michigan to the Late Eugene and Amelia Frey. She married Erwin A. Koch on October 12, 1942. She worked for Seyfried Jewelers for over 20 years and Jacobsons. She was a member of Bethlehem Church in Ann Arbor for over 70 years. Eunice was a loving homemaker who loved to cook, bake and tend to her garden. Her garden was featured in the Ann Arbor News on April 24, 2003. Her favorite flowers were geraniums, begonias, marigolds and dusty miller. She also baked wedding cakes for numerous residents in the Ann Arbor area to celebrate their special day.

She was predeceased by her husband, Erwin A. Koch and son, Gerald E. Koch. She is survived by her daughter, Susan and husband, John Lansing, and by 2 grandchildren, Christopher (Janie) Koch and Jeremy (Rikki) Koch; and three great grandchildren.

Visitation will be on Wednesday, August 2nd from 5-7 pm at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, Michigan, with the funeral service on Thursday, August 3rd. Burial will take place after the service, at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Please call Muehlig Funeral Chapel (734) 663-3375 for the scheduled service time. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: parents

Confirmation: 01 May 1932, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1225 Franlin Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Koch and Eunice Frey:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Koch and Eunice Frey are:

- + 1920 i. Gerald Erwin (Jerry)¹³ Koch, born 17 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2009 in Tacoma, Washington.
- 1921 ii. Susan Eunice Koch, born 11 Jan 1949. She married Ernest John Lansing, Jr. 29 Jul 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Ernest John Lansing, Jr.:

Residence: Melbourne, Florida

Residence 2: Auburn, Washington

Residence 3: Pembroke Pines, Florida

Residence 4: Hialeah, Florida

Residence 5: Kent, Washington

More About Ernest Lansing and Susan Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1503. Rudolph Friedrich¹² Bollinger (Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Mar 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Loretta Blondine Neyer** 03 Jun 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Neyer and Lydia Haas. She was born 18 Sep 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Friedrich Bollinger:

Rudolph F. Bollinger, Chelsea, age 77, died Thursday morning, Nov. 21, 1991 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born March 20, 1914 at North Lake, the son of Fred and Alma (Haarer) Bollinger. Mr. Bollinger had been a life-long resident of the Chelsea area. He had been a fanner most of his life and also a milk hauler for many years. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Farm Bureau and the Michigan Milk Producers Association. On June 3, 1939 in Freedom Township he married Loretta B. Neyer and she preceded him in death on Sept. 2, 1984.

Surviving are one son and daughter-in-law, Duane and Mary Bollinger of Chelsea; one daughter and son-in-law, Janet and Paul Prentice of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Cathy and Jeff Prentice, Becky and her husband David Johnson, Gary and Chuck Bollinger, all of Chelsea; two sisters and their spouses, Irene and Henry Buss and Helen and Waldo Horning, all of Chelsea. Also surviving are several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister, Dorothy Rentschler.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Nov. 24, at 2 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran church officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Bollinger:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12261 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ parents Fred Bollinger's family

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12260 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Loretta Blondine Neyer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Bollinger and Loretta Neyer:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Bollinger and Loretta Neyer are:

- + 1922 i. Duane Rudolph¹³ Bollinger, born 05 Apr 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1923 ii. Janet Loretta Bollinger, born 09 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Prentis 14 May 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Janet Loretta Bollinger:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Prentis and Janet Bollinger:

Marriage: 14 May 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1504. Dorothea Alma¹² Bollinger (Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lambert Mepyans** 25 Apr 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gradus Mepyans and Hendricke Zalsman. He was born 13 Oct 1895 in Holland, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Jacob Rentschler** 20 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Rentschler and Anna Lynch. He was born 09 Jan 1904 in West Virginia, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Alma Bollinger:

Dorothy A. Mepyans Rentschler, 410 Garfield St., age 71, died Feb. 2, 1987 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, She was born April 12, 1915 at North Lake, Dexter Township, Washtenaw County, the daughter of Fred and Alma (Haarer) Bollinger. Mrs. Rentschler had been a resident of the Chelsea area all her life and on April 25, 1942 she married Lambert Mepyans who preceded her in death on Aug. 22, 1963. In 1981 she married John Rentschler who preceded her in death on Feb. 18, 1983. Dorothy was a devoted member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Rebekah Lodge.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Irvin (Darlene) Knickerbocker of Saline, Mrs. David (Patricia) Grossman of Ann Arbor, Barbara Robeson of Chelsea, and Mrs. Silas (Sharon) Hopkins of Dexter; nine grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Henry (Irene) Buss and Mrs. Waldo (Helen) Horning, both of Chelsea; and one brother, Rudolph Bollinger of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Feb. 4, at 1 p.m. from St. Paul United Church of Christ,

with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home who were in charge of arrangements.

More About Dorothea Alma Bollinger:
Social Security Number: 385-16-5178

Notes for Lambert Mepyans:

Lambert Mepyans, former president of Amalgamated Local 417, and former plant chairman for the Federal Screw Works Union, died suddenly at 10 p.m. Thursday Aug. 22, 1963 at his home, 410 Garfield St. He retired in March, 1962, after being employed at Federal Screw Works for 22 years. He was 67 years old. Mr. Mepyans was widely known for his interest in rose culture. Until two years ago, when he disposed of his rosebushes because of his wife's increased allergic reaction to the blooms he had annually, invited area residents to visit his rose garden in June when the blooms were at their best. He was a member of the American Rose Society. More recently he had concentrated on growing gladioli and peonies. Born Oct. 30, 1895, at Holland, Michigan, he was a son of Gradus and Reka Mepyans. He was a veteran of World War I and served as a private in the 319th Co. Tank Corps. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. On April 25, 1942, he was married here to Dorothy Bollinger, who survives.

Also surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Irvin (Darlene) Knickerbocker of Dexter, Mrs. David (Patricia) Grossman of Saline and Barbara and Sharon at home.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial took place at Oak Grove Cemetery where military services were in charge of Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31, American Legion.

More About Lambert Mepyans:
Social Security Number: 369-01-3839

More About Lambert Mepyans and Dorothea Bollinger:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1942, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jacob Rentschler:
Social Security Number: 362-09-6191

More About John Rentschler and Dorothea Bollinger:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Bollinger and Lambert Mepyans are:

- + 1924 i. Darlene Dorothy¹³ Mepyans, born 13 Feb 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1925 ii. Patricia Alma Mepyans, born 21 May 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1926 iii. Barbara Mary Mepyans, born 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Joe Push 08 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Nov 1944; died 19 May 1995 in Leonie, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Mary Mepyans:
Baptism: 24 Aug 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Push and Barbara Mepyans:
Marriage: 08 May 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Bollinger and John Rentschler are:

- 1927 i. John¹³ Rentschler, born Aft. 1926.
- 1928 ii. Donald Rentschler, born Aft. 1928.

1505. Irene Elisabeth¹² Bollinger (Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna

Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Dec 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry William Buss** 29 Aug 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Buss and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 24 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elisabeth Bollinger:

Burial: 29 Nov 2002, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Henry William Buss:

Henry William Buss of Chelsea, Michigan, age 100, died Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at Silver Maples of Chelsea. He was born June 24, 1910 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of Charles and Emma (Feldkamp) Buss. Henry lived in Freedom Township for most his life. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Henry was a farmer in Freedom Township for many years, and retired from Chelsea Lumber Company. On August 29, 1942, Henry married Irene Elizabeth Bollinger and she preceded him in death on November 25, 2002.

Survivors include one son, Melvin (Nina) of Burlington, Vermont; three daughters, Kay (Rusty) LeFurge of Chelsea, Karen Polliet of Saline, and Phyllis (Roger) Wildey of Chelsea; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister-in-law, Dorothy Buss; and many nieces and nephews. Henry was preceded in death by four brothers; two sisters; and a son-in-law, Bill Polliet.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, June 4, 11:00 am at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Reverend James Coyle officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Friday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. and at the church Saturday from 10 to 11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Chelsea Senior Center.

More About Henry William Buss:

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 119 Clardale Court; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Buss and Irene Bollinger:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Bollinger and Henry Buss are:

- + 1929 i. Melvin Henry¹³ Buss, born 14 Mar 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1930 ii. Phyllis Helena Buss, born 03 Apr 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1931 iii. Kay Elizabeth Buss, twin, born 11 Mar 1946.
- + 1932 iv. Karen Irene Buss, twin, born 11 Mar 1946.

1507. Robert George¹² Koch (Louise Amanda¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 May 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Kay Brewster** 14 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jul 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert George Koch:

Burial: 1997, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-6151

More About Betty Kay Brewster:

Burial: 1989, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-2190

More About Robert Koch and Betty Brewster:

Marriage: 14 May 1955, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Koch and Betty Brewster is:

+ 1933 i. Neil Edward¹³ Koch, born 11 Jun 1963.

1509. Carl F.¹² Koch (Louise Amanda¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Feb 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janice L. Mannlein** Aft. 1953, daughter of John Mannlein and Henrietta Pape. She was born 15 Oct 1936 in Petersburg, Boone Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Oct 2016 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl F. Koch:

Carl F. Koch, age 80, passed away on Tuesday, April 16, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born on February 12, 1933 in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of George and Louise (Haarer) Koch. Carl had lived in Washtenaw County all of his life and was a life member of St. John's United Church of Christ in Chelsea. He enjoyed hunting when he was younger, tinkering, gardening, and was a rug binder for years. He was a former Chelsea, Ann Arbor, and Washtenaw County deputy and then retired from Merkels Furniture Store in 2004 after over 30 years. He had also been involved with the Cemetery Board for Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Township.

Surviving are his children: Susan Koch of Dexter, Nancy (David) Broxholm of Pinckney, Gary (Debra) Koch of Dexter, Amy (Brett) Bishop of Nebraska, Michael (Trisha) Koch of Dexter, and their mother Janice L. (Mannlein); daughter-in-law LuAnn Koch of Chelsea; 14 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and his brother Norman (Barb) Koch of Ann Arbor. He was preceded in death by his son Brian Koch and brother Robert Koch.

A Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, April 20, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Pastor Lynn Finkbeiner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Twp. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Friday from 3-7 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, 12376 Waters Rd., Chelsea, MI 48118.

Notes for Janice L. Mannlein:

Janice L. Ano, of Pinckney, Michigan, age 79, passed away on Sunday, October 9, 2016, at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born on October 15, 1936, in Petersburg, Nebraska, the daughter of John A. and Henrietta (Pape) Mannlein. She graduated from Dexter High School. Jan owned her own cabinetry shop for a period of time and was a leader in sales for Crystal Cabinets, in a then male dominated field. She loved to travel, play cards, flowers, gardening, decorating, and spending time with family and friends.

She is survived by her children: Susan Koch of Dexter, Nancy (David) Broxholm of Pinckney, Gary (Debra) Koch of Dexter, Amy (Brett) Bishop of Nebraska, and Michael (Trisha) Koch of Dexter, daughter-in-law LuAnn Koch of Chelsea, step-daughter Kathy Mule of Eagle River, Wisconsin, and step-son Carl Ano of Illinois; 14 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren; three siblings: Duane (Lou) Mannlein of Las Vegas, Nevada, MaryAnn (Norman) Johnston of Chelsea, and Nell (Chuck) Naylor of Dexter; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her son Brian Koch and her husband Jack Ano.

A Graveside Service will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, October 15, 2016, at St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Dexter, with the V. Rev. Dr. William J. Canon Turner officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the National Parkinson Foundation, Arbor Hospice, or Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Carl Koch and Janice Mannlein:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Carl Koch and Janice Mannlein are:

- 1934 i. Susan Louise¹³ Koch, born 02 Mar 1956.
- + 1935 ii. Brian Carl Koch, born 19 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1936 iii. Nancy Ann Koch, born 25 Dec 1958.
- + 1937 iv. Gary John Koch, born 30 Jan 1961.
- 1938 v. Amy Ruth Koch, born 06 Oct 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Brett Bishop; born Aft. 1951.
- 1939 vi. Michael Alan Koch, born 23 Jul 1965. He married Trisha O'Brien; born Aft. 1957.

1510. Eleanor C.¹² Lutz (Henry Frank¹¹, Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Luz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1909 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. She married **Edward Joseph Quirin** 27 Jun 1936 in New York City, Manhattan, New York. He was born 26 Apr 1911 in New York, and died 22 May 1998.

More About Edward Joseph Quirin:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 10547 65th Road; New York City, Queens Co, New York ED 41-1729 SD 48 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1940, civil engineer marine dry docks New York City, Queens Co, New York

More About Edward Quirin and Eleanor Lutz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, New York City, Manhattan, New York

Child of Eleanor Lutz and Edward Quirin is:

- 1940 i. Barbara Ann¹³ Quirin, born 1937 in New York. She married (1) Woodson Alexander Drake 29 Sep 1965 in Alexandria, Virginia; born 20 Jan 1936 in Hendersonville, North Carolina; died 12 Jan 2003. She married (2) Ahmed Mohamed Badran 10 Jun 1972 in Old Lynne, New London Co, Connecticut; born 30 Jan 1931 in Egypt; died 08 Sep 2016 in New Jersey.

More About Woodson Alexander Drake:

Military service: Bet. 28 Apr 1954 - 29 Mar 1957, US Army

More About Woodson Drake and Barbara Quirin:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1965, Alexandria, Virginia

More About Ahmed Badran and Barbara Quirin:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1972, Old Lynne, New London Co, Connecticut

1513. Karl Benjamin¹² Buss (Albertina¹¹ Luz, Gotthilf¹⁰, Gotthilf⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Nov 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alyce Winifred VandenBodgett** 26 Jun 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Benjamin Buss:

Burial: Nov 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1949, steward University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, supervisor Michigan League University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 713 Hutchins Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1208 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-0198

More About Alyce Winifred VandenBodert:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Hillside Terrace Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher at Eberwhite Elementary & Slawson Jr. High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-12-8916

More About Karl Buss and Alyce VandenBodert:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1945, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Buss and Alyce VandenBodert are:

- + 1941 i. Greta Karyl¹³ Buss, born 03 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1942 ii. Martha Jean Buss, born Aft. 1946.

1515. Luther Paul¹² Buss (Albertina¹¹ Luz, Gotthilf¹⁰, Gotthilf⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1969 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie McDonald Wilson** 19 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wilson and Helen Teeple. She was born 02 Aug 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1992 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Paul Buss:

Burial: Aug 1969, Parkview Memorial Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1941, city policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, plant guard Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, supervisor Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, 619 Church; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 106 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1951, 501 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-20-2262

More About Carrie McDonald Wilson:

Social Security Number: 383-34-3928

More About Luther Buss and Carrie Wilson:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luther Buss and Carrie Wilson are:

- + 1943 i. Dorothy Lemoine¹³ Buss, born 24 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2019 in Walnut, California.
- + 1944 ii. Shareen Lynn (Sha) Buss, born 29 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1998 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1945 iii. Meta Joan Buss, born 28 May 1944.
- 1946 iv. Paula Buss, born 1948.
- + 1947 v. Kenneth Byron Buss, born 24 Aug 1949.

1518. Myrta Irene (Myrtle)¹² Horning (Homer Dorr¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Sep 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland West** 07 Oct 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George West and Mary Reide. He was born 02 Jan 1886 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Myrta Irene (Myrtle) Horning:

Burial: 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

More About Grover Cleveland West:

Burial: 1947, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 109 Chapin Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 208 Seymour Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1219 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1903 - 1915, locomotive fireman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1935, locomotive engineer Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, locomotive engineer steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1939, locomotive engineer New York Central Railroad System Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1908, boards at 1016 Chicago Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 208 Seymour Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1925 - 1939, 1219 Chittock Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Grover West and Myrta Horning:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Myrta Horning and Grover West are:

- 1948 i. Richard Dorr¹³ West, born 23 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Dorr West:

Burial: 1912, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 23 lot 154

- 1949 ii. Anson West, born Abt. 07 Mar 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 1950 iii. Robert George West, born 24 Feb 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2003 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

1519. Arthur John¹² Horning (Homer Dorr¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Aug 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1961. He married **Clara Madgle Greenwood** 01 Oct 1921 in Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 01 May 1899 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1984 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Horning:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 109 Chapin Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Grover West's family

Medical Information: 918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Horning and Clara Greenwood:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Horning and Clara Greenwood are:

- 1951 i. Jack Homer¹³ Horning, born 16 Nov 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1945 in Luzon, Phillippine Islands.
1952 ii. Richard Emmett Horning, born 09 Jan 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1928 in Michigan.
+ 1953 iii. Alice Louise Horning, born 12 Dec 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1991 in Spring Arbor,

Jackson Co, Michigan.

1524. Etoile¹² Ocobock (Jennie Edith¹¹ Horning, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Sep 1894 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 1984 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Jesse James Bone**, son of Albert Bone and Mary Davenport. He was born 14 Sep 1898 in Senath, Missouri, and died 04 Feb 1959 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Child of Etoile Ocobock and Jesse Bone is:

- 1954 i. Thomas Howard¹³ Bone, born 08 Jul 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2005 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.

1527. Veva E. (Buddy)¹² Wilson (Clarabel¹¹ Horning, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Nov 1918 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Grand Haven, Michigan. She married **James Whitehill Cook** 28 Sep 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Cook and Ella Whitehill. He was born 03 Apr 1921 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1995 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

More About James Cook and Veva Wilson:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Veva Wilson and James Cook is:

- 1955 i. James Wilson¹³ Cook, born 07 Jan 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1528. Lucile¹² Niebling (William Frederick¹¹, Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)¹⁰ Horning, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Mar 1906 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1996 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky. She married **Ogden Frazelle Edwards** 02 Jul 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, son of Ogden Edwards and Sybil Woodworth. He was born 26 Apr 1909 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1997 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

More About Ogden Edwards and Lucile Niebling:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Lucile Niebling and Ogden Edwards are:

- 1956 i. ?¹³ Edwards, born Aft. 1932.
1957 ii. ? Edwards, born Aft. 1934.

1530. Mildred Bertha¹² Fausel (Jennie¹¹ Stringham, Emma Christine¹⁰ Horning, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn DeForest Chrow** 15 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 1905 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died Aft. 1944.

More About Mildred Bertha Fausel:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Glenn DeForest Chrow:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 422 10th Street; 5th ward Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York ED 32-48 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1940, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, advertising newspaper Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York

More About Glenn Chow and Mildred Fausel:

Divorce: 30 Sep 1944, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Fausel and Glenn Chow is:

1958 i. James Kenneth¹³ Chow, born 28 Aug 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2004.

1532. Howard Lyle¹² Horning (Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, John¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Nov 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1986 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Roberta Phyllis Taylor** 06 Sep 1941. She was born 23 Feb 1926 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2006 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Horning and Roberta Taylor:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1941

Children of Howard Horning and Roberta Taylor are:

- + 1959 i. Howard Lyle (Howdy)¹³ Horning, Jr., born 18 Dec 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1960 ii. Bonnie Jean Horning, born 24 Jul 1943; died 04 Nov 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1961 iii. Kristen Gay Horning, born 08 Mar 1948.

Notes for Kristen Gay Horning:

August 1971 - Kristen Horning, 23, of Jackson was listed in critical condition today at University Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was involved in a one-car accident on Mosherville Road just east of Milnes Road at 4:40 a.m. today. According to Michigan State Police of the Jonesville Post, she was westbound on Mosherville Road, lost control of her car and went off the right side of the road. She then traveled approximately 475 feet along the right side of the road and hit a mail box. She then crossed the road and traveled another 200 feet before striking a large tree, police said. The accident remains under investigation.

- + 1962 iv. Jill Elaine Horning, born 12 Nov 1950.

1533. Paul Edward¹² Horning (Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, John¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Jan 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Mae Rosa** 12 Aug 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Rosa and Carlien Carstensen. She was born 30 May 1928 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Iowa, and died 25 Apr 2015 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Edward Horning:

Social Security Number: 365-20-7671

Notes for Gloria Mae Rosa:

Gloria Mae (Rosa) Horning age 86, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family on April 25, 2015. She was born in Clinton, Iowa on May 30, 1928, daughter of Frederick Rosa and Carlein (Carstensen) Rosa. She is survived by her children, Kim (Connie) Horning, Mark (Kathie) Horning, Jeff (Donna) Horning and Debbie Horning. She has 12 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, a host of nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Paul E Horning in 1990, her grandson Jeremy Horning and two siblings.

She lived in Jackson most of her life. A celebration of Gloria's life will be held on Tuesday, April 28, 2015 at 2:00pm at the funeral home with visitation from 11:00 am until time of service. She will be laid to rest at Hillcrest Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to Trinity Lutheran School or Cascades Humane Society.

More About Paul Horning and Gloria Rosa:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Horning and Gloria Rosa are:

- + 1963 i. Kim Paul¹³ Horning, born 25 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 1964 ii. Mark Edward Horning, born 18 Nov 1955 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 1965 iii. Jeffrey Lynn Horning, born 28 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 1966 iv. Debra Jean (Debbie) Horning, born 15 Jun 1960.
- 1967 v. Oscar Eugene Horning, born 12 May 1963. He married Joyce Marie Kenyon; born 28 Nov 1959.

More About Oscar Eugene Horning:
Residence: Dansville, Michigan

1540. Robert Charles¹² Allmendinger (Ina Fredrica¹¹ Limpert, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Walz, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho. He married **Shirley Neome Anderson** 27 Jul 1940 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia. She was born 24 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2000.

Notes for Robert Charles Allmendinger:

2nd Lieutenant served with the 29th Combat Crew Training Squadron at Gowen Field, Boise Idaho. He was killed in the crash of US Army Air Corps B-24D Liberator #42-40707, five miles southwest of the airfield.

Lt. Robert Charles Allmendinger, 27, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin N. Allmendinger, 733 North Abingdon Street, Arlington, was among six crewmen killed yesterday Feb. 26, 1944 when their heavy bomber crashed near Gowen Field, Idaho, the Associated Press reported from Boise. Lt. Allmendinger, a navigator, had been stationed at Gowen Field preparatory to being sent overseas. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Lt. Allmendinger moved to Arlington with his family in 1934. He attended George Washington University here and was employed by the Agriculture Department until he enlisted in the Army Air Forces in March, 1943.

In addition to her parents, he is survived by his widow, Mrs. Shirley Allmendinger, and a 3-year-old daughter, Susan Lyn Allmendinger, Boise. Funeral services will be held in Ann Arbor.

Others killed were: Second Lt. Walter Louis Machemer, Jr., pilot, Buffalo; Second Lt. Frank Lee Roberts, bombardier, Birmingham, Alabama; Sergt. Arthur Edgar Jose Lemont, Furnace, Pennsylvania; Sergt. Jack Marion Burnett, Shreveport, Louisiana, and Sergt. Perry Lee Roden, Florence, Alabama.

More About Robert Charles Allmendinger:

Burial: Feb 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed in the crash of US Army Air Corps B-24D Liberator

Military service: 2nd Lieutenant US Army Air Corps

More About Robert Allmendinger and Shirley Anderson:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1940, Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia

Child of Robert Allmendinger and Shirley Anderson is:

- + 1968 i. Susan Lyn¹³ Allmendinger, born 26 May 1941 in Washington D.C..

1542. Betty Ann¹² Walz (Earl Howard¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Sep 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz** 15 Sep 1950 in Indiana, son of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann. He was born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Ann Walz:

Betty Ann Walz of Grass Lake, age 84, passed away June 12, 2013 at home surrounded by her loving family. Betty is survived by her husband of 62 years, Vincent J. Walz, son Rodney (Sue) Walz and daughter Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrianna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer. Also surviving are three sisters and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Earl Walz and Viola Widmayer.

Betty retired from Grass Lake Community Schools where she was a bus driver for 25 years. After retiring, she volunteered for the American Red Cross at Cedar Knoll. Betty found much joy in gardening as well as baking and playing cards. She enjoyed spending time with her family and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

Visitation will be Sunday from 2-6 P.M. Funeral services will be held Monday, June 17, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake, with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

Notes for Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Vincent J. "V.J." Walz of Grass Lake, age 87, of Grass Lake passed away July 16, 2013 at home surrounded by his loving family. He was preceded in death by his wife of 62 years Betty Ann June 12, 2013; sister, Vera Buckland; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil, Verdon and Vaughn; parents, Ray A. and Hazel (Hagaman) Walz. V.J. is survived by his son, Rodney (Sue) Walz; daughter, Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrianna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer; numerous nieces and nephews.

V.J. was a veteran of WWII serving in the US Army 66 Black Panther Division. He retired from North American Rockwell and had installed well pumps for many years. V.J. enjoyed farming his entire life and also gardening with his wife Betty. He was a life member of the Grass Lake American Legion Post #252.

Visitation will be Thursday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Friday, July 19, 2013 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. David Cornwell officiating. Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Burial: Jul 2013, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vincent Walz and Betty Walz:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1950, Indiana

Children of Betty Walz and Vincent Walz are:

- + 1969 i. Rodney Vincent¹³ Walz, born 26 Mar 1955 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2023 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1970 ii. Margie Jean Walz, born Aft. 1948.

1543. Virginia Louise (Ginny)¹² Walz (Earl Howard¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Oct 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Duane Pierce** 26 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Pierce and Helen Miller. He was born 24 Aug 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Louise (Ginny) Walz:

Grass Lake - Virginia L. Pierce "Ginny" beloved mother, grandmother and friend, went to be with her Lord and Savior Monday, March 18, 2019. Ginny was born to Earl and Viola (Gieske) Walz on October 13, 1930. She married Robert Pierce who preceded her in death. Also preceding her in death are her

sons, Thomas and Larry Pierce; sister and brother-in-law, Betty and VJ Walz. Ginny leaves to cherish her memory, sons and daughters-in-law, Jan, Richard (Diane), David (Kimela) and Sandy Pierce; grandchildren, Kimberly Bedolla, Karen Tabaka, Wendy (Brad) Josephson, Tina (Jay) Mead, Jennifer, Amy, Jamie, William, John (Jessica) Pierce and Jenny (Sean) Tyler; 10 great grandchildren with one on the way; sisters, Louise (Gary) Frey and Sally (Phil) Sherwood; many nieces and nephews; dearest friend, Paul Sager whom offered companionship, emotional and spiritual support especially in her final years.

Ginny was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Grass Lake, retired from Grass Lake Community Schools as a cook and volunteered at Chelsea Community Hospital. Visitation will be Friday from 4-7 P.M. A celebration of Ginny's life will be held at 2 P.M. Saturday, March 23, 2019 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ. The family would like to thank her "Divine Nest Family" and Heartland Hospice for their love and support.

More About Robert Pierce and Virginia Walz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Walz and Robert Pierce are:

- 1971 i. Jan¹³ Pierce.
- 1972 ii. Richard Pierce. He married Diane ?.
- 1973 iii. Sandy Pierce.
- + 1974 iv. Thomas Lee Pierce, born 13 Jun 1951; died 23 Apr 2018 in Reading, Michigan.
- 1975 v. David Lynn Pierce, born 22 Dec 1954. He married Kimela Dawn ?; born 09 Feb 1956.
- + 1976 vi. Larry Dean Pierce, born 22 Jul 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2007 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

1545. Louise¹² Walz (Earl Howard¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2022. She married **Gary Paul Frey**, son of Paul Frey and Ruth Polhemus. He was born 07 Jul 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2024.

Notes for Louise Walz:

Louise Frey wife of Gary Frey for just shy of 63 years was a caring wife, mother, grandmother, sister and friend. Passed away peacefully on February 1, 2022. She was born in Grass Lake, Michigan to Viola and Earl Walz. She graduated from Chelsea High School and worked at Goodyear in Jackson, Michigan until she married Gary and they moved to RAF Upper Hayford in the United Kingdom while he was serving in the military. They were also stationed in AFB Topeka, Kansas and Dyess AFB Abilene, Texas before Gary retired from the Air Force, and they moved back home to Grass Lake in 1973. After returning home, she took a job driving school bus for Grass Lake Community Schools, then went on to be a bank teller at Comerica bank downtown Grass Lake. She decided at the age 52 to go after her dream and started nursing school at JACC, she graduated as an LPN and worked for a year and then went back to get her RN degree. She then worked at Foote Hospital, Chelsea Retirement Community and Cedar Knoll. Louise and Gary retired to Mount Pleasant, South Carolina 2006 to help with their triplet grandson's.

She was preceded in death by her parents Earl Walz & Viola Gieske Widmayer; sisters Betty Walz and Virginia "Ginny" Pierce; grandchildren, Zachary Frey and Erika Frey.

Louise is survived by her husband, Gary; children, Eric (DeAnn) Frey, Michael (Denise) Frey, Sonya (Ryan) Buckhannon, Cassa (Bill) Ledwidge; grandchildren, Hailey (Noah) Molton, Hannah (Caden) Sisk-Stoddard, Josh (Chloe) Sisk, Ashton (Katie) Buckhannon, Beck (Abby) Buckhannon and Collin (Katie) Buckhannon; sister, Sally Sherwood; several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be held at Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road, Grass Lake, Michigan from 3-5pm on Monday February 7, 2022 with a brief service beginning at 5pm. In lieu of flowers, the family respectfully requests memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Gary Paul Frey:

Gary Frey, at the age of 92 passed away peacefully on October 23, 2024. He was born in Jackson, Michigan to Ruth (Polhemus) and Paul Frey. He was married to Louise (Walz) Frey. He joined the Air Force in July 1952 and retired in July of 1973. He and Louise were stationed at RAF Upper Hayford in the United Kingdom while he was serving in the military. They were also stationed in AFB Topeka, Kansas and Dyess AFB Abilene, Texas before Gary retired from the Air Force, and they moved back home to Grass Lake in 1973. He then took a job at Chrysler Proving grounds and retired from there in 1994. He and Louise retired to Mount Pleasant, South Carolina in 2006 to help with their triplet grandsons. He was preceded in death by his parents Ruth and Paul Frey, wife, Louise Frey, Sisters Avis Frey, Roxy Ann Bamm, Sue Tripp and grandchildren Zachary Frey and Ericka Frey.

He is survived by his children, Eric (DeAnn) Frey, Michael (Denise) Frey, Sonya (Ryan) Buckhannon, Cassa Gray; grandchildren, Hailey (Noah) Molton, Hannah (Caden) Sisk-Stoddard, Josh (Chloe) Sisk, Ashton (Katie) Buckhannon, Beck (Abby) Buckhannon and Collin Buckhannon; great granddaughter, Winslow "Winnie" Buckhannon and along with many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Tuesday, October 29, 2024 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Rev. John White will officiate. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. The family respectfully requests, in lieu of Flowers, memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association.

Children of Louise Walz and Gary Frey are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 1977 | i. | Eric Jon ¹³ Frey, born 06 Dec 1963. He married DeAnn ?. |
| 1978 | ii. | Michael Scott Frey, born 17 Feb 1966. He married Denise ?. |
| + 1979 | iii. | Cassa Dianne Frey, born 03 Dec 1972. |
| + 1980 | iv. | Sonya Frey, born 30 Aug 1973. |

1546. Sally Jean¹² Walz (Earl Howard¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Jan 1938. She married **Phil Duane Sherwood** 12 Feb 1972 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sherwood and Catharine Seeger. He was born 08 Jan 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2019 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phil Duane Sherwood:

Phil D. Sherwood, age 86, of Grass Lake, Michigan passed away on Dec. 5, 2019. Phil was born in Manchester, Michigan to Lewis and Kathryn Sherwood on Jan. 8, 1933. He attended Grass Lake public schools. He married Sally Walz on Feb. 12, 1972 in Grass Lake. He was a veteran of the Korean War and proudly served in the Navy for 4 years. After leaving the Navy, he worked for Goodyear Tire and Rubber for 32 years and the Village of Grass Lake for 12 years. Phil was a volunteer fireman, served as a Little League coach, a Grass Lake High School girls' softball coach and was co-chairman of the Grass Lake 4th of July parade for several years. He and his siblings were honored one year as grand marshals of the parade. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Helen and Maxine and 6 brothers, Glen, Lyle, Jerry, Vaughn, Lynn and Eugene.

Phil is survived by his wife of 47 years, Sally and 6 children Terry (Kevin) Blair, Judy (Gabriel) Mendez, Sharon (Don Baker) Jaksa, Darrel (Rebecca) Maute, Jane (Will) Verkerk, and Joanne Light. Also surviving are brothers Don and Ross Sherwood and sister Barb Green along with 19 grandchildren and several great grandchildren.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Wednesday, December 11, 2019 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. John White officiating. Burial will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Phil Sherwood and Sally Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1972, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sally Walz and Phil Sherwood are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1981 | i. | Teresa Ann (Terry) ¹³ Maute, born 08 Oct 1957. She married Kevin Blair; born 30 Jun 1968. |
| 1982 | ii. | Sharon Maute, born 20 Aug 1959. She married ? Jaksa. |

+ 1983 iii. Darrel Carl Maute, born 27 Sep 1960.

1547. Duane¹² Walz (Harold G.¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1932. He married **Maryann ?**. She was born Aft. 1932.

Child of Duane Walz and Maryann ? is:

+ 1984 i. Dennis Harold (Denny)¹³ Walz, born Aft. 1954.

1548. Carol Sue¹² Walz (Harold G.¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 31 Oct 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2021 in Sugarland, Texas. She married **Phil Duane Sherwood** Bef. 1956, son of Lewis Sherwood and Catharine Seeger. He was born 08 Jan 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2019 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carol Sue Walz:

Carol Sherwood, age 83 of Stafford, Texas passed away Tuesday, July 27, 2021, in Sugarland, Texas. Carol was born in Jackson, Michigan and was a resident of Grass Lake Michigan for 45 years before moving to Houston Texas, where she settled in Stafford for the last several years. She had a long and rewarding career with AAA Texas from where she retired in 2007. Carol enjoyed people and made life-long friends everywhere she went. She loved gathering with her Sorority sisters for 'socials' and with friends from the YMCA group to play cards. But mostly, she loved her family. Her daughters and their families were the center of her life. Carol was also a faithful Christian woman, who honored Christ with her life. Her kind and gentle spirit testified to her faith.

She is preceded in death by her parents, Harold and Dorothy Walz, and her brother Harold Craig Walz. Carol is survived by her daughters, Judi Mendez and husband Gabe, Jane Verkerk and husband Willem, and Joanne Light. She has nine grandchildren, Crista, Megan, Joshua, Emily, Eleonore, Jessica, Charles, Jason, Christian, and 14 great-grandchildren, along with numerous other relatives and friends.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Scott Family Funeral Home located at 1421 East Hwy 6, Alvin, Texas 77511. Visitation will be held from 10:00 AM - 11:00 AM Saturday, August 7, 2021 at Scott Funeral Home with Funeral Services to begin at 11:00 AM. Interment will follow at Confederate Cemetery in Alvin, Texas.

Notes for Phil Duane Sherwood:

Phil D. Sherwood, age 86, of Grass Lake, Michigan passed away on Dec. 5, 2019. Phil was born in Manchester, Michigan to Lewis and Kathryn Sherwood on Jan. 8, 1933. He attended Grass Lake public schools. He married Sally Walz on Feb. 12, 1972 in Grass Lake. He was a veteran of the Korean War and proudly served in the Navy for 4 years. After leaving the Navy, he worked for Goodyear Tire and Rubber for 32 years and the Village of Grass Lake for 12 years. Phil was a volunteer fireman, served as a Little League coach, a Grass Lake High School girls' softball coach and was co-chairman of the Grass Lake 4th of July parade for several years. He and his siblings were honored one year as grand marshals of the parade. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Helen and Maxine and 6 brothers, Glen, Lyle, Jerry, Vaughn, Lynn and Eugene.

Phil is survived by his wife of 47 years, Sally and 6 children Terry (Kevin) Blair, Judy (Gabriel) Mendez, Sharon (Don Baker) Jaksa, Darrel (Rebecca) Maute, Jane (Will) Verkerk, and Joanne Light. Also surviving are brothers Don and Ross Sherwood and sister Barb Green along with 19 grandchildren and several great grandchildren.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Wednesday, December 11, 2019 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. John White officiating. Burial will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Phil Sherwood and Carol Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Carol Walz and Phil Sherwood are:

- 1985 i. Judith L. (Judi)¹³ Sherwood, born 1957. She married Gabriel (Gabe) Mendez, Jr. 08 Aug 1998 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1959.

More About Gabriel Mendez and Judith Sherwood:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1998, Harris Co, Texas
- 1986 ii. Jane Kay Sherwood, born 03 Oct 1960. She married William Verkerk; born 22 Jan 1951.
- + 1987 iii. Joanne Rae Sherwood, born 08 Sep 1962.

1550. Wilbur H.¹² Lehman (Martha Emma¹¹ Tisch, Fredericka¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Sep 1920 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1944. He married **Louise May Stanfield** 28 Feb 1941 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1982 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Lehman and Louise Stanfield:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1941, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Wilbur Lehman and Louise Stanfield is:

- 1988 i. Larry Earl¹³ Lehman, born 18 Sep 1942 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2001 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana. He married Catherine A. Breedlove 26 Jul 1986 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana; born 1949 in Indiana.

More About Larry Lehman and Catherine Breedlove:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1986, Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana

1560. Eileen Marie¹² Bitzer (George Matthias¹¹, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Apr 1916 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Aldwin Trott** 20 Aug 1938 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Mar 1915 in Berville, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2002 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Frank Trott and Eileen Bitzer:
Divorce: 24 Jun 1974
Marriage: 20 Aug 1938, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Bitzer and Frank Trott are:

- + 1989 i. Nancy Ann¹³ Trott, born Aft. 1939.
- + 1990 ii. Linda Kay Trott, born Aft. 1940.
- 1991 iii. Thomas George Trott, born 12 Sep 1946 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1974.

1561. Tula Louise¹² Bitzer (George Matthias¹¹, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Dec 1918 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2002 in Essexville, Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick William Gregory** 10 Aug 1940 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of William Gregory and Agnes Simon. He was born 31 Oct 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William Edward Seidenstucker** 29 Dec 1974 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Tula Louise Bitzer:

Tula Louise (Bitzer) Gregory was born on a farm outside of Unionville, Michigan. Her family is listed here. She married August 10, 1940 to Fred Gregory. They had five children. He died in a car accident 6

days before their 30th anniversary. She married William E. Seidenstucker on Dec. 29, 1974. Bill Gregory, Fred's brother and Bill's good friend, was the best man for both weddings. They were married at her death. They had numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren to celebrate together.

More About Frederick William Gregory:

Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Gregory and Tula Bitzer:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1940, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About William Seidenstucker and Tula Bitzer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1974, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Tula Bitzer and Frederick Gregory are:

- + 1992 i. Sally Lou¹³ Gregory, born Aft. 1940.
- + 1993 ii. George William Gregory, born 15 Sep 1948 in Midland, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2022 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1994 iii. Carol Sue Gregory, born Aft. 1943.
- + 1995 iv. Michael Alfred Gregory, born Aft. 1945.
- + 1996 v. Mark Bryan Gregory, born Aft. 1946.

1562. Lavern Donald¹² Engelhard (Bertha¹¹ Bitzer, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Sep 1926. He married **Betty Clair Schraehle** 07 Feb 1953.

More About Lavern Engelhard and Betty Schraehle:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1953

Children of Lavern Engelhard and Betty Schraehle are:

- + 1997 i. Dennis Paul¹³ Engelhard, born Aft. 1953.
- + 1998 ii. Annette Kay Engelhard, born Aft. 1954.

1563. Marie Martha¹² Engelhard (Bertha¹¹ Bitzer, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Jul 1925. She married **Donald Victor Stoll** 14 Apr 1951, son of Alfred Stoll and Esther Dehmel. He was born 02 May 1922.

More About Donald Stoll and Marie Engelhard:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1951

Children of Marie Engelhard and Donald Stoll are:

- + 1999 i. Andrea Lee¹³ Stoll, born Aft. 1951.
- + 2000 ii. Anita Faye Stoll, born Aft. 1953.
- 2001 iii. Joan Sharleen Stoll, born Aft. 1954. She married Gary Clare Sweet 08 Nov 1980; born Aft. 1950.

More About Gary Sweet and Joan Stoll:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1980

- + 2002 iv. Jean Ann Stoll, born 05 Jun 1967.

1566. Roland Henry¹² Lehman (Mamie N.¹¹ Seeger, Louisa Rosianna¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Aug 1915 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1994. He married **Jane Harriette Fuller** 23 Sep 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Aug 1917 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2008 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Harriette Fuller:

Jane Harriet (Fuller) Lehman was born August 4, 1917 in Leoni Township to Frank James Fuller and Adeline Clarissa Reed. The seventh child of eight, and the last to pass. In 1933 married Roland Henry Lehman of Waterloo Township. They settled in Michigan Center to raise our family, Gretchen Carol, Hugh Bryan, Reed Kirk and Marsha Dianne. We later moved to Republic, Michigan and eventually retired to Punta Gorda, Florida. Her life was very full with family, friends, and my love of gardening, nature and painting.

She was preceded in death by my husband Roland; son, Hugh; and granddaughter, Laurie Jane Cole. She is survived by my daughter, Gretchen (Robert) Cole; daughter-in-law, Jacqueline Lehman; son, Reed (Phyllis) Lehman; and daughter, Marsha Prieskorn; 12 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren and five great great-grandchildren. A memorial service will be planned at a later date to celebrate my life.

More About Roland Lehman and Jane Fuller:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Lehman and Jane Fuller are:

- + 2003 i. Gretchen Carol¹³ Lehman, born 24 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2004 ii. Hugh Bryan Lehman, born 27 Jan 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1978 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Hugh Bryan Lehman:

Military service: Bet. 14 Nov 1967 - 09 Aug 1977, US Navy

- + 2005 iii. Reed Kirk Lehman, born 17 Jul 1943 in Michigan; died 03 Oct 2021.
- + 2006 iv. Marsha Diane Lehman, born 27 Jun 1946 in Michigan.

1572. Gloria Maxine¹² Brondyke (Viola K.¹¹ Seeger, Louisa Rosianna¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1998. She married **(1) Donald Edward Melville** 26 Sep 1939 in Indiana. He was born 17 Jun 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1985. She married **(2) Malcham Kent Smith** Aft. 1960. He was born 25 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Edward Melville:

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1950, mechnist gear factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Donald Melville and Gloria Brondyke:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1939, Indiana

More About Malcham Smith and Gloria Brondyke:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Gloria Brondyke and Donald Melville are:

- 2007 i. Judith L.¹³ Melville, born 1941 in Michigan.
- 2008 ii. Janet K. Melville, born 1943 in Michigan.
- 2009 iii. Donald E. Melville, born Jun 1949 in Michigan.

1573. Richard Duane¹² Brondyke (Viola K.¹¹ Seeger, Louisa Rosianna¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Dec 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vicki Sue Underwood**. She was born 08 Dec 1964, and died 15 Jul 2020. He married **(2) Ruth Annis Hurd** 12 Jun 1954 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 12 May 1934 in Riverside Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Richard Brondyke and Ruth Hurd:

1953 – Mr. and Mrs. Paul R. Hurd of Escondido announce the engagement of their daughter, Ruth Annis, to Richard D. Brondyke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brondyke of Jackson, Michigan. The date for the wedding has not yet been set. Miss Hurd is a sophomore at San Diego State college and Mr. Brondyke was graduated from Jackson Junior college at Jackson.

More About Richard Brondyke and Ruth Hurd:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1954, San Diego Co, California

Child of Richard Brondyke and Ruth Hurd is:

2010 i. Katherine Ann¹³ Brondyke.

1576. Betty Jane¹² Maute (Carl Lester¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Rice** Bef. 1956. He was born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Rice and Betty Maute:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Betty Maute and Ernest Rice are:

2011 i. Gary¹³ Rice, born 29 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
2012 ii. Karen Rice, born 23 Oct 1958 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
2013 iii. Brian James Rice, born 12 May 1961 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1577. Robert C.¹² Maute (Carl Lester¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Jan 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Walz** Bef. 1857. She was born 14 Jan 1938.

More About Sally Walz:

Education: Bet. 1951 - 1955, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Maute and Sally Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Robert Maute and Sally Walz are:

2014 i. Teresa¹³ Moute, born 08 Oct 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
2015 ii. Sharon Lynn Moute, born 20 Aug 1959 in Jackson, Michigan.
2016 iii. Daniel Carl Moute, born 27 Sep 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1578. Jean Marie¹² Maute (Carl Lester¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **David Rainey** 1959. He was born 30 Nov 1938.

More About David Rainey and Jean Maute:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Jean Maute and David Rainey are:

2017 i. Jan Marie¹³ Rainey, born 21 Jun 1960 in Jackson, Michigan.
2018 ii. Bartley James Rainey, born 30 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Michigan.
2019 iii. Douglas Rainey, born Aft. 1963.

1586. Herman¹² Kaufmann (Magdalena (Lena)¹¹ Hornung, Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jan 1913 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Mar 1990 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Estella Henrietta Kroepel** 04 Sep 1937 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 18 Jul 1914 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 03 Jan 1999 in Herculaneum, Jefferson Co, Missouri.

More About Herman Kaufmann and Estella Kroepel:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Herman Kaufmann and Estella Kroepel are:

- 2020 i. William H.¹³ Kaufmann, born 1939 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 2021 ii. Fay E. Kaufmann, born 1943 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 2022 iii. Donna M. Kaufmann, born 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1587. Wilma Elizabeth Julia Marie¹² Kaufmann (Magdalena (Lena)¹¹ Hornung, Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Feb 1915 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 27 Feb 1978 in Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **John Henry Gretzschel** 08 Nov 1936 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co, Illinois. He was born 05 Oct 1913 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Apr 1994 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About John Gretzschel and Wilma Kaufmann:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1936, Jerseyville, Jersey Co, Illinois

Children of Wilma Kaufmann and John Gretzschel are:

- 2023 i. Rosalie Marie¹³ Gretzschel, born 01 Jul 1938 in Missouri; died 19 Nov 1986 in Missouri.
- + 2024 ii. Carol Lee Marie Gretzschel, born 08 Feb 1940 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Mar 2002 in Lakeside, Kings Co, California.
- 2025 iii. John William Gretzschel, born 11 Dec 1945 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Oct 2022 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married ? 17 Sep 1968 in Elbridge Twp, Edgar Co, Illinois.

More About John Gretzschel and ?:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1968, Elbridge Twp, Edgar Co, Illinois

1588. Thelma¹² Hornung (George John¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Aug 1996. She married **Vincent E. O'Day**. He was born 1919 in Missouri, and died in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Vincent E. O'Day:

Census: 1950, 3432 Grace; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1950, ice cream maker dairy St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Thelma Hornung and Vincent O'Day are:

- 2026 i. Dennis¹³ O'Day, born 1944 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 2027 ii. Kenneth O'Day, born 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1589. Vernon G.¹² Hornung (George John¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Dec 1926 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Sep 2013 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Clara Oliver**.

Children of Vernon Hornung and Clara Oliver are:

- 2028 i. Karen¹³ Hornung. She married Alistair Stahlhut.

- 2029 ii. Richard Hornung.
- 2030 iii. Janet Hornung. She married Michael Thiel.
- 2031 iv. Paul Hornung. He married Agnese ?.

1590. Irma Lanita¹² Schmierbach (Anna Barbara Louise¹¹ Hornung, Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 May 1926 in Missouri, and died 06 Oct 1974 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Calvin Alfred John Geldbach** 1948. He was born 09 Apr 1925 in Oakville, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 24 Sep 2019.

More About Calvin Geldbach and Irma Schmierbach:
Marriage: 1948

Children of Irma Schmierbach and Calvin Geldbach are:

- 2032 i. Wanda¹³ Geldbach.
- 2033 ii. Brenda Geldbach.
- 2034 iii. Pamela Geldbach.
- 2035 iv. Wayne Geldbach.
- 2036 v. Steven Geldbach.
- 2037 vi. Janice Geldbach.
- 2038 vii. Susan Geldbach.
- 2039 viii. Gail Geldbach.
- 2040 ix. Carol Geldbach.

1591. Walter Earl¹² Schmierbach (Anna Barbara Louise¹¹ Hornung, Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Oct 1927 in Wright City, Warren Co, Missouri, and died 22 Dec 2023 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Marion Helen Schulte**. She was born 21 Oct 1931, and died 02 Aug 1991.

Children of Walter Schmierbach and Marion Schulte are:

- 2041 i. Marlene¹³ Schmierbach.
- 2042 ii. Mark Schmierbach.
- 2043 iii. Richard Schmierbach.
- 2044 iv. Michael Schmierbach.

1593. Elvera Jane¹² Hornung (John¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Feb 1929 in Missouri, and died 15 Dec 2012 in Missouri. She married **Richard Merrill Frazee**. He was born 07 Feb 1926 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Jul 1990 in Missouri.

Children of Elvera Hornung and Richard Frazee are:

- 2045 i. Karen J.¹³ Frazee, born 06 Jul 1950 in Missouri; died 1974. She married ? McQuay.
- + 2046 ii. Lynn Frazee.
- + 2047 iii. Richard S. Frazee.

1594. Jay T.¹² Katz (Oswald¹¹, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)¹⁰ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jacque ?** 1961.

Notes for Jay T. Katz:

A beloved lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, Jay T. Katz, passed away on May 16, 2023. Born May 24, 1936 in Cass County, Indiana, to Oswald and Martha (Clary) Katz. Raised in Ann Arbor, Jay grew up on the ice. One of the original "rink rats" at the Michigan Coliseum - as a teenager, Jay cleaned the ice between periods for the University of Michigan Hockey team. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School

in 1954, and went on to college at the University of Michigan, where he lettered in hockey and was a member of the Naval ROTC. Jay earned his BBA in 1959 and his MA in Education in 1970 from the U-M. Upon graduation, Jay's unwavering commitment to service led him to join the US Navy, where he proudly served aboard the USS Kitty Hawk as a Supply Officer. During his assignment in Georgia, fate intervened, and Jay met the love of his life - Jacqueline Stanley - who was completing her flight attendant training school.

Following his honorable discharge, Jay returned to Ann Arbor, where he worked for Conductron Corporation. His passion for knowledge and innovation led him to the University of Michigan Institute of Science and Technology, where he served as the Assistant Director. Upon retirement from U-M, Jay began a second career as a licensed builder and realtor. Jay was very proud of his German heritage, and a member of Schwaben Verein, GBU Life, lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, and member of the University of Michigan Letterwinners M Club. Above all, Jay was a devoted family man. With Jacquie by his side, together they embarked on a lifelong journey filled with love, companionship, and shared travels around the world and across the country in their GMC motorhome. Jay cherished his role as a father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. Raising his family in Ann Arbor and on Clear Lake, his children and grandchildren fondly remember their childhoods as nothing short of magical.

Jay is survived by his wife of 62 years, Jacquie Katz; brother, Larry Katz; son, Mark (Erin) Katz; daughter, Beth (Mike) Wenner; grandchildren, Matthew (Seetharamani) Wenner, Elizabeth Folger, Page (Jordan) Zuk, Rachel Katz, Meredith Katz, Elle Kinch and Sam Kinch; great grandchildren, Wesley Folger, Chance Wenner, and Zander Zuk; and special nieces, Jill Schwartz and Julie Brophy. Jay was preceded in death by his parents and sister-in-law, Carole Katz.

A celebration of Jay's life and legacy will be held on Monday, May 22, 2023 at Nie Funeral Home, Liberty Road. Visitation is from 1:00-3:00 pm and the service begins at 3:00 pm. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made In Memory of Jay Katz to support Michigan Hockey Scholarships or the University of Michigan Merkel Cell Research Fund.

More About Jay Katz and Jacquie ?:
Marriage: 1961

Children of Jay Katz and Jacquie ? are:

- 2048 i. Larry¹³ Katz.
- 2049 ii. Mark Katz. He married Erin ?.
- + 2050 iii. Beth Katz.

1595. Arthur D.¹² Katz, Jr. (Arthur Jacob¹¹, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)¹⁰ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth A. Campbell** 17 Nov 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Campbell and Emma Snyder. She was born 28 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur D. Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Jun 2008, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: S. Sgt. US Army Air Corp World War II

More About Arthur Katz and Elizabeth Campbell:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Katz and Elizabeth Campbell is:

- 2051 i. William A.¹³ Katz, born 24 Sep 1954.

1596. Robert A.¹² Katz (Arthur Jacob¹¹, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)¹⁰ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Alberta Collier** 31 Oct 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Jesse Collier and Carrie Van Meter. She was born 23 Apr 1919 in Willis, Michigan, and died Jan 1994. He married **(2) Barbara ?** May 1965. She was born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Robert A. Katz:

Robert A. Katz of Saline, Michigan, age 90, passed away on Friday, December 26, 2014 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was surrounded by children and grandchildren as he slipped comfortably away. He was born on January 27, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Arthur and Louise (Gerstler) Katz. Bob was raised in Saline helping his family run a large dairy farm on the northern edge of town. He was an active member of the Saline JCs in the 1950s. During this time he obtained his pilot's license and was very active in projects at the Ann Arbor Airport. In the early 1960's he established Katz Gravel Company and was well known throughout Saline. Bob actually worked through the summer of 2014.

He married Barbara Katz in May of 1965 and she preceded him in death as did his parents, one sister Sally Riddle, a son Robert M. Katz, and a brother Arthur D. Katz. Survivors include his daughter Patricia M. (Randall) Anderson, two step-sons Richard and Terry (Laurie) Petrowski, thirteen grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, December 30, 2014 between the hours of 5:30 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. Per Bob's wishes there will not be a funeral service and cremation will follow.

More About Robert Katz and Maggie Collier:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Robert Katz and Barbara ?:
Marriage: May 1965

Child of Robert Katz and Maggie Collier is:

- + 2052 i. Robert M.¹³ Katz, born 22 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Robert Katz and Barbara ? are:

- 2053 i. Robert M.¹³ Katz, born Aft. 1965.
- + 2054 ii. Patricia M. Katz, born Aft. 1966.

1597. Sally Louise¹² Katz (Arthur Jacob¹¹, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)¹⁰ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Cordon S. Riddle** 08 Jun 1950. He was born 19 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Sally Louise Katz:

Mrs. Sally L. Riddle, 38, of 5591 S. Maple Rd., died Friday Aug. 10, 1968 at University Hospital. The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at services Monday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church building fund or the American Cancer Society. Born February 20, 1930 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Arthur and Louise Gerstler Katz. She was married to Gordon Riddle on June 8, 1950. Mrs. Riddle graduated from Saline High School in 1918 and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline.

Survivors include three sons, Keith A., Kevin A., and Karl A.; two daughters Kathleen Anne and Karen Ann: her mother, all at home; two brothers, Arthur and Robert, both of Saline; two nieces, and five nephews. She was preceded in death by her father in 1958 and an infant daughter.

More About Cordon Riddle and Sally Katz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1950

Children of Sally Katz and Cordon Riddle are:

- 2055 i. Kevin A.¹³ Riddle, born Aft. 1951.
- 2056 ii. Keith Alan Riddle, born 28 Sep 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1996 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Barbara Ann DeCosta 14 Nov 1981 in Highlands Co, Florida; born 30 Sep 1955 in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 02 Aug 2016 in Sanford, Seminole Co, Florida.

Notes for Barbara Ann DeCosta:

Barbara Ann Riddle of Sanford died Tuesday, August 2, 2016 at the age of 60. She was born Sept 30, 1955 in Miami Beach, Florida to John and Susan DeCosta. After graduating high school Barbara attended Seminole State College where she received her A.S. degree in nursing. She is survived by her husband Keith A. Riddle.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, August 13 at 11:00am at Baldwin-Fairchild Oaklawn Chapel in Sanford, Florida. 5000 County Road 46A, Sanford, Florida 32771

More About Keith Riddle and Barbara DeCosta:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1981, Highlands Co, Florida

- 2057 iii. Kathleen Anne Riddle, born 1955.
- 2058 iv. Susan Carol Riddle, born 1955 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.
- 2059 v. Karen Ann Riddle, born 1960.
- 2060 vi. Karle Allyn Riddle, born 15 Jun 1962.

1604. Richard Taylor¹² Hornung (Frank Walter¹¹, Mary Matilda¹⁰ Sutter, Christina Barbara⁹ Ott, Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jun 1916, and died 16 Jan 2004 in Dawes Co, Nebraska. He married **Dorothy Mae Hatcher** 05 Feb 1938. She was born 1920, and died 03 Oct 2003.

Notes for Richard Taylor Hornung:

Lincoln, Nov. 26, 1948 – The explosion broke a window at 4820 Lowell Street, the residence of Richard Hornung. Mr. Hornung's house is across the street from the Johnson home. College View residents reported that the explosion rattled their windows three and one-half blocks away from the Johnson home. Hornung said there was an explosion in his basement Wednesday, but it caused no damage. He said apparently it was caused by leaking gas which ignited when he struck a match.

Notes for Dorothy Mae Hatcher:

Lincoln - Dorothy Mae Hornung, 83, Crawford, formerly Lincoln, died Friday Oct. 3, 2003. Memorial service: 2:30 p.m. Saturday, Piedmont Park Seventh-day Adventist Church, 4801 A St. No visitation; cremation. Memorials to Maranatha Volunteers International, 1600 Sacramento Inn Way, Suite 116, Sacramento, California 95815; or the church.

Marriage Notes for Richard Hornung and Dorothy Hatcher:

Lincoln - Announcement has been made of the marriage Feb. 5, 1938 at 7:30 p. m. of Miss Dorothy Hatcher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Hatcher of Cheney, to Richard Hornung, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hornung. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Frank Mills at the new home of the bride and bridegroom, at 5335 Stockwell. Only the immediate families were present. The bride wore a navy blue crepe dress with white accessories. Her corsage was of sweet-peas.

After the ceremony dinner was served and the table was decorated with sweetpeas. The couple will be at home in Lincoln. Mrs. G. O. Watkins and Mrs. Charles Wear entertained at the home of the former at a kitchen shower honoring the bride Wednesday evening. Thirty were present and spent the evening at games. The Valentine motif was carried out.

Lincoln - Richard T. and Dorothy Hornung will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception from 2 to 4 p.m. next Sunday Feb. 28, 1988 at Piedmont Park Seventh-day Adventist Church, 48th and A Streets. Friends are invited. Hosts will be their children, Jim and Joan Hornung of Crawford, Bill and Una Tracy of Squaw Lake, Mum, Anita Hornby and George and Debris Hornung. The couple have 19 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. The Hornung's were married Feb. 5, 1938, in

Cheney, and have lived in Lancaster County since then.

More About Richard Hornung and Dorothy Hatcher:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1938

Children of Richard Hornung and Dorothy Hatcher are:

- 2061 i. baby¹³ Hornung, born 11 Oct 1938 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for baby Hornung:

Lincoln – Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Hornung, 5335 Stockwell, are the parents of a son born Tuesday morning Oct. 11, 1938 at Lincoln General hospital. Mrs. Hornung was formerly Miss Dorothy Mae Hatcher.

- + 2062 ii. Anita Jean Hornung, born Aft. 1939.
2063 iii. baby Hornung, born 02 Jan 1942 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for baby Hornung:

Lincoln - A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hornung, 5335 Stockwell, Friday Jan. 2, 1942 at Lincoln General hospital. Mrs. Hornung was formerly Dorothy Stolley.

1605. Marguerita Frances (Peggy)¹² Hornung (Frank Walter¹¹, Mary Matilda¹⁰ Sutter, Christina Barbara⁹ Ott, Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Nov 1918, and died 16 Feb 1974. She married **Robert F. Johns** 27 Jun 1941. He was born 28 Jun 1915, and died 23 Nov 2002 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert F. Johns:

Lincoln, July 2, 2000 – Robert F. Johns of David City will celebrate his 85th birthday over the Fourth of July weekend with a family gathering. His children are Ronald H. Johns, Nancy Johns Travis, Wendell "Bobby" R. Johns. He has eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. He was born June 28, 1915, in York. Robert and his first wife, Marguerite (Hornung) Johns, were owners of the Hornung Hardware Store. He is currently married to Joanne (Skoakie) Johns.

Lincoln - Robert F. Johns, 87, Lincoln, died Saturday Nov. 23, 2002. Born, York June 28, 1915. Owned, operated, Hornung Hardware Store; former Yellow Cab driver. Member, College View Lions Club. Received diplomas, Lincoln Flying School; Lincoln School of Commerce; Lincoln High School, 1935. Attended UNL two years. Member, Bellwood United Methodist Church, Bellwood.

Survivors: wife, Jo Anne "Skoakie;" daughter, son-in-law, Nancy and Bruce Travis, Lincoln; step-daughter, stepson-in-law, Dr. Susie and Dr. Alan Cooper, Phoenix; former daughters-in-law, Jerilyn Johns, Lincoln, Betty Francisco, Colorado; sons, daughter-in-law, Ron and Cindy, Lincoln, W.R. "Bobby," Garrison; step-sons, stepdaughters-in-law, David and Debra Moshiri, Birmingham, Alabama, Joe and Teri Moshiri, Olathe, Kansas; brothers, sisters-in-law, and Marie, Maui, Hawaii; brothers-in-law, spouses, Dick and Dorothy Hornung, Crawford, Marvin and Peggy Jensen, Tom Jensen, all Lincoln; sister, Vivian Wehrbein, Plattsmouth; sisters-in-law, spouse, Fran and Bob Thrower, Silt, Colorado, Theresa Jensen, Omaha; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; four step-grandchildren; nieces, nephews. Preceded in death by son, William R; brother-in-law, Ralph Wehrbein; parents, Walter and Gracie Johns; two brothers; sister; first wife, Marguerite Hornung Johns.

No services scheduled. No visitation, cremation. Memorials: in care of the family in lieu of flowers. Aspen Mortuary, 4822 Cleveland Ave.

Marriage Notes for Marguerita Hornung and Robert Johns:

Lincoln – At a ceremony to be performed Friday evening June 27, 1941 at Union church. Miss Marguerite Frances Hornung, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Hornung, will be united in marriage to Robert F. Johns of Wichita, Kansas, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Johns. Rev. Morton Spence will read the service at 8 o'clock with 150 guests in attendance. The nuptial music will be furnished by Miss Dorothy Wear, who will sing, and Miss Jean Hooper, bride's cousin, organist. The tapers will be lighted by the Misses Mary Chase and Betty Belle Barney, dressed in powder blue. Attending the bride will be twin

sisters, the Misses Sethyne and Leona Brant, who will wear frocks of peach net and carry colonial bouquets of peach carnations and baby's breath tied with streamers of powder blue. Richard Johns will be his brother's best man and serving as ushers will be Richard Hornung, brother of the bride, and Franklin Wehrbein of Plattsmouth.

The bride has chosen a gown of white sheer over taffeta with a court train and her fingertip veil will be held in place with a halo of Chantilly lace edged with pearls. Her bouquet will be fashioned of white carnations and sweetheart roses and she will wear a filigree and pearl necklace given her grandmother by her grandfather on their wedding day.

A reception will be held in the church parlors. Mrs. J. C. Hornung of Glencoe, Illinois, and Mrs. B. L. Hooper will preside at the table and serving will be Mrs. C. B. Morey, Mrs. W. H. Pfeife, Mrs. Richard Hornung, Mrs. Kenneth Ekwall, Miss Pauline Bowen, Miss Marguerite Young of Omaha, Miss Jo Duree of Fall River, Kansas, Miss Lila Hillman of Maryville, Missouri, and Miss Ruth Ann Walker. Mrs. Ralph Wehrbein of Plattsmouth will keep the guest book and the Misses Lillian Gross and Elizabeth Wright will have charge of the gifts at the home of the bride's parents. After a short trip Mr. Johns and his bride will be at home in Wichita, Kansas. The bride will travel in a frock of powder blue trimmed with white braid with which she will have white accessories.

More About Robert Johns and Marguerita Hornung:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1941

Child of Marguerita Hornung and Robert Johns is:

2064 i. baby¹³ Johns, born 20 Oct 1943.

Notes for baby Johns:

Lincoln, Oct. 25, 1943 – Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Johns of Wichita, Kansas, announce the birth of a boy, Oct. 20, Mrs. Johns was the former Peggy Hornung, both she and Mr. Johns having lived in Lincoln.

1612. Helen Louise¹² Buhl (Louise Caroline¹¹ Horning, Christian¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2012 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Rolf Karl Wohnus** 08 Feb 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Wohnus and Mathilde Nonnenmacher. He was born 01 Feb 1938 in Pfullingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 2015 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Louise Buhl:

Helen Louise (Buhl) Wohnus of Brighton, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan), passed away Sunday, March 4, 2012 after a brief illness with her loving family at her side. She was 81. Helen was born on April 25, 1930 in Detroit, Michigan. She was the daughter of Carl F. and Louise C. (Horning) Buhl. On February 8, 1964 she married Rolf K. Wohnus; they just celebrated their 48th wedding anniversary.

Besides her husband Rolf she is survived by her daughter Christine of Brighton, Michigan; one brother Robert C. Buhl (Jane) of Grosse Pointe Park, Michigan. Helen graduated from Denby High School in 1948; she attended Wayne State University majoring in business. She started her working career at Bower Roller Bearing the company was renamed Federal Mogul. In May of 1977, she and Rolf started their own business Roto Industries, Inc. and have been successful in it for 34 years.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, March 8, 2012 at 11:00am at Nie Family Funeral Home-Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Burial will follow the services at Bethlehem Cemetery. Visitation will be held on Wednesday from 1-8 pm at the funeral home. Memorial contributions in Helen's memory may be made to the St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Hamburg, PO BOX 490 Hamburg, MI 48139 or to the St. Joseph of Mercy Hospital-MICU. Helen's family would like to thank the Emergency and MICU units for their wonderful care of Helen during her illness.

Notes for Rolf Karl Wohnus:

Rolf Karl Wohnus of Brighton, Michigan (formally of Ann Arbor, Michigan), age 77, Passed away Thursday, September 3, 2015 after a brief illness with his daughter by his side. Rolf was born on February 1, 1938 in Pfullingen, Germany. He was the son of Wilhelm and Mathilde (Nonnenmacher)

Wohnus. On February 8, 1964, he married Helen L. Buhl; they were married for 48 years and she preceded him in death on March, 4, 2012. He is survived by his only child and daughter Christine L. Wohnus of Brighton, Michigan; his brothers Erich, Kurt and Werner along with their spouses all residing in Pfullingen, Germany, several nephews, nieces, and cousins along with 2 brother-in-laws Karl Unsold of Wannweil, Germany, Robert C. Buhl of Grosse Pointe Park, Michigan and one sister-in-law Martha Wohnus of Pfullingen, Germany.

Besides his parent's and wife he was preceded in death by his oldest brother Wilhelm Wohnus and youngest sister Hilde Unsold and sister in-law Jane Buhl. Rolf came to America in May of 1958 at the age of 19 and just for a visit to his uncle, aunt and cousins on his mother side who had a farm in Ann Arbor, Michigan but he never went back home to Germany as he liked what he saw of America. He got a job at Ford Motor Company in Ypsilanti, Michigan through his aunt's brother William Munz. Rolf was a machinist who learned his trade over in Germany. He loved soccer and when he came over to America played in the different clubs but mainly in Detroit, Michigan where he met his wife Helen. In getting his citizenship, he was drafted for 2 years in the Army from 1961 to 1963 and was shipped back to Germany which, he always says that was the best time of my life. At the time he worked for Ford's they didn't have the plants as they did and the pay was not what it is today and lots of lay-offs so on one of the lay-offs he accepted a job at Buhr Machine in Ann Arbor. When Buhr Machine sold out this is when Rolf and his wife Helen opened their own business called Roto Industries, Inc. in May of 1977 and was successful for over 34 yrs. Rolf was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church (Missouri synod) in Hamburg, Michigan. He was a life time member of the SUV and a member of the German Park all located in Ann Arbor. He loved to watch all sports within the different seasons, go to festivals, travel and loved riding roller coasters going to Cedar Pointe was a must every year until his brief illness was still riding them.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, September 10, 2015 at 11:00 am at Nie Family Funeral Home - Liberty Rd Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Burial will follow the services at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, September 9th from 1-7 pm at the funeral home. Memorial contributions in Rolf's memory may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Hamburg, Michigan, P.O. Box 490 Hamburg, Michigan 48139 or to the USO.

More About Rolf Wohnus and Helen Buhl:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1964, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Buhl and Rolf Wohnus is:

2065 i. Christine Louise¹³ Wohnus, born 14 Sep 1969.

Notes for Christine Louise Wohnus:

Christine Louise Wohnus:

Experience

- Jul 2007 – 2019 Sales Representative at Greater Beneficial Union of Pittsburgh
- Mar 2005 – Aug 2006 Administrative Assistant at English Gardens
- Jan 1993 – Mar 2005 Office Manager at Roto Industries, Inc.

Education

- 1992 – 1995 BS Business at Eastern Michigan University

1613. Robert Carl¹² Buhl (Louise Caroline¹¹ Horning, Christian¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Nov 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 2016. He married **Jane Farris Johnston, twin**, daughter of Paul Johnston and Nancy ?. She was born 26 Dec 1934, and died 05 Apr 2012.

Notes for Robert Carl Buhl:

Buhl, Robert C. City of Grosse Pointe Park resident died on March 17, 2016. He was born in Detroit on November 27, 1931 the son of the late Carl F. and Louise (Horning) Buhl. Dear husband of the late Jane F. Buhl. Loving father of Deborah (John) Peck and Carrie (Derek) Ray. Loving grandfather of Emma, Chloe, and Hannah Peck; and Robert, Cash, and Luke Ray. He was devoted to his family and his community. He served in the US Army as an instructor at the USUAR Signal School in Ansbach,

Germany. He attended Goodale Elementary, Denby High School and the University of Michigan. After graduation he joined the Bower Roller Bearing Division of the Federal Mogul Corporation in Detroit as an engineer trainee. In 1968 he joined management at the Form-Sprag Company in Warren, Michigan (later acquired by Dana Corporation). He retired in 1991 as Vice President of Operations for the Industrial Division of Dana Corporation.

After retirement he was able to pursue his interest in real estate, He was s State of Michigan Licensed Building Contractor. As Buhl Properties he was able to establish both residential and commercial rentals in several communities including the Holiday Gardens Complex in Mt. Clemens. He opened the first BaskinRobbins store in the State of Michigan in Ann Arbor. He, along with his long time friend Peter Vestevich were pioneers in the sport of racquetball with centers in Warren, Sterling Heights, and Ann Arbor. He had strong feelings of giving back to his community. For the City of Grosse Pointe Park, he served as Chairman of the Planning Committee and Chairman of the Tax Review Board. For Lutheran Social Services of Michigan he was on the Finance Committee and board of Gateshead Crossing. He was a long time Trustee of the Munderloh Foundation and volunteered at several elementary schools in Detroit where he founded the "Warm Coats for Kids" program serving four elementary schools. He was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, the Lochmoor Club of Grosse Pointe Woods, Lakeland Golf & Country of Brighton and the Model "A " Restorers Club (M.A.R.C.) He was an avid fan of Michigan Football, with records for attending every Michigan home game since 1945 excepting the 1954 season where he was overseas in the U.S. Army. He also has one of the largest Michigan Football game program collections in the country. He enjoyed sports events, art, sailing, softball, tennis and teaching Sudoku at Senior Centers.

Visitation for Mr. Buhl will take place Thursday 4-8 pm and Friday 2-8 pm at the A. H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Avenue at Vernier Road, Grosse Ponte Woods. Mr. Buhl will lie in state Saturday 9:30 until the time of funeral service 10 am at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 375 Lothrop, Grosse Pointe Farm. The interment will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Lutheran Social Services of Michigan.

More About Robert Carl Buhl:

Residence: 2000, Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Clearwater, Florida

Notes for Jane Farris Johnston, twin:

Jane F. Buhl, long time resident of Grosse Pointe Park passed away April 5, 2012 after a long battle with cancer. She was born December 26, 1934 to the Paul and Nancy Johnston. Beloved wife of Robert C. Buhl for 40 years. Loving mother of Deborah (John) Peck and Carrie (Derek) Ray. Grandmother of Emma, Chloe and Hannah Peck, Robert and Cash Ray. Sister of Pamela (John) McMahon and the late Jerry Johnston (her twin). Aunt to numerous nieces and nephews.

She was employed at Ford Motor Credit, and was a volunteer at Van Elslander Cancer Center, active at the Grosse Pointe Academy, the Fontbonne Auxiliary of St. John Hospital and the Detroit Symphony Orchestra Auxiliary. She was the past president of Phi Mu sorority parents club at Purdue University. She was a member of Lochmoor Club of Grosse Pointe Woods and Lakelands Golf & Country Club of Brighton. She enjoyed interior decorating, reading and organizing dinner groups. She was strong of character and faith and was happiest when all of her family were together. She was a member of St. James Lutheran Church in Grosse Pointe Farms.

Visitation Friday 1-8pm at the A. H. Peters Funeral Home 20705 Mack Avenue at Vernier Road Grosse Pointe Woods. Funeral service Saturday 10 am at St. James Lutheran Church 170 McMillan, Grosse Pointe Farms. 48236. Memorial contributions may be made to Van Elslander Cancer Center or St. James Lutheran Church.

Children of Robert Buhl and Jane Johnston are:

- + 2066 i. Deborah Lynn¹³ Buhl, born 22 Oct 1956.
- + 2067 ii. Carrie Robyn Buhl, born 10 Jan 1975.

1614. Barbara Elizabeth¹² Horning (Karl Wilhelm¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Aug 1944. She married **(1) Douglas Arthur Gerstler** 04 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Gerstler and Betty Ranson. He was born 08 Sep 1942. She married **(2) Lee Raymond Maxwell** 23 Mar 1996 in Polk Co, Florida. He was born 22 Jul 1945.

More About Douglas Arthur Gerstler:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 206 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Gerstler and Barbara Horning:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Raymond Maxwell:

Residence: 2000, Lakeland, Florida

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Auburndale, Florida

More About Lee Maxwell and Barbara Horning:

Divorce: 29 Mar 2001, Polk Co, Florida

Marriage: 23 Mar 1996, Polk Co, Florida

Children of Barbara Horning and Douglas Gerstler are:

- + 2068 i. Lori Elizabeth¹³ Gerstler, born 02 Apr 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2069 ii. William Arthur Gerstler, born 15 Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1615. Sandra Jean¹² Horning (Karl Wilhelm¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2008. She married **William George Ferich-Duehring** 26 Aug 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1945.

Notes for Sandra Jean Horning:

Sandra J. (Horning) Ferich-Duehring, passed away April 2008. She was born October 9, 1948 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the daughter of Karl and Virginia Horning. On August 26, 1972 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Sandra married her loving husband of 35 years William Duehring. Sandra was a member of Holy Spirit Roman Catholic Church in Hamburg and the Women of the Moose.

Loving husband of Bill, beloved mother of Jodi (Charles) Suire of Whitmore Lake, Geoffrey (Sarah) Ferich Sr. of Westland, Michigan, grandsons, River, Geoffrey Jr., Daniel and a new bundle of joy expected soon. sister, Barbara Maxwell of Florida, niece, Lori (Robert) Hammers of Florida, nephew, William (Tiffany) Gerstler of Florida, cousins, Helen (Rolf) Wohnus of Hamburg, Christine Wohnus of Hamburg, and Robert (Jane) Buhl of Grosse Pointe.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be 11:00 AM, Thursday, April 10, 2008 at Holy Spirit Catholic Church with Fr. John Rocus as celebrant. Memorial contributions are suggested to Crohn's & Colitis Foundation of America 386 Park Avenue south 17th Floor, New York, New York. 10016. Envelopes will be available at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel where the family will receive friends on Tuesday 5-8PM and Wednesday 4-8 PM.

More About William George Ferich-Duehring:

Residence: 2000, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Ferich-Duehring and Sandra Horning:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Horning and William Ferich-Duehring are:

- + 2070 i. Jodi Jwan¹³ Ferich, born 26 Apr 1974.
- + 2071 ii. Geoffrey George Ferich, born 04 Jul 1976; died 22 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1621. Rev. Earl Marcus¹² Bohnett (Clarence Floyd¹¹, Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Wilma Jean Heylinger**. She was born Aft. 1929.

Children of Earl Bohnett and Wilma Heylinger are:

- 2072 i. Rebecca¹³ Bohnett, born Aft. 1949.
- 2073 ii. Earl M. Bohnett II, born Aft. 1951.
- 2074 iii. Elizabeth Bohnett, born Aft. 1952.

1622. Harold Lewis¹² Bohnett (Clarence Floyd¹¹, Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Apr 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1991 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Geraldine Joyce Peyton**. She was born 15 Mar 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1997 in Hanover, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Waneta Jean Bayer** 19 Apr 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Bayer and Eunice Brown. She was born 20 Mar 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Lewis Bohnett:

Occupation: foreman Goodyear Tire Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: truck driver Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harold Bohnett and Waneta Bayer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Bohnett and Waneta Bayer are:

- 2075 i. Gail Christine¹³ Bohnett, born 24 Jan 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1961 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gail Christine Bohnett:

Gail Christine Bohnett , Killed in Auto Accident."Gail darted into a path of a car in front of her home on M-50 near Marshall Michigan and was killed. She dead of a refractured neck on arrival at Hayes-Green-Beech Hospital, on Monday June 5, 1961. "Witness told Eaton Co. Deputies the child had crossed the road to a mail box and started back to her home when the accident occurred. They said she waited for an eastbound car to pass and the ran into the path of a westbound car. They driver was not held."

- + 2076 ii. Harold Andrew (H. A.) Bohnett, born 17 Jun 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2077 iii. Thomas Floyd Bohnett, born 30 Mar 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2012 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1625. Ardith Louise¹² Bohnett (Orion C. (Oren or Arion)¹¹, Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Mar 1931 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1972 in Victor, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Vernon McKee** 26 Jul 1952 in Laingsburg, Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 1927.

More About Ardith Louise Bohnett:

Burial: 09 Jun 1972, Laingsburg Cemetery Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Eugene McKee and Ardith Bohnett:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1952, Laingsburg, Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Ardith Bohnett and Eugene McKee are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 2078 | i. | Orion John ¹³ McKee, born Aft. 1952. |
| 2079 | ii. | Linda K. McKee, born Aft. 1953. |
| 2080 | iii. | Lois Jane (Jean) McKee, born Aft. 1954. |
| 2081 | iv. | Gordon Dean McKee, born Aft. 1955. |

1626. Burton Shurm¹² Bohnett (Orion C. (Oren or Arion)¹¹, Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Aug 1932 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2016 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Arlene Fralick** 26 Sep 1953 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1936.

Notes for Burton Shurm Bohnett:

Burton Shurm Bohnett, age 83, of Laingsburg passed away at Hospice House of Mid-Michigan on Friday, June 10, 2016. Burton was born on August 19, 1932 in Laingsburg, Michigan to the late Orion and Alice Loraine (Montague) Bohnett. He entered the United States Naval Reserves in 1947 and served them faithfully, and was honorably discharged on July 14, 1951. On September 26, 1953 he married Mary Fralick at the Laingsburg United Methodist Church, they spent 62 wonderful years together and raised three children. Burton retired from General Motors after 34 years of service in the parts department. He was an avid collector of vintage and primitive tools, he was a member of the All Colors Tractor Club, Masonic Lodge #230, and the Missouri Wrench Collectors Club.

Burton is survived by his wife of 62 years, Mary, his children; Daniel (Sheila) Bohnett, Robin (Steve) Wiswasser, and Duane Bohnett, 7 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren. His Brothers; Jerry Bohnett and Ben Bohnett. He was predeceased by his parents, three siblings and two sister in-laws.

The family of Mr. Bohnett would like to thank everyone for there support throughout this journey, your acts of kindness and outreach did not go unnoticed. Funeral services will be held on Monday, June 13, 2016 at 11am at Watkins Brothers Funeral Homes, Laingsburg Chapel, Pastor Mike Hixon will officiate with private family burial to take place in the Laingsburg Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday, June 12, 2016 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Masonic Lodge #230, LEAF, or a church of the donors choice.

More About Burton Shurm Bohnett:

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Haslett, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Burton Bohnett and Mary Fralick:

Miss Mary Arlene Fralick, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Fralick, R. 1, Laingsburg, and Burton Bohnett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orion Bohnett of Laingsburg, were united in marriage in the Laingsburg Methodist church Saturday evening Sept. 26, 1953. Mrs. Iltea Sayles was maid of honor and Miss Sue Fralick, the bride's sister, was bridesmaid. Little Judy Vieth was flower girl. The best man was Richard Smith of Ovid. Groomsman was Larry Forguer of Portland. Jerry Bohnett, Benny Bohnett and Billy Bohnett, brothers of the bridegroom, and Donald Montague, his cousin, ushered. After the reception in the church parlors, the couple left, on a wedding trip through northern Michigan. They will reside in Laingsburg.

More About Burton Bohnett and Mary Fralick:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1953, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Burton Bohnett and Mary Fralick are:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 2082 | i. | Duane ¹³ Bohnett, born Aft. 1953. He married Pamela Morgan 14 Jun 1980 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; born |
|------|----|--|

Aft. 1953.

Marriage Notes for Duane Bohnett and Pamela Morgan:

Pamela Morgan, 4531 Don, Holt, and Duane Bohnett, 2142 Auburn, Holt, were married June 14, 1980 at United Methodist Church of Holt. They were attended by Kim Banks and Barry Stewart. The bride is the daughter of Robert Morgan of Traverse City and Patricia Morgan of Holt. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Burton Bohnett, 13250 Woodbury Road, Haslett. The couple will live in Holt.

More About Duane Bohnett and Pamela Morgan:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1980, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 2083 ii. Daniel Bohnett, born 24 Oct 1954.
- 2084 iii. Robin Bohnett, born Aft. 1955. She married Steve Wiswasser; born Aft. 1950.

1628. Jerry John¹² Bohnett (Orion C. (Oren or Arion)¹¹, Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1940. He married **Donna Lee Holmes-Levering** 1960. She was born 27 Dec 1939 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2013 in Zwolle, Louisiana.

Notes for Jerry John Bohnett:

Laingsburg, Nov. 21, 1961 - Jerry Bohnett, a graduate of Laingsburg community schools, was graduated Friday, Nov. 17 from Central Technical institute at Kansas City, Missouri. He has accepted a job with General Electric at Utica, New York, in the light military electronic division, where he will report for work Nov. 27. He and his wife are spending the week with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Orion Bohnett before leaving for New York.

More About Jerry John Bohnett:

Residence: Laingsburg, Michigan

Notes for Donna Lee Holmes-Levering:

Donna Lee Bohnett of Zwolle, Louisiana age 73, formerly of Laingsburg passed away Sunday, April 14, 2013 at her home in Louisiana. Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 19, 2013, at 11:00 a.m. at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home, Laingsburg Chapel with Rev. Larry Smith officiating. Family will greet friends on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will take place in Laingsburg Cemetery.

Donna was born on December 27, 1939 in Albion, the daughter of LaVerne and Beatrice (Kikendall) Holmes-Levering. She was a graduate of Laingsburg High School, class of 1959. Donna was retired from the Laingsburg Elementary School where she was an aide. On May 28, 1960 she married Jerry Bohnett in Laingsburg. She was on the Laingsburg Library Board and was involved in Girl Scouts.

Donna is survived by her husband Jerry, three children; Ezra (Chrystal) Bohnett of Many, LA, Lesa Mendoza of Robeline, Louisiana and William (Sheri) Bohnett of Ithaca, grandchildren; Patricia, Christopher, Kourtney, Jerissa, Chelsey, Justin, Dulan and Kyle, eight great-grandchildren, brother; Wesley (Marylou) Levering and sister; Margarite (Herb) McCaric. She was predeceased by one brother, Larry Homes. Memorial contributions can be made to the Laingsburg Public Library (Building Fund).

Marriage Notes for Jerry Bohnett and Donna Holmes-Levering:

July 1, 1960 - A candlelight ceremony the Congregational church Laingsburg recently united in of in marriage Miss Donna Lee Levering, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Levering of Laingsburg, and Jerry John Bohnett of Kansas City, Missouri, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orion Bohnett of Laingsburg. The bride chose a gown of tulle and satin for her nuptials, styled with a fitted Chantilly lace bodice. Maid of honor was Marlene Hall of Flint, and bridesmaids were Miss Marguerite Levering, sister of the bride, and Miss DeAnn Abel of Laingsburg. Lois McKee and Linda McKee, nieces of the bride, were flower girls. Larry Poole of Laingsburg was best man, and groomsmen were Benny Bohnett and Burton Bohnett, brothers of the bridegroom. Glen McKee of Laingsburg, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, James Lickert, David Montague of Holt and David Arnold of Williamston were ushers. Following the wedding, a reception was held in Rogers hall.

More About Jerry Bohnett and Donna Holmes-Levering:
Marriage: 1960

Children of Jerry Bohnett and Donna Holmes-Levering are:

- 2085 i. Ezra John¹³ Bohnett, born 1964. He married Chrystal Leigh Rouse 14 May 1983 in Hillsborough Co, Florida; born 1964.

More About Ezra John Bohnett:
Residence: Many, Louisiana
Residence 2: Baytown, Texas
Residence 3: Broussard, Louisiana
Residence 4: Moore Haven, Florida

More About Ezra Bohnett and Chrystal Rouse:
Marriage: 14 May 1983, Hillsborough Co, Florida

- 2086 ii. Lesa Jane Bohnett, born 1965. She married ? Mendoza; born Aft. 1959.
2087 iii. William Mark Bohnett, born 1969. He married Sheri Lynn ?; born 1971.

More About William Mark Bohnett:
Residence: Laingsburg, Michigan
Residence 2: Dewitt, Clinton Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Zwolle, Louisiana
Residence 4: Seguin, Texas

1629. Benjamin LeRoy (Benny)¹² Bohnett (Orion C. (Oren or Arion)¹¹, Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1942. He married **Patricia Marie ?**. She was born 1944.

More About Benjamin LeRoy (Benny) Bohnett:
Residence: Lapeer, Michigan

Children of Benjamin Bohnett and Patricia ? are:

- 2088 i. Kenneth Leroy¹³ Bohnett, born 1964.
2089 ii. Wayne A. Bohnett, born 1965.

1632. Kay Ruth¹² Ewer (Raymond Arthur¹¹, Sophia L.¹⁰ Heidt, Anna⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2015. She married **Gary Herbert Wells** 17 Feb 1962. He was born 03 Sep 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1994 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kay Ruth Ewer:

Kay Ruth (Ewer) Wells, age 78, of Spring Lake died March 26, 2015. She was preceded in death by husband, H. Gary Wells; son, Thomas Edward Wells; and sister, Janice McKenney. Born in Lansing, Michigan, she graduated cum laude from Michigan State University majoring in Music Theory. She was a Sigma Kappa and a Delta Omicron Music Sorority member. Further studies included graduate study in music history, a teaching certificate, studies at the Royal School of Church Music London, England and studies in Rome, Italy where she was invited to deliver a paper on St. John Lutheran, the pope's parish church as a part of earning her Master's Degree in Religious Education from the Western Theological Seminary in Holland, Michigan where she also earned the church history award.

Kay married H. Gary Wells on February 17, 1962. She was the music director at the First Presbyterian Church in Grand Haven for 25 years, as well as giving private piano and vocal music lessons from home. Later, she taught at Muskegon Community College and was Activities Director with the Muskegon Correctional Facility. She enjoyed sailing with family and friends, cooking, and classical music. She is survived by two sons, Christopher Wells of Spring Lake, Michael (Kim) Wells and grandson, Thomas Wells of Norton Shores.

Memorial service will be held 2:00 PM Thursday, April 2, 2015 at VanZantwick Bartels Kammeraad

Funeral Home in Grand Haven with Captain Dan Sawka officiating. Visitation will be 6-8 PM Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions in memory of Kay may be given to Blue Lake Fine Arts Camp or WBLV - Blue Lake Public Radio.

More About Gary Wells and Kay Ewer:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1962

Children of Kay Ewer and Gary Wells are:

- 2090 i. Christopher¹³ Wells.
- 2091 ii. Michael Wells.

1635. Diane Kay¹² Helber (Erwin Adolph¹¹, Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Mar 1942. She married **Gene Shank**. He was born 17 Mar 1939 in Wincheser, Randolph Co, Indiana.

Children of Diane Helber and Gene Shank are:

- 2092 i. Thaddeus Alan¹³ Shank, born 19 Sep 1967.
- + 2093 ii. Megan Shank, born 16 Apr 1970.

1637. Paul Raymond¹² Helber (Raymond Paul¹¹, Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Mary Schrock** 01 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1942.

Notes for Paul Raymond Helber:

Paul Raymond Helber, 82, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away peacefully at home May 21, 2022 surrounded by his wife of 60 years, his children, and many of his grandchildren. Born March 26, 1940 to Ray and Marian Helber, Paul was raised on Ann Arbor's west side with his younger brother, Bob. He graduated from Ann Arbor's Pioneer High School in 1958, and went on to study at Eastern Michigan University's School of Education, graduating in the Spring of 1963. Paul received a Masters of Arts in 1967, a Social Work Certification in 1974, and an Ed Specialist degree in 1988. Paul was devoted to serving the students of Washtenaw County. He dedicated himself as both a teacher and a mentor of emotionally impaired students at Maxey Boys Training School. Paul held positions at both Northville State Hospital and the Hawthorn Center, and later was appointed as the Director of the Washtenaw Youth Services Bureau, where he worked with homeless and marginalized youth in Ypsilanti. The remainder of Paul's career in education was with the Washtenaw Intermediate School District, where he became the Principal of High Point School and later Special Education Supervisor for many programs at WISD including High Point School, Young Adult Programs and the Court Involved Youth Program. Paul impacted hundreds of students using open dialogue, honesty, enthusiasm, love and humor. As a long-time coach of hockey, baseball, and softball teams around Ann Arbor, Paul touched the lives of many. He was a frequent umpire of local baseball games, and loved to referee both football and hockey.

Paul married the love of his life, Diane Schrock, at Zion Lutheran Church on September 1, 1961. Together they raised six, beautiful children: Eric (Debbie) Helber, Keith (Amy) Helber, Tim (Julie) Helber, Mike (Cecilia) Helber, Matthew (Daisy) Helber, Amy (Kevin) Kilgore. Paul was blessed with sixteen grandchildren, whom he loved very much: Megan (Upton) Stover, Annika (Tyler) Ray, Andrew Helber, Nicholas Helber, Kristin Helber, Taylor (Zack) Krantz, Owen Helber, Noah Helber, Alva Helber, Isak Helber, Saga Helber, Keaton Helber, Hudson Helber, William Kilgore, Jackson Kilgore and Elizabeth Kilgore. Shortly before Paul's passing, Megan Pauline Helber-Stover gave birth to Paul's first great grandchild: Raymond Stover, who Paul got to meet four days before his death. The anticipated birth of Annika and Tyler Ray's son was celebrated with Paul two weeks before his passing. He is also survived by his best friend and loving brother, Bob (Cindy) Helber.

A Memorial Service (masking is required) will be held at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor on Wednesday, May 25th at 11:00 am. There will be an opportunity to visit with Paul's family after the service

in an outdoor venue at the church. Donations can be made in Paul's name to Zion Lutheran Church (1501 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor 48103), High Point School c/o Washtenaw Intermediate School District (1819 S. Wagner Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103) for student-centered programming needs, or Ann Arbor Amateur Hockey Association (AAAHA Sponsorship P.O. Box 2448, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106) to support youth participation in hockey.

More About Paul Raymond Helber:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1940, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1625 Waltham Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Helber and Diane Schrock:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Helber and Diane Schrock are:

- + 2094 i. Eric Paul¹³ Helber, born 14 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2095 ii. Keith Robert Helber, born 22 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2096 iii. Timothy Alan Helber, born 20 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2097 iv. Michael Andrew Helber, born 23 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2098 v. Amy Suzanne Helber, born 12 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kevin Kilgore; born 02 Dec 1976.
- 2099 vi. Matthew David Helber, born 09 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Daisy Windrow Smith; born 19 Mar 1974.

1638. Robert Ross (Bob)¹² Helber (Raymond Paul¹¹, Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia May (Cindy) Wild** 24 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herold Wild and Claris Struble. She was born 11 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Ross (Bob) Helber:

Robert "Bob" Ross Helber, local Ann Arbor business owner and entrepreneur, peacefully passed away on June 24, 2024, in Ann Arbor. He was surrounded by his loving wife Cindy and family. He battled Frontotemporal Dementia (FTD). Born on January 30, 1943 in Ann Arbor to Marian and Raymond Helber. Bob grew up alongside his older brother and lifelong best friend, Paul. Bob graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in 1961 and pursued a Bachelor of Business Administration degree from Eastern Michigan University.

Bob is survived by his wife Cindy Helber of 60+ years of marriage; his two children, Lisa (Joe) Desormeaux and Bobby (Anne) Helber and his six grandchildren: Cory (Joyce) Rayburn, Libby (Chris) Stepp, Benjamin (Yetta) Helber, Garrette Helber, Julia and Kate Desormeaux. He was actively involved in the lives of his six great-grandchildren: Piarra, Riley, Paisley, Levi Stepp, Wyatt Rayburn, and Maximillian Helber.

Bob had a deep passion for the outdoors and his family. He enjoyed skiing, hunting, scuba diving, biking, horseback riding, and sailing. His limited and rare "downtime," was enjoyed at his Ann Arbor and Ludington homes with the love of his life Cindy, and their beloved dogs, family and friends. Not only did Bob have a deep passion for family, he also cultivated and valued friendships. This was evident at the end, when his friends stood by him cheering him on even when he could no longer communicate his love for them. Active in his community, Bob served as President of the local Home Builders Association and was a dedicated member of the Washtenaw Land Trust, which reflected his commitment to preserving local land from over development. Bob was also a successful and motivated business owner and ran several local businesses and partnerships which brought growth to many surrounding communities.

We hope Bob's legacy of love for family, friends, dedication to community and ambitious spirit will continue to inspire all who knew him. If you wish to honor Bob's memory, please consider a donation to the either of the following organizations: Humane Society of Huron Valley or to Legacy Land Conservancy.

More About Robert Ross (Bob) Helber:
Baptism: 25 Apr 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1615 Argyle Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Helber and Cynthia Wild:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Helber and Cynthia Wild are:

- + 2100 i. Lisa Ann¹³ Helber, born 11 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2101 ii. Robert Ross Helber, Jr., born 06 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1642. Geraldine Mary (Gerry)¹² Zahn (Raymond Julius¹¹, Julius George¹⁰, Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Weber, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2021 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Danny Dale Sharrar**. He was born 23 Jun 1924 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1990 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Danny Sparrow** 26 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1941.

Notes for Geraldine Mary (Gerry) Zahn:

Geraldine 'Gerry' Sharrar of Dexter, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Monday, March 29, 2021. Gerry was born on May 22, 1936, in Ann Arbor to Raymond J Zahn and Marie D Zahn. She was a 1954 graduate of Ann Arbor High School. Gerry is survived by her sister, Judith Tappe (Ken), her son, Tim Sharrar (Mollie), her daughter, Lisa Price (Simon), and her four grandchildren, Allison Sharrar, Ryan Sharrar, Devon Price, and Logan Price.

She worked at Sears catalog in Ann Arbor for many years and also the Pilot Travel Center on Baker Road in Dexter. After getting married in 1961, Gerry moved to Dexter to raise her family where she lived for over 57 years. She was an active member of the St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Child Study Club, Moose Lodge and Pittsfield Senior Center. Gerry enjoyed watching sports, especially Tigers baseball and Michigan football and basketball. She also loved bowling and playing euchre. She will be greatly missed by her family, friends, and everyone who had the pleasure of knowing her.

A memorial service will be held at 2PM on Monday, April 12 with visitation starting at 1PM at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. She will be buried at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Anyone wishing to make a memorial may do so to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, Michigan 48130. Frazer Cremations & Funerals 21001 Pontiac Trail, South Lyon, Michigan. 48178

More About Geraldine Mary (Gerry) Zahn:
Education: 1954, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: cashier/clerk Wolverine Travel Center Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Danny Sparrow and Geraldine Zahn:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Geraldine Zahn and Danny Sharrar are:

- + 2102 i. Tim Raymond¹³ Sharrar, born 28 Aug 1965.
- 2103 ii. Lisa Marie Sharrar, born 05 Dec 1967. She married Simon Price; born 14 Oct 1966.

1643. Judith Ann¹² Zahn (Raymond Julius¹¹, Julius George¹⁰, Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Weber, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Congdon Tappe** 11 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Tappe and Bernice ?. He was born 26 Jul 1941.

More About Judith Ann Zahn:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1942

Education: 1959, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1964, clerk AAA Auto Club of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, secretary Boersma Travel Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1964, rented 1028 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Congdon Tappe:

Occupation: Bet. 1965 - 1971, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 241 Collingwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1971, 1211 Creal Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1721 Avondale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Tappe and Judith Zahn:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Zahn and Kenneth Tappe are:

- 2104 i. Thomas Robert¹³ Tappe, born 18 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Lynn Reed 15 Jun 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1968.

More About Thomas Robert Tappe:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1982, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Tappe and Marie Reed:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2105 ii. Angela Lynn Tappe, born 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Richard Knight 02 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1968.

More About Angela Lynn Tappe:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1971, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Mar 1986, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Knight and Angela Tappe:

Marriage: 02 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1647. Alfred Waldo¹² Gross (Esther Mae¹¹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Oct 1937 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Sep 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janice Diane Westphal** 25 Jul 1959 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Westphal and Vera Zahn. She was born 13 Sep 1937 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Waldo Gross:

February 3, 1955 - Alfred Gross, better known to sports fans and his teammates as Al, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo "Jim" Gross. Al, a handsome, well-built lad stands 5 ft. 11-1/2 inches tall and weighs about 155. This is his second year on the Varsity team where he plays one of the guards. He received earlier experience playing on the Junior Varsity team. Sports fans will remember this lad for his sportsmanship and clean playing. Although he has only cashed in a total of 56 points this season many a game would not have been won if it had not been for this fast, quick thinking fellow. An all-round athlete, Gross has received three Varsity letters in football and baseball. Playing in the quarterback position on the football team and as shortstop on the Hornets baseball team. Fishing and hunting are high on Al's hobby list as are all outdoor sports. Al's father, Jim Gross, takes a keen interest in sport activities and has been a fervent follower of the Hornets.

January 24, 1957 – Army Pvt. Alfred W. Gross, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo H. Gross, 111 N.

Davenport, Saline, Michigan recently participated with the 8th Infantry Division in "War Hawk," a field training exercise in Germany. Gross is a gunner in Battery B of the division's 43d Field Artillery Battalion. The 955 Saline High School graduate entered the Army in February 1956 and completed basic training at Fort Carson, Colorado before arriving overseas in August.

Alfred W. Gross of Saline, Michigan, age 74, died on Sunday, September 2, 2012 at the Saline Evangelical Home after a two year battle with cancer. Al was born on October 25, 1937 in Oak Park, Illinois, the son of Waldo and Esther (Hertler) Gross. On July 25, 1959 in Bridgewater, Michigan, he married Janice D. Westphal and she survives. During his life Al served in the United States Army (infantry), had a 35 year career as a local 190 Union Plumber, and was City Plumbing Inspector for many years. He enjoyed fishing, bowling, golfing, playing pool at the Senior Center, and playing cards with family and friends.

In addition to his wife Janice survivors include their two sons Jeffrey (Tammy) Gross of Clinton, and Darin Gross of Saline. Other survivors include five grandchildren Krystal, Tiffany, Alexis, Austin, and Taylor, one brother Ralph (Esther) Gross of Saline, and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother Richard.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, September 15, 2012 at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Pastor Kathleen Meyers, officiating. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, September 14, 2012 between the hours 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Janice Diane Westphal:

Confirmation: 28 May 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alfred Gross and Janice Westphal:

In an evening ceremony Saturday July 25, 1959 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Janice Diane Westphal became the bride of Alfred Waldo Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Gross of Saline. The Rev. Harry Ray conducted the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Westphal, of 10763 Burmeister Rd., Manchester.

The bride wore Chantilly lace and nylon tulle over slipper satin, with a sabrina neckline of scalloped lace, trimmed in pearls and sequins. Her costume featured long pointed sleeves, a full skirt of ruffled tulle, and a fingertip veil of English illusion lace, secured by a pearl and sequin-trimmed crown. She carried a white orchid and a white Bible. Mrs. Leonard Meiritt, of Manchester, the matron of honor, wore a cotillion blue, ballerina length gown, and carried blue and white carnations. Bridesmaids, in powder blue, were Mrs. Donald Goupill, of Milan, and Mrs. Ted Westphal, of Saline.

More About Alfred Gross and Janice Westphal:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Richard Hoeft & Arlene Merritt

Children of Alfred Gross and Janice Westphal are:

- + 2106 i. Jeffrey Dean¹³ Gross, born 20 Apr 1962.
- + 2107 ii. Darin Alfred Gross, born 17 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1648. Ralph Daniel¹² Gross (Esther Mae¹¹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Mar 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Esther Elsie Guenther** 10 Jun 1961 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Guenther and Ethel Russell. She was born 15 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Daniel Gross:

June 19, 1958 - Pvt. Ralph D. Gross, 19, son of Mr. Walter H. Gross, 111 N. Davenport, Saline,

Michigan, recently completed eight weeks of basic combat training with the 2nd Armored Division at Fort Hood, Texas. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline High School.

More About Ralph Daniel Gross:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Elsie Guenther:

Baptism: 17 Aug 1941, parents home Saline; St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 Jun 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ralph Gross and Esther Guenther:

An evening ceremony Saturday joined in marriage Esther Guenther, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Guenther, and Ralph D. Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo H. Gross of Saline. The rites were conducted at St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater, by the Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel. The bride chose a gown of silk organza over nylon tulle and taffeta, with sweetheart neckline and sleeves of imported French lace. Her short illusion veil draped from a butterfly crown of tulle and seed pearls, and she carried a white cascade bouquet of carnation roses and a white orchid. Mrs. John Monroe, of Saline, was her sister's matron of honor, and bridesmaids, in blue taffeta sheaths with blue overskirts, were Mrs. Alfred Gross, Mrs. Lee Niethammer, and the bride's niece Miss Bonnie Guenther, who was junior bridesmaid. Alfred Gross of Saline served his brother as best man. Guests were seated by James Knight, John Monroe, and Richard Lehtonen, of Saline, and Fred Kuebler, of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Richard Lehtonen was the soloist.

A reception at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. James Knight, Jr.; the couple's godmothers, Mrs. George J. Brookins and Mrs. Lawrence Scherdt; Mrs. Robert Guenther, Mrs. Fred Buss, Mrs. Richard Saylor, Mrs. Donald Sutherland, and Mrs. Fred Kuebler. After a week's wedding trip in the South, the couple will make their home at 105 E. McKay St. The bride attended Western and Eastern Michigan universities, and is employed at the Ann Arbor Bank. The groom, who spent two years in the military service, is employed by Shaw and Winkler, Detroit plumbers. Both are Saline High School graduates.

More About Ralph Gross and Esther Guenther:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1961, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alfred Gross & G. Louise Monroe

Children of Ralph Gross and Esther Guenther are:

- + 2108 i. Todd Alan¹³ Gross, born 26 Mar 1962 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2109 ii. James Herman Gross, born 03 Dec 1963 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2110 iii. Gregory Lee Gross, born 17 Jun 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1654. Kalia Douglas¹² Liston (Lorena Katherine¹¹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Aug 1948. He married **(1) Emmy Lou ?** Aft. 1970. She was born 1950. He married **(2) Linda Jean Johnson** 11 Mar 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1956. He married **(3) Jill Marie First** 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Kalia Douglas Liston:

Residence: 518 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emmy Lou ?:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kalian Liston and Emmy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Kalian Liston and Linda Johnson:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kalian Liston and Jill First:
Marriage: 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kalian Liston and Emmy ? are:

- 2111 i. Dorion Bryce¹³ Liston, born 1977.

More About Dorion Bryce Liston:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: San Diego, San Diego Co, California
Residence 3: La Jolla, California
Residence 4: Huntington, West Virginia

- 2112 ii. Marney L. Liston, born 1980.

More About Marney L. Liston:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Saint Clair Shores, Michigan

- 2113 iii. Shayna C. Liston, born 1983.

1659. Jerry Tom¹² Goodridge (Emma Lydia¹¹ Klumpp, Martha Maria¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Jan 1942. He married **(1) Ruth Ann Richards** 05 May 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942. He married **(2) Julie Ann Creal** 31 Dec 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Sep 1964.

More About Jerry Tom Goodridge:
Residence: 591 Wharton Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 3224 Alpine Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1996, 2655 Esch Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Goodridge and Ruth Richards:
Marriage: 05 May 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Goodridge and Julie Creal:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jerry Goodridge and Ruth Richards are:

- + 2114 i. Debra A. (Debbie)¹³ Goodridge, born 03 Oct 1962.
+ 2115 ii. Trisha Anne Goodridge, born 24 Jan 1964.
2116 iii. J. T. Goodridge, born Aft. 1955.

1660. Ronald P.¹² Gibson (Lucille B.¹¹ Klumpp, Martha Maria¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2007 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary B. Wall** 20 Jan 1962. She was born Aft. 1933, and died 13 Mar 2007 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald P. Gibson:
Obituary:

Gibson, Ronald P. Ann Arbor, MI Age 70, died Tues., March 13, 2007 at his home with his family by his side after a long illness. He was born Sept 29, 1936 in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of Paul and Lucille B. (Klumpp) Gibson. He had been an Ann Arbor resident most of his life. On Jan 20, 1962 in Ann Arbor, he married Mary B. Wall. Mary passed away later that evening on Tues., March 13, 2007 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Ron had been employed at the Rawsonville Ford Plant as a hydraulic repairman for many years until his retirement in 1999. Survivors include four children; Paul Gibson of Gregory, Mich. Esther (Kevin) Ricco of Muskegon, MI, Rev. John (Joy) Gibson of Woodhaven, N.Y. and Michael Gibson of Ann Arbor. Other survivors include six grandchildren and three step-grandchildren, one brother John (Karen) Gibson of Atlanta, MI and one aunt, Sylvia Dieterle of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a grandson David Gibson and one brother Larry Gibson.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday March 24, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, MI with Rev. John Gibson Officiating. In Lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, MI.

More About Ronald P. Gibson:

Burial: 24 Mar 2007, cremated

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1999, hydraulic repairman Rawsonville Ford Plant

More About Ronald Gibson and Mary Wall:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1962

Children of Ronald Gibson and Mary Wall are:

- 2117 i. Paul¹³ Gibson, born Aft. 1962.
- 2118 ii. Esther Gibson, born Aft. 1963. She married Kevin Ricco; born Aft. 1959.
- 2119 iii. Rev. John Gibson, born Aft. 1965. He married Joy ?; born Aft. 1965.

More About Rev. John Gibson:

Residence: 2007, Woodhaven, New York

- 2120 iv. Michael Gibson, born Aft. 1966.

1664. William J.¹² Cammet (Florence Marie¹¹ Weber, Oscar George¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 May 1947. He married **(1) Michelle Ann Braman** 07 Nov 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1947. He married **(2) Vickie Lee Freeman** 11 May 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1947. He married **(3) Carol Ann Teed** 29 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jan 1954.

More About William J. Cammet:

Residence: 13034 Sager Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Cammet and Michelle Braman:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Cammet and Vickie Freeman:

Marriage: 11 May 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Cammet and Carol Teed:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Cammet and Carol Teed is:

- 2121 i. Kevin Christopher¹³ Cammet, born 1976.

1666. Karen Louise¹² Weber (Glenn Oscar¹¹, Oscar George¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Edgar Bailey** 18 Mar 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of La Bailey and Charlotte ?. He was born 15 Jul 1947. She married **(2) John Ross Samford** 16 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Samford and Inez ?. He was born 22 May 1951 in Laramie, Wyoming.

More About Karen Louise Weber:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3119 Wolverine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1413 Morton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Bailey and Karen Weber:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1966, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Ross Samford:

Occupation: senior software architect

More About John Samford and Karen Weber:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Memorial Christian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Weber and James Bailey is:

- 2122 i. Aaron Lee¹³ Bailey, born 19 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Butchard 09 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Lee Bailey:

Occupation: district sales representative

More About Christine Butchard:

Occupation: administrative associate

More About Aaron Bailey and Christine Butchard:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1667. Janice Marie¹² Weber (Glenn Oscar¹¹, Oscar George¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Nov 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Frank Mammel** 21 Aug 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Mammel and Elizabeth Tschakert. He was born 04 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Marie Weber:

Occupation: administrative associate

Residence: 844 Lambkins Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Frank Mammel:

Occupation: manager International Product Development

More About Richard Mammel and Janice Weber:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Weber and Richard Mammel are:

- 2123 i. Andrew Richard¹³ Mammel, born 07 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1669. Betty Jane¹² Feldkamp (Harold G.¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Jul 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Larry Jordan Tucker** 04 May 1963 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Tucker and Francis Jordan. He was born 19 Sep 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jane Feldkamp:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Larry Jordan Tucker:

Saline, Michigan - Larry Tucker, age 76, passed away after a brief illness on Sunday, December 10, 2017 surrounded by his family. Born September 11, 1941, Larry was a devoted family man, always putting the needs and wants of his family before his own. In 1963 he married his high school sweetheart, Bette (Feldkamp) Tucker, and over the next 54 years they built a wonderful life together. Larry was a very hard working man and proud of the over 40 years he spent as a machine builder at Uniloy/Johnson Controls/Milacron. He will be remembered as a patient, kind, and loving husband, father and grandfather. We will miss his goofy smiles and sayings, his laidback demeanor, and his gentle heart. His legacy lives on in those who love him.

Larry is survived by his loving wife Bette Tucker; beloved children, Stacey (Steve) Brown, Trisha (David) Raft, Kristi (Don) Lupi and special grandchildren, Brittney 23, Alyssa 21, Brandon 19, Jordan 17, Makenna 13, Adelyn 8, and Delaney 6. He is also survived by his brother Ron (Janet), sister Joanne (Jerry), brother-in-law Ray (Janet), brother-in-law Duane (Bev) and 8 nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents Lawrence and June Tucker, and niece Tonya Tucker.

Funeral services will be held at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan on Friday, December 15, 2017 at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Drexel Morton to officiate. A graveside service will immediately follow at the St. John's Church Cemetery. Family will receive friends at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan on Thursday, December 14, 2017 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. and again at the church on Friday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Larry Jordan Tucker:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 15 Apr 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Feldkamp and Larry Tucker:

Bette Jane Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feldkamp of Saline, Saturday evening May 4, 1963 became the bride of Larry Jordan Tucker, in a candlelight ceremony at St. John's Lutheran Church. The Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel conducted the ceremony.

The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Tucker, of Saline, is employed at Hoover Containers, Inc. The bride attended Cleary college and is employed at the University of Michigan. Miss Sherry Schaible of Saline was maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Lois Vitale, of Ann Arbor, and Miss Janet Engelbert, of Chelsea. Ronald Tucker, brother of the groom, was best man; guests were seated by Kirk Gordon, Stanley Kind, Douglas Hoeft, and the bride's brother, Raymond Feldkamp, all of Saline. Lee Feldkamp, a cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Two cousins of the bride, Janice Feldkamp of Saline and Kathy Feldkamp of Bridgewater, acted as flower girls. A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony, and the couple left for a week's wedding trip in Florida.

More About Larry Tucker and Betty Feldkamp:

Marriage: 04 May 1963, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Feldkamp and Larry Tucker are:

- + 2125 i. Stacey Sue¹³ Tucker, born 18 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2126 ii. Trisha Lynn Tucker, born 22 Mar 1970.
- + 2127 iii. Kristi Allison Tucker, born 27 Jun 1975.

1670. Raymond Harold¹² Feldkamp (Harold G.¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Aug 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Elaine Engelbert** 01 Jun 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dennis Engelbert and Alvina Brassow. She was born 04 May 1947.

More About Raymond Harold Feldkamp:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 May 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Raymond Feldkamp and Janet Engelbert:

In a Saturday evening June 10, 1967 ceremony at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Janet Engelbert, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Engelbert of Chelsea, became Mrs. Raymond Feldkamp. After a week's wedding trip in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 8990 Feldkamp Road with the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feldkamp. The bride, a Manchester High School graduate is a senior student at Mercy School of Nursing in Ann Arbor. The groom, who graduated from Saline High School, is engaged in farming.

The Rev. John Ribar conducted the ceremony. Miss Deanna Shuet, of Ypsilanti, was maid of honor; and bridesmaids were Mrs. Larry Tucker, of Saline; Miss Kathy Person, of Dearborn; Miss Linda Brassow, of Dexter, and Miss Marlene Engelbert of Chelsea, a sister of the bride. Walter Feldkamp of Saline served as best man. Ushers included Larry Tucker and Mike Frey of Saline; Duane Feldkamp, brother of the groom, of Saline, and Douglas Engelbert, brother of the bride, of Chelsea. Four sisters, Laura, Lisa, Linda and Leslie Brassow, were flower girls. A reception at Leutheuser's Restaurant followed the ceremony. The wedding cake was cut by the Misses Jean Feldkamp of Saline and Esther Brassow of Dexter.

More About Raymond Feldkamp and Janet Engelbert:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Feldkamp and Janet Engelbert are:

- 2128 i. Jennifer Sue¹³ Feldkamp, born 03 Oct 1972. She married Robert Edward Dunlap 24 Jan 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Apr 1971.

More About Jennifer Sue Feldkamp:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dunlap and Jennifer Feldkamp:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2129 ii. Jill Elaine Feldkamp, born 14 Jul 1975.
- 2130 iii. Joshua Dennis Feldkamp, born 07 Feb 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sara Marlene Noel 04 Aug 2007 in Oshkosh, Nebraska; born 12 Feb 1987.

Notes for Joshua Dennis Feldkamp:

Joshua Dennis, son of Ray and Janet Feldkamp of Lawson St., was born February 7, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He weighed 8 lb., 10-1/2 oz. and measured 20-1/2 inches. Joshua has two sisters, Jennifer, 8, and Jill, 5. Harold and Rena Feldkamp of Saline and Dennis and Alvina Engelbert of Chelsea are their grandparents.

More About Joshua Dennis Feldkamp:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1981, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joshua Feldkamp and Sara Noel:

Sara Noel of Oshkosh, Nebraska, and Joshua Feldkamp of Milan were married Aug. 4, 2007 at Oshkosh Wesleyan Church. Matron of honor was Meghan Cyrus of Chadron, Nebraska. Bridesmaids were Dedra Kugler of North Platte, Nebraska, and Tiffany Kugler of Elsie, Nebraska. The best man was Jim Brown of Milan, and the groomsmen were Bob Dunlap of Milan and Mark Noel of Oshkosh. Madeline Brown of Milan was the junior bridesmaid and Jacob Dunlap of Milan was the junior groomsman. Flower girl was Sarah Dunlap of Milan and ring bearer was Owen Brown of Milan. The couple will reside in Milan. The bride is the daughter of Debbie Noel and Neil Noel of Oshkosh and Beaver City, Nebraska. She is a graduate of Garden County High School in Oshkosh. The groom is the son of Raymond and Janet Feldkamp of Milan. He is a graduate of Saline High School.

More About Joshua Feldkamp and Sara Noel:

Marriage: 04 Aug 2007, Oshkosh, Nebraska

1671. Duane Clarence¹² Feldkamp (Harold G.¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Ann Braun**, daughter of Eugene Braun and Joyce Reeder. She was born 21 Jan 1957.

Notes for Duane Clarence Feldkamp:

Chelsea, Michigan - Duane C. Feldkamp passed away after a short illness on Thursday, December 29th, 2022, surrounded by family. Duane was born on April 14th, 1953 the son of Harold and Rena (Blumhardt) Feldkamp. Born and raised in Saline Michigan, Duane spent most of his life in the Saline area including growing up on the family farm which he loved dearly. Duane married his wife of 46 years Beverly on June 26th, 1976. Together they had two children David and Beth. Duane worked for and retired from the Ford Motor Company. Duane also enjoyed working for his father-in-law at Braun Implement in Bridgewater. After retirement Duane enjoyed many hobbies, including wood working, and helping neighbors with home projects. His favorite pastime by far was spending time with what he loved the most of all, his grandchildren and great-granddaughter.

Duane is survived by his wife Beverly, his children David (Kelli) Feldkamp, Beth Feldkamp, his grandchildren Marissa, Jordyn, Maya, Ethan, Lilly, Madison, Lucian, Presley, and Elayna, and his great-granddaughter Adalynn. Other survivors include his sister Bette Tucker, his brother Raymond (Janet) Feldkamp, his nieces Stacey, Jennifer, Trisha, Kristi, Jill, his nephew Joshua, as well as his sisters-in-law, Patti Braun and Karen (Mike) Miller.

A Memorial Service will take place on Saturday, January 21, 2023 at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with a visitation starting at 10:00 A.M. A private family burial will take place at another time. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Duane's name may be made to Dawn Farm.

More About Duane Clarence Feldkamp:

Baptism: 17 May 1953, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Jan 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Feldkamp and Beverly Braun are:

- 2131 i. David¹³ Feldkamp, born 20 Jul 1977. He married Kelli ?.
- 2132 ii. Beth Ann Feldkamp, born 20 Apr 1980.

Notes for Beth Ann Feldkamp:

Duane and Beverly Feldkamp announce, with joy, the arrival of Beth Ann Feldkamp, born Sunday, April 20, 1980. At birth she weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. and measured 20-1/2 in., Beth Ann has a brother, 2-1/2-year-old David. Their grandparents are Eugene and Joyce Braun of Bridgewater and. Harold and Rena Feldkamp of Saline. And, Beth Ann and David are lucky enough to have two great grandmothers, Lydia Braun of Bridgewater and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline.

1672. Robert Erwin¹² Feldkamp (Erwin C.¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carolyn Sue (Suzy) Morden** 22 Aug 1964,

daughter of Herbert Morden and Emogean Koebbe. She was born Aft. 1941. He married **(2) Pamela Jean MacDonald** Aft. 1967, daughter of Archie McDonald and Genevieve Ehrhardt. She was born 05 Feb 1947 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Erwin Feldkamp:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Shelby Twp, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Feldkamp and Carolyn Morden:

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert M. Morden of 7227 Clinton-Macon Rd., Clinton, have announced June 3, 1964 the engagement of their daughter, Carolyn Sue, to Robert E. Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of 8535 Austin Rd., Bridgewater. The couple plan to be married August 22. The bride-elect is a 1962 graduate of Tecumseh High School who attended Western Michigan University for a year and is now employed at the Ford Rawsonville plant. Her fiance, a Saline High graduate, is also an employee at the plant.

More About Robert Feldkamp and Carolyn Morden:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1964

More About Robert Feldkamp and Pamela MacDonald:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Robert Feldkamp and Carolyn Morden are:

2133 i. Kelly M.¹³ Feldkamp, born 1969.

2134 ii. Kristy Gean Feldkamp, born 09 Aug 1970. She married Michael Murray 25 Aug 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Kristy Feldkamp and Michael Murray:

Kristy Feldkamp and Michael Murray were united in marriage on Aug. 25, 2001 at the home of Erwin Feldkamp, the bride's grandfather, in Bridgewater. The ceremony was officiated by Pastor Dennis Falk, a retired minister from St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The bride is the daughter of Suzy Bishop of Tecumseh and Bob and Pam Feldkamp of Tecumseh. The groom is the son of Helen and James Murray of Bloomfield Hills. The bride was given away by her father, Bob Feldkamp. The maid of honor was Laura Bishop, the bride's sister from Ferndale. The flower girl was Emma McCashen, the bride's niece from Bryan, Ohio. Serving as best man was Steve Bonzak of Chicago. The ring bearer was Robert Moore, the bride's nephew from Clinton. The rehearsal dinner was held at Argiero's in Ann Arbor.

The wedding reception took place at the home of the bride's grandfather. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Mendocino, California. Kristy received a bachelor of arts in communications and a master's degree in labor and industrial relations from Michigan State University. She is employed at Sun Microsystems in Palo Alto, California. Michael earned a bachelor of arts and a master's in labor and industrial relations from MSU. He is employed by Sun Microsystems in Menlo Park, California. The couple makes their home in Mountain View, California.

More About Michael Murray and Kristy Feldkamp:

Marriage: 25 Aug 2001, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1673. James Clarence¹² Feldkamp (Erwin C.¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolyn Sue Bailey** 19 Apr 1969 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William P. Bailey. She was born 1948.

More About James Clarence Feldkamp:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1960, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Feldkamp and Carolyn Bailey:

The engagement of Carolyn Sue Bailey to James C. Feldkamp is being announced Oct. 24, 1968 by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Bailey of Saline. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater. The bride-elect is a junior at Eastern Michigan University. Her fiancé, a 1968 graduate of Eastern, is now serving with the U.S. Army. A spring wedding is being planned.

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Feldkamp, who were married Saturday April 19, 1969 in St. John's Lutheran Church, will make their home in Vine Grove, Kentucky, where he is serving with the U.S. Army. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William P. Bailey of 355 S. Harris St., a graduate of Adrian High School who attended Eastern Michigan University. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Austin Rd., Bridgewater, graduated from Saline High School and received his degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University in 1968.

The wedding ceremony was performed by the Rev. Hubert R. Kaste; and the couple were attended by Miss Sharon Ballenberger as maid of honor, and the groom's brother, Robert Feldkamp of Macon, as best man. Bridesmaids were the Misses Jane and Karen Bailey, sisters of the bride, of Saline; Miss Kathy Feldkamp of Bridgewater, sister of the groom; and Mrs. Thomas Jeppesen of Saline. Ushers were David Feldkamp, brother of the groom, and Gordon Wild, Thomas Jeppesen, and James Griffin.

A rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening by the groom's parents at their home. The wedding reception, attended by approximately 300 guests, was at the American Legion hall. The five-tiered bridal cake was made and decorated by the groom's aunt, Mrs. Erwin Wild of Bridgewater.

More About James Feldkamp and Carolyn Bailey:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1969, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Feldkamp and Carolyn Bailey are:

- 2135 i. James Bacley¹³ Feldkamp, born 28 May 1977.

More About James Bacley Feldkamp:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1977, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2136 ii. Michael Alan Feldkamp, born 28 Aug 1980.

More About Michael Alan Feldkamp:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1980, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1674. David Allen¹² Feldkamp (Erwin C.¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Dec 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karol Ann Engel** 26 Jun 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of H. Engel and Amelia Schmiede. She was born 04 Dec 1948.

More About David Allen Feldkamp:

Baptism: 09 Jan 1949, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Jan 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Karol Ann Engel:

Karol Feldkamp, the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. H.L. Engel of Saline, recently was chosen Teacher of the Year at Clinton High School. The coveted honor was presented to the former Miss Saline by CHS Principal Howard Oesterling at the May 20 Honors Night program. A 1967 graduate of Saline High School, Karol earned a bachelor of science degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1971 and has taught biology at Clinton High for the past eight years. Next fall, Karol will expand her instructional responsibilities, teaching general science classes as well. And students stand to benefit, as evidenced by

sample comments about this year's top teacher: "Instead of just telling us things, she explained them well. And when we didn't understand, she wouldn't go on until we did." "She makes the class fun and it's easy to learn things. I learned a lot from her."

"She makes you want to learn and she's always in a cheery mood." Karol's teaching abilities also were recognized last fall when she was nominated to the National Academy of Outstanding Science Teachers by the Clinton Administrative Council. Mrs. Feldkamp and her husband David, an employee with Lenawee Tire and Supply Co. in Adrian, have two children, Angela, 7, an Andrew, 2-1/2, and reside between Tecumseh and Adrian.

Marriage Notes for David Feldkamp and Karol Engel:

Karol Engel's engagement July 16, 1970 to David Feldkamp has been announced by her parents, the Rev. and Mrs. H.L. Engel, 68 Tower Dr. David is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp of Bridgewater. The two are 1967 graduates of Saline High School and are now attending Eastern Michigan University. David is employed at Tice's Men's Shop in Ann Arbor. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About David Feldkamp and Karol Engel:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Feldkamp and Karol Engel are:

- 2137 i. Angela Beth¹³ Feldkamp, born 12 Feb 1975. She married Jay Michael Beck 12 May 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1973.

More About Angela Beth Feldkamp:

Education: 1993, Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1997, Grand Valley State University Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2001, nurse clinician with Northland Cardiology North Kansas City

More About Jay Michael Beck:

Education: 1992, Austin High School Austin, Minnesota

Graduation: 1996, Gustavus Adolphus College

Occupation: 2001, distribution manager assistant General Mills North Kansas City

Marriage Notes for Angela Feldkamp and Jay Beck:

Mr. and Mrs. David Feldkamp of Adrian are pleased to announce March 15, 2001 the engagement of their daughter, Angela, to Jay Beck of Austin, Minnesota. The couple plans to be married May 12 in Saline. A 1993 graduate of Tecumseh High School, Angela earned a bachelor's degree from Grand Valley State University in 1997 and is employed as a nurse clinician with Northland Cardiology in North Kansas City. Jay, the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Beck of Austin, graduated from Austin High School in 1992 and Gustavus Adolphus College in 1996. He is employed as a distribution manager assistant for General Mills in North Kansas City. Angela is the granddaughter of Amelia Engel of Saline and Erwin Feldkamp of Bridgewater.

Angela Beth Feldkamp and Jay Michael Beck exchanged wedding vows May 12, 2001 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Pastor Jonathan Stern of St. Stephen's Lutheran Church in Adrian, united the daughter of Karol and David Feldkamp of Adrian with the son of Nancy and Jim Beck of Austin, Minnesota. Angela is the granddaughter of Amelia Engel of Saline and Erwin Feldkamp of Bridgewater. Jay is the grandson of Felix Kastens. Maid of honor at the wedding was Kristen Cooper of Grand Ledge. Serving as bridesmaids were Katy Hoffman of Saline, Erin Schick of Ypsilanti, Crystal Dryden of O'Fallon, Missouri, Megen Durkee of Westland, Jodie Watts of Fowler, and Jana Beck, the groom's sister from Minneapolis. The best man was Shawn Dryden of O'Fallon.

The groomsmen included: Mike Hanzel of Overland Park, Kansas; Dan Eckmann of Paynesville, Minnesota; Andrew Elwer of LaCrosse, Wisconsin; Kevin Mitties of St. Paul, Minnesota; Mike Ferrell of Woodbury, Minnesota; and Andrew Feldkamp, the bride's brother from Adrian. The ushers were James Feldkamp, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor, and Vince Petersen of St. Paul. Emilie Herpeck, the bride's cousin, was the flower girl, while Gunnar Snyder, the bride's cousin from Jackson, was the ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Wellers' Carriage House in Saline. The event was hosted by Anita and Gerry Snyder, the bride's aunt and uncle. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise and now reside in Overland Park. Angela earned a bachelor of science in nursing from Grand Valley State University and is a clinician at Northland Cardiology. Jay received his bachelor's degree in accounting from Gustavus Adolphus College and is employed as a distribution manager assistant with General Mills.

More About Jay Beck and Angela Feldkamp:

Marriage: 12 May 2001, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2138 ii. Andrew David Feldkamp, born 19 Sep 1979.

1677. Walter Leroy¹² Feldkamp (Leroy Clarence¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rita Gail Burnett** 31 Aug 1978 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 28 Jul 1945.

Notes for Walter Leroy Feldkamp:

Walter-LeRoy Feldkamp, age 72, of Clinton passed away on Sept. 24, 2019, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at 1:11 p.m. He was born Aug. 24, 1947, in Saline to LeRoy and Maxine (Underwood) Feldkamp. On Aug. 31, 1978, in Toledo, Walter-LeRoy married Rita Burnett, and she survives. He was a truck driver for Ford Motor Company, retiring eight years ago. Walter-LeRoy enjoyed farming and studying farming, beekeeping and gardening; being outdoors in nature; and traveling. His family will always remember him as a loving and caring man who was always the first one to help others out.

In addition to his wife, Rita, Walter-LeRoy is survived by his children, Rick (Amy) Morton, Doug (Sherry) Morton and Angela (Greg) Burke; a brother, Lee (Sharron) Feldkamp; two sisters, Jan (Barry) Campbell and Jalene (Kurt) Rende; and grandchildren, Jarrett-Brent, Shane-Jessy Burke, Abigail Morton, Audrey Morton, Connor Morton, and Cade Morton. He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters.

Visitation for Walter-LeRoy will be held on Friday, Sept. 27, 2019, from 4 to 8 p.m. at Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Tecumseh. Funeral services will be held on Saturday, Sept. 28, 2019, at 11 a.m. at Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Tecumseh, with Bobby (Brother) Ray officiating.

More About Walter Feldkamp and Rita Burnett:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1978, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Walter Feldkamp and Rita Burnett are:

- 2139 i. Rick¹³ Morton. He married Amy ?.
- 2140 ii. Douglas Morton. He married Sherry ?.
- + 2141 iii. Angela Morton.

1679. Janice Lee¹² Feldkamp (Leroy Clarence¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Dec 1955. She married **Bari Van Campbell**. He was born 23 Sep 1952.

Notes for Bari Van Campbell:

Bari Campbell has been a Facility Manager with UMHC since 2006. Prior to that, he worked at Pfizer, Inc. where he was Manager of Safety Services responsible for emergency preparedness and emergency response. In 2013, Bari received the Shining Star award for his commitment to customer service. Bari has received numerous Making A Difference awards.

Prior to his responsibilities at Children's and Women's Hospital, Bari was assigned to University Hospital, Cancer Center, Med Inn, Medical Professional Bldg. & Kellogg Eye Center.

Children of Janice Feldkamp and Bari Van Campbell are:

- 2142 i. Andrea Marie¹³ Campbell, born 19 Jun 1983. She married Gregory Jacob Harvey; born 01 Jun 1987.
- 2143 ii. Allison Kay Campbell, born 12 Sep 1985. She married ? McIntyre.

1680. Lee W.¹² Feldkamp (Leroy Clarence¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Mar 1960. He married **Sally Peshke**. She was born 18 Mar 1958.

Children of Lee Feldkamp and Sally Peshke are:

- 2144 i. Derek Lee¹³ Feldkamp, born 09 May 1983.
- 2145 ii. Corrie Helen Feldkamp, born 1986. She married ? Hoeft.

1681. Jalene Kay¹² Feldkamp (Leroy Clarence¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Oct 1965. She married **Kirk Donald Rende**. He was born 15 May 1965.

Children of Jalene Feldkamp and Kirk Rende are:

- 2146 i. Nicholas Kirk¹³ Rende, born 09 Sep 1994.
- 2147 ii. Alexis Rende, born 26 Aug 1997.

1684. Kenneth Godfrey¹² Hoeft (Arlene Lillian¹¹ Feldkamp, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2006 in Huntington, West Virginia.

Child of Kenneth Godfrey Hoeft is:

- 2148 i. Cassandra¹³ Hoeft, born Aft. 1972. She married Mark Cozart; born Aft. 1969.

1698. Marlene Marie¹² Mayberry (Viva Viola¹¹ Price, Lydia Regina¹⁰ Weber, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Jan 1938 in Nampa, Idaho, and died 11 Dec 2004. She married **Charles William Skinner** 03 Sep 1961 in Ventura Co, California. He was born 1937.

More About Charles Skinner and Marlene Mayberry:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1961, Ventura Co, California

Children of Marlene Mayberry and Charles Skinner are:

- 2149 i. Patricia Elaine¹³ Skinner, born 25 Dec 1968 in Travis Co, Texas. She married ? Davis.
- 2150 ii. Alison Skinner.
- 2151 iii. Andrew Skinner, born 11 Feb 1971 in San Diego Co, California.

1699. Carl Henry¹² Shattuck (Margery J.¹¹ McKinney, Rose Matilda¹⁰ Weber, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Dec 1939 in Winner, Tripp Co, South Dakota, and died 30 Oct 1970 in Washington. He married **Janice Ellen Troxel** 08 Jan 1961 in Marion Co, Oregon. She was born 22 Aug 1942.

More About Carl Shattuck and Janice Troxel:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1961, Marion Co, Oregon

Child of Carl Shattuck and Janice Troxel is:

- 2152 i. Daniel Alan¹³ Shattuck, born 21 Nov 1962; died 31 Oct 1995 in Lincoln Co, Oregon.

1701. Darlene E.¹² McKinney (Arthur Ellsworth¹¹, Rose Matilda¹⁰ Weber, Wilhelm⁹, Eva Christina⁸ Wagner, Georg Jeremias⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1936. She married **Jesse Robert (Biff) Gilbertson** 01 Mar 1959 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. He was born 06 Feb 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 04 Jan 2007 in Orting, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Jesse Gilbertson and Darlene McKinney:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1959, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Child of Darlene McKinney and Jesse Gilbertson is:

- 2153 i. Sheryl Lynne¹³ Gilbertson, born 03 May 1963; died 12 May 2009 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. She

married (1) Michael Jay Weigley 27 Jun 1993 in Pierce Co, Washington. She married (2) Michael A. Brallier 21 Jun 1997 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Michael Weigley and Sheryl Gilbertson:
Divorce: 05 Dec 1994, Pierce Co, Washington
Marriage: 27 Jun 1993, Pierce Co, Washington

More About Michael Brallier and Sheryl Gilbertson:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1997, Pierce Co, Washington

1703. Clarence C.¹² Walker (Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Margaret Byrnes** 01 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Byrnes and Ellen Whelens. She was born 21 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence C. Walker:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Walker and Helen Byrnes:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Walker and Helen Byrnes is:

- 2154 i. Geraldine Margaret¹³ Walker, born 17 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001. She married Eugene G. Flick; born 18 Nov 1921; died 31 Dec 2000.

More About Eugene G. Flick:
Burial: Jan 2001, Fort Huachuca Cemetery Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, Arizona

1704. Cornelius Theo¹² Walker (Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Ruth Hawes** 29 Aug 1917 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelos Hawer and Susie Johnston. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in New York, and died 10 Apr 1968 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Theo Walker:
Burial: Nov 1982, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War I - Co M 47th Infantry 4th Division
Occupation: plumber
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-14-1993

More About Cornelius Walker and Anna Hawes:
Divorce: Dec 1967, Indian River Co, Florida
Marriage: 29 Aug 1917, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Cornelius Walker and Anna Hawes is:

- + 2155 i. Donald Clarence¹³ Walker, born 21 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1707. Dorothy L.¹² Walker (Alfred George¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann

Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1985 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Nelson V. Seeger** 28 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst. He was born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Nelson V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Walker and Nelson Seeger is:

2156 i. Richard A.¹³ Seeger, born Aft. 1940.

1708. Waldemar Eugene (Wally)¹² Walker (Eugene E.¹¹, Christof Friederich¹⁰, Eva Christina⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Dec 1928, and died 23 Apr 2004 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida. He married **Ruth Maureen Brassfield** 25 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Brassfield and Mary Snow. She was born 24 Apr 1929, and died 22 May 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar Eugene (Wally) Walker:

Occupation: Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-2202

More About Ruth Maureen Brassfield:

Social Security Number: 380-32-5016

More About Waldemar Walker and Ruth Brassfield:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First Baptist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Walker and Ruth Brassfield are:

- + 2157 i. Karen¹³ Walker, born Aft. 1957.
- 2158 ii. Heide Luise Walker, born 17 Oct 1965.

More About Heide Luise Walker:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Woman's Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: at birth 6 lbs. 10 oz., at 2:21 PM

1709. Leslie Fred¹² Dallmann (Stella F.¹¹ Frei, Christian¹⁰, Regina Barbara⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Mar 1925 in Nebraska, and died 02 Feb 2010 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Karne ?**. He married **(2) Evelyn Ruth Heim** 07 Jun 1948 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Linden Heim and Viva Lyons. She was born 11 Feb 1927 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Dec 2001 in Hickman, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Leslie Dallmann and Evelyn Heim:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1948, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Leslie Dallmann and Karne ? are:

- 2159 i. Dan¹³ Dallman.
- 2160 ii. Jerry Dallman.
- 2161 iii. John Dallman.

1728. Dorothy Dean¹² Kimball (Gertrude M.¹¹ Brown, Bertha Regina¹⁰ Treptow, Anna Maria⁹ Walker, Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Apr 1925 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Jun 2012 in Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire. She married **Robert Stuart Foster** 14 Jan 1947 in Lakeport, Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire. He was born 05 Jul 1921 in Windsor, Vermont, and died 06 Sep 1981.

More About Robert Foster and Dorothy Kimball:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1947, Lakeport, Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire

Children of Dorothy Kimball and Robert Foster are:

- 2162 i. Stuart Wesley¹³ Foster, born 22 Aug 1948 in Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire; died 18 Jan 2022 in Gilford, Belknap Co, New Hampshire.
- 2163 ii. Susan M. Foster, born 17 Jul 1949 in Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire; died 16 Jun 2010 in Lehigh Acres, Fort Meyers, Lee Co, Florida.

1738. Helen R.¹² Koehler (Emma Clara¹¹ Siegrist, Christina¹⁰ Zeeb, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Apr 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Linton R. Wells** 03 May 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Apr 1905 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1984 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen R. Koehler:

Helen R. Wells of Lansing, born April 20, 1905, passed away October 11, 1997. A lifelong resident of Lansing, Helen graduated from Lansing Central High School and married Linton R. Wells in 1930. Mrs. Wells was a retired Bookkeeper from Lansing Supply Company as well as a devoted member of the F.O.E. 1039. She held a close and loving relationship with family and friends and enjoyed sewing, playing the piano, gardening, cooking, bird watching, and caring for her beloved cat, Ottie.

She is survived by a daughter, Nancy J. Smith of DeWitt; granddaughters, Kelly A. (Mark) Wolgamott of Lansing Twp., Diane N. Smith of DeWitt and Deborah L. (Duane) Hoops of Zeeland; three great-grandchildren; sister, Marian (Marshall) Boughton; sister-in-law, Marjorie Koehler; nieces and a nephew. Helen was preceded in death by her beloved husband, Linton, and brother, Donald Koehler. Religious services will be conducted by the Rev. Carolin Spragg of Parma Methodist Church at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday, October 15, at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday. The family would like to thank Dolly Chamberlin, Diane Smith and the Monroe Home and staff for all their loving care. Loved for her wit, charm and caring demeanor, she will be missed dearly and she will live in our hearts forever. Memorial contributions may be made to the Capital Area Humane Society.

More About Linton Wells and Helen Koehler:

Marriage: 03 May 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Koehler and Linton Wells is:

- 2164 i. Nancy Jo¹³ Wells, born 1937.

1741. James Martin¹² Siegrist (Henry¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Zeeb, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 May 1921 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2011 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Eva D'Valentine** 12 Jul 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Mar 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2017 in Michigan.

Notes for James Martin Siegrist:

James Martin Siegrist of Haslett, age 90, of Haslett went to be with the Lord on Friday, June 10, 2011. He was born to Henry and Mabel (Angell) Siegrist on May 7, 1921. He graduated from Mason High School and proudly served his country in the US Army during World War II. His work ethic was reflected in the success of Lansing Tile Company, which he owned and operated. Jim was an avid golfer, bowler, and outdoorsman. With his family he enjoyed many activities including trips to Lake Michigan and playing cards. Love for nature and family were expressed in his photographs.

Surviving are his wife of 63 years, Eva (D'Valentine); his children, Barbara (Dennis) Acker, Suzanne (Charlie) Husby, Linda (Roger) Williams, Carol VanSyckle, Deborah (David) Zwier, James (Tammy) Siegrist; his grandchildren, Jeffrey (Amy) Acker, Andrew (Lainie) Pavona, Gregory (Jennifer) Acker, Theresa (Robbie) DeSmith, Brian (Heather) Pavona, Brad VanSyckle, Angela (Jason) Michels, Kelli (Josh) Holben, Danielle (Craig) Akers, Derek Zwier, Shannon Williams; and 11 great-grandchildren; sister, Barbara (Harold) Vosler, sister-in-law, Fran Valentine; brother-in-law, Frank Hamlin; and several nieces and nephews.

The Funeral Mass will be at 11:00 a.m. Monday, June 13 at St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church, East Lansing with Fr. Mark Inglot officiating with the family receiving friends 1/2 hour prior. Interment will be at St Joseph Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive visitors at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home, 1730 E. Grand River Ave.; East Lansing from 4-6 p.m. on Sunday, June 12 with a rosary at 6:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be given to Sparrow St Lawrence-Campus Hospice House of Mid-Michigan or V.F.W. Post 701.

Notes for Eva D'Valentine:

Eva Siegrist, age 93, passed away May 7, 2017. Eve was born March 13, 1924 in Lansing, Michigan to Clemente and Lucia (Maraldo) D'Valentine. She graduated from Lansing Eastern High School and retired from the State of Michigan DNR after many years of service. She was a member of St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church. Eve previously belonged to Resurrection Parish where she was active in the Altar Society. Family always came first with Eve; she was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and friend. She enjoyed playing cards, golfing, and was an avid Detroit Tigers fan. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband James (2011), brothers Michael, Geno and sister, Erma.

Surviving are her son, James (Tammy Hamelink) Siegrist; daughters, Barbara (Dennis) Acker, Suzanne (Charlie) Husby, Linda (Roger) Williams, Carol VanSyckle and Deborah (David) Zwier; ten grandchildren, sixteen great-grandchildren and two on the way. Mom, you will be deeply missed by your family.

A service will be held at St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church, 955 Alton Road, East Lansing, Friday, May 12, 2017, 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Mark Inglot officiating. Interment will be in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lansing. The family will receive friends Thursday, May 11, 5-8 p.m. at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 1730 East Grand River Avenue, East Lansing with a Rosary at 7:30 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, 900 Cooper Street, Jackson, MI 49209, or charity of your choice.

Marriage Notes for James Siegrist and Eva D'Valentine:

Mr. and Mrs. James Martin Siegrist, 1212 N. Foster, will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary with a buffet reception for family and friends Sunday July 16, 1972 at Park West Community Hall. The Siegrists were married July 12, 1947, in Church of the Resurrection and have lived at their present address 20 years. Hosting the celebration will be their daughters Carol and Deborah Siegrist; their son, James Siegrist, and their sons-in-law and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Acker, Mr. and Mrs. Robert La Tour and Mr. and Mrs. Nick Parond. Siegrist is the former owner of Lansing Tile Co. and is now a salesman for Story Oldsmobile. He is active in Boy Scouting. Mrs. Siegrist, the former Eva D'Valentine, is employed by the state Department of Natural Resources. She is active in Church of the Resurrection Altar Society.

More About James Siegrist and Eva D'Valentine:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of James Siegrist and Eva D'Valentine are:

- 2165 i. Barbara¹³ Siegrist, born Aft. 1947. She married Dennis Acker; born Aft. 1934.
- 2166 ii. Suzanne Siegrist, born Aft. 1948. She married Charlie Husby; born Aft. 1936.
- 2167 iii. Linda Siegrist, born Aft. 1949. She married Roger Williams; born Aft. 1938.
- 2168 iv. Carol Siegrist, born Aft. 1950. She married (1) ? VanSyckle; born Aft. 1939. She married (2) Douglas Milan 30 Aug 1974 in Michigan; born Aft. 1947.

Marriage Notes for Carol Siegrist and Douglas Milan:

Lansing - Carol Siegrist, 5115 Geraldine, and Douglas Milan, 613 Galahad, were married Friday evening August 30, 1974 in St. Gerard Church. Attendants were Sue Husby and Paul Milan. The bride is the daughter of James and Eva Siegrist of Lansing. The bridegroom is the son of Paul and Jeanette Milan of Lansing. The couple will live in Lansing.

More About Douglas Milan and Carol Siegrist:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1974, Michigan

- 2169 v. Deborah Siegrist, born Aft. 1952. She married David Zwier; born Aft. 1940.
- 2170 vi. James Siegrist, born Aft. 1953. He married Tammy ?; born Aft. 1949.

1742. Barbara Ann¹² Siegrist (Henry¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Zeeb, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Nov 1928 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2017 in Michigan. She married **Harold Henry Vosler** 18 Jan 1948 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jan 1924 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Oct 2016 in Alma, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Ann Siegrist:

Barbara Ann Vosler passed away on April 23, 2017 at the age of 88. Barbara was born November 5, 1928 to Henry and Mabel Siegrist on their family farm in Mason, Michigan where she grew up. She graduated from high school and attended Lansing Business University where she met Harold, the love of her life. They were married on January 17, 1948 at Holt Presbyterian Church. They began their married life in Lansing, Michigan but later moved to Alma. Barbara worked for several years at Gratiot Community Hospital but the main focus of her life was her family.

Together, she and Harold raised 5 children: Sandra (Charles) Waldon, Dean (the late Mary) Vosler, Michael Vosler, Kathleen (Kirk) Kuhn, and Marc (Pam) Vosler. They cherished their 13 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren along with their nieces and nephews, all of whom were very special to them.

Barbara was preceded in death by her parents, Henry and Mabel Siegrist, brother, James Siegrist, sisters, Jane and Mary Ellen Siegrist and Dorothy Moore, brother-in-law Ken Moore, sister-in-law Jo Moore, daughter-in-law Mary Vosler and husband Harold.

Private family services will be held at a later date where their ashes will be placed in the memory garden at Holt Presbyterian Church where they began their life together. Memorial gifts may be made to the memory care unit at the Michigan Masonic Home, Alma, Michigan or to the Holt Presbyterian Church, Holt, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Henry Vosler:

Harold Henry Vosler, 92 years; passed away at Pathways Masonic Home in Alma, Michigan, Sunday October 2, 2016. He was born January 18, 1924 in Minneapolis, Minnesota to the late Henry Thomas Vosler and Ethel Irene (Richmond) Vosler. Harold had two sisters: the late Eileen Brown (Lynn) and Helen Godard. He resided in Alma, Michigan with his wife of 68 years Barbara Ann (Siegrist).

Harold raised his five children; daughters: Sandra (Charles) Waldon, Kathleen (Kirk) Kuhn; sons: Dean Vosler, Michael Vosler and Marc (Pam) Vosler. Harold has nine grandchildren; and eight great grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews who he loved very much.

Harold graduated from Eastern High School in Lansing and enlisted in The United States Marine Corps in July 1942. He served two years in the south Pacific in 1942 with the 8th Defense Battalion. It was obviously the adventure of his life, as relived in his numerous stories. He attended Lansing Business College earning a degree in accounting which was his life's occupation. He retired from Gratiot Community Hospital and resided in Alma with his wife. Private services will take place at a later date.

More About Harold Vosler and Barbara Siegrist:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1948, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Siegrist and Harold Vosler are:

- 2171 i. Sandra¹³ Vosler, born Aft. 1948. She married Charles Waldon; born Aft. 1944.
- 2172 ii. Dean Vosler, born Aft. 1950. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 2173 iii. Michael Vosler, born Aft. 1951.
- 2174 iv. Kathleen Vosler, born Aft. 1952. She married Kirk Kuhn; born Aft. 1948.
- 2175 v. Marc A. Vosler, born 1958 in Michigan. He married Pamela S. Jarecki 03 Oct 2000 in Winona Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 04 Feb 1963.

More About Marc Vosler and Pamela Jarecki:
Marriage: 03 Oct 2000, Winona Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

1743. Edna Elizabeth¹² Siegrist (August¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Zeeb, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jul 1914 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2011. She married **Louis Willard** 24 Dec 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Jul 1913 in Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1996.

More About Louis Willard and Edna Siegrist:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1933, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Siegrist and Louis Willard are:

- 2176 i. Roger¹³ Willard, born 10 Oct 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2177 ii. Wayne L. Willard, born 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2015 in Summerfield, Florida. He married Sandy ?; born Aft. 1936.

Notes for Wayne L. Willard:

Wayne L. Willard, 78, of Summerfield Florida, passed away on May 4, 2015 at his home. Wayne was born in Lansing, Michigan, where he grew up and attended school. He served in the Army and then began his career in sales. Wayne enjoyed fishing with his best friend Bud whenever possible and camping in the RV. He was very active with the church and Knights of Columbus.

Wayne is survived by his wife Sandi of 27 years and 4 children, Susan, Bill, Beth and Gail, 2 step-children, Jackie and Ken, and 9 grandchildren.

Visitation will be held at Beyers Funeral Home, Lady Lake, Florida on Sunday May 10, 2015 from 3-5 PM. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at St. Mark the Evangelist Catholic Church Summerfield, FL on Monday May 11, 2015 at 10:00 AM with a luncheon at 11:00 AM. In lieu of flowers, memorial gifts in the memory of Wayne may be made to St. Mark the Evangelist Church, 7081 SE Hwy 42, Summerfield FL 34491.

1745. Walter Lewis¹² Siegrist, Jr. (Walter¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Zeeb, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Sep 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1978 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kathleen Sue ?**. She was born 25 Jun 1942. He married **(2) Ione Iova Glassford** 19 Jun 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1918 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan, and died 1962 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Lewis Siegrist, Jr.:

Walter L. Siegrist, Jr., of 3322 Malone, Lansing, age 61, died at a local hospital Jan. 29, 1978. He was a lifelong resident of Lansing. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. He graduated from Lansing Central High School. He had been employed with the Food Service at MSU and for the past 16 years was associated with the Meridian J. W. Knapp Coffee Shop, retiring in 1974 as Manager.

Surviving are: wife Kathleen S.; 3 sons Robert L. and Thomas W. both of Holt and Charles L. of Lansing; 3 daughters Mrs. Mark (Mary Kay) Pekrul of Eaton Rapids, Tami Kaye Siegrist and Rebecca Ann Siegrist both of Lansing; mother Mrs. Mabel Siegrist and a brother William H. both of Lansing; 2 sisters Mrs. Frank (Betty) Szedlak of Perry and Mrs. Roger (Katherine) Ripstra of Lansing; 7 grandchildren.

Religious services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Thursday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with Pastor J. William Sippola officiating, with interment in Glendale Cemetery.

More About Walter Siegrist and Ione Glassford:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1937, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Siegrist and Ione Glassford are:

- + 2178 i. Robert Lewis¹³ Siegrist, born 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2179 ii. Thomas W. Siegrist, born Aft. 1940.
- 2180 iii. Charles L. Siegrist, born Aft. 1941.

1751. Dr. Bernard Stampfly¹² Zeeb, Jr. (Bernard Stampfly¹¹, Christian J.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Sep 1922 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2018 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Laurie Lorraine Sober** 13 Jun 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Virginia Louise Shawnee** 25 Mar 1994 in Charlotte Co, Florida. She was born 06 Aug 1945.

Notes for Dr. Bernard Stampfly Zeeb, Jr.:

Lansing - Bernard S. Zeeb Jr. passed away on November 15, 2018. He was born at home on the family farm in Bath, Michigan to Bernard S. and Virgilene (Clise) Zeeb on September 9, 1922. Bernard graduated from Bath High School and Michigan State College (MSU) earning a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine degree. He was inducted into the Army in 1942 and honorably discharged in 1944, to continue his education. He was a large animal practitioner in the early years transitioning to a mixed animal practice. He owned and operated three animal clinics in the Lansing area over a 40-year career. He was a member of AVMA and MVMA professional organizations and co-founder of Mid-State Veterinary Association. He was a member of the Gunnisonville United Methodist Church, Bath. Sports were very important to Bernie, starting in high school with football, basketball, track and baseball. He earned 13 varsity letters out of 14. Later he played tennis and participated in tournament archery, fly fishing, hunting and cross-country skiing. He listened to Dixieland jazz at an early age and never outgrew his love for the music, describing himself as a "Dixieland Jazz Aficionado". He also became a small plane pilot. He enjoyed going north to his cabin on the Manistee River and to Placida, Florida and Bluffton, South Carolina for the winter.

Bernard is survived by his wife, Virginia (Shawnee); two children, Ron (Winalee) and Janet; two grandsons, Scott (Kathy) and David; three great-granddaughters, Ashley, Laurie and Maya; two great great-grandsons, Riley and Ayden; sister-in-law, Virginia, "Ginny"; and many nieces and nephews.

Bernard was preceded in death by his parents; twin brother (deceased at birth); wife, Laurie (Sober), mother of their two children; brothers, Virgil (Irene Pierce) and Robert; and grandson, Terry.

A memorial service will be held at 12:00, Noon on Tuesday, November 20, 2018 at Gunnisonville United Methodist Church with a lunch to follow. Visitation will be Monday, November 19, 2018 from 2-4 and 6-8 pm at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Washington St., DeWitt. Burial will be at Mt. Rest Cemetery, St. Johns following the service and lunch. For those desiring, contributions may be made to Gunnisonville United Methodist Church, Maple Rapids Library or Capital Area Humane Society.

More About Dr. Bernard Stampfly Zeeb, Jr.:

Graduation: 1945, degree veterinary medicine Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1986, 3200 Horbinson Road; Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 1005 S. Lansing Street; St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1996, 2001 Gasparilla Road; Placida, Florida

Notes for Laurie Lorraine Sober:

Mrs. Laurie L. Zeeb, 34, of DeWitt, wife of Dr. Bernard Zeeb, Jr., Lansing veterinarian, died Tuesday Oct. 30, 1956 rooming in a Lansing hospital after a long illness. Services will be held Thursday at 1 p.m. at the Vincent funeral home in DeWitt, with Rev. LaVern Bretz of DeWitt Community church officiating. Burial will be in DeWitt cemetery.

In addition to the husband, a daughter, Janet, and a son, Ronald, both at home, and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Sober of Bath, survive.

More About Bernard Zeeb and Laurie Sober:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1945, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Zeeb and Virginia Shawnee:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1994, Charlotte Co, Florida

Children of Bernard Zeeb and Laurie Sober are:
+ 2181 i. Ronald S.¹³ Zeeb, born 15 Mar 1948 in Michigan.
2182 ii. Janet Laurie Zeeb, born 1954.

1752. Virgil Clise¹² Zeeb (Bernard Stampfly¹¹, Christian J.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jan 1924 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1982 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Irene Virginia Benson** 21 Jan 1943, daughter of Everett Benson and Marjorie Lane. She was born 09 Dec 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2014 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virgil Clise Zeeb:

Virgil C. Zeeb of 1201 Hampshire Dr., St. Johns age 58, died Friday, March 5, 1982. The graduate of Rodney B. Wilson High School. Former member of Clinton County Road Commission, veteran of World War II, member of the St. Johns Rotary Club, DeWitt Lodge 272 F. & A.M., American Legion Post 153 of St. Johns, former member of the St. Johns board of review, member of the Clinton County Farm Bureau, St. Johns Chamber of Commerce and former President of the Clinton County Country Club. He was the owner of Zeeb Fertilizer in St. Johns.

Survived by his wife, Irene; 1 daughter, Christine Sherman of Houston, Texas; 1 son, Brian Zeeb of DeWitt; 4 grandchildren; 2 brothers, Bernard Zeeb DVM of DeWitt, Robert Zeeb of Bath; mother Virgeline Zeeb of Bath; and 1 uncle, Ronald Zeeb of Bath.

Services will be at the Osgood Funeral home, Mon. March 8, at 1:30 p.m. The Rev. Keith Laidler officiating. Family will receive visitors from 2-5 & 7-9 p.m. on Sat. & Sun. Family suggests memorials may be made to Clinton Memorial Hospital or the American Cancer Society.

More About Virgil Clise Zeeb:
Residence: 1991, 1201 Hampshire Drive; St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Irene Virginia Benson:

Irene Zeeb Pierce of DeWitt, died Thursday, July 3, 2014 at the age of 89. Born December 9, 1924, to Everett and Marjorie (Lane) Benson, Irene worked for Michigan Bell Telephone right after high school. She married Virgil Zeeb in 1943 and together they owned DeWitt Elevator until it was destroyed by fire in 1955 and then Zeeb Fertilizer for 25 years. They operated the DeWitt Theatre (now the present location of Relli's) for several years. Irene was a former Treasurer of the DeWitt School Board. She was a member of the Clinton Memorial Hospital Auxiliary and was the first woman to hold the position of Trustee, to serve on the Board of Directors, and to be elected as Chairman on the Board at Clinton Memorial Hospital. After Virgil's death Irene married Albert Pierce in 1984. A loving mother and grandmother, she enjoyed playing golf, traveling, entertaining, and shopping.

Surviving are her children; Brian (Debra) Zeeb of DeWitt, Christine (Marty) Levy of Santa Clara, California; step-children, Mike (Carol) Pierce, Pat Pierce, Brenda (Raymond) Wade; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; brother, Elwin (Mirilyn) Benson; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to Virgil and Albert, Irene was preceded in death by her parents and sister, Joyce Furgala.

A Celebration of Life will be held 12:00 PM Wednesday, July 9, 2014 at Prairie Creek Banquet Center, 800 E. Webb Rd., DeWitt, Michigan 48820 with Dr. Jack Clarkson officiating. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made the American Cancer Society, 3315 S. Pennsylvania Ave., Lansing, Michigan 48910. The family is being served by the Osgood Funeral Homes.

Marriage Notes for Virgil Zeeb and Dorothy Benson:

The wedding of Miss Irene Benson, 928 West Michigan Avenue, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Benson of Bath, to Pvt. Virgil Zeeb, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Zeeb of Bath, took place January 21, 1943 in the home of Rev. Bessie Rulison of Hastings. The bride is continuing to reside in Lansing while her husband is stationed at Camp McCoy, Wisconsin.

More About Virgil Zeeb and Dorothy Benson:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1943

Children of Virgil Zeeb and Dorothy Benson are:

- 2183 i. Christine Julie¹³ Zeeb, born Aft. 1943. She married (1) ? Sherman. She married (2) Wendell Huffine 10 Jun 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Christine Zeeb and Wendell Huffine:

DeWitt, Nov. 9, 1966 - The engagement of Miss Christine Julie Zeeb to Duane Wendell Huffine is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil C. Zeeb, 907 Dill Drive. Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Huffine Jr., 420 Rockingham St., Alma, are parents of the prospective bridegroom. Both he and Miss Zeeb are students at Michigan State University where she is a sophomore majoring in social science and he is a senior studying political science. He is affiliated with Delta Sigma Phi fraternity. A June wedding is planned.

DeWitt - Two Michigan State University students, Miss Christine Julie Zeeb and Duane Wendell Huffine, were married Saturday June 10, 1967 in the MSU Alumni Memorial Chapel. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Zeeb, 907 Dill Drive, and Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Huffine Jr. of Alma. For the 7 p.m., double-ring ceremony, the bride wore a floor-length gown of linen and Venise lace featuring an A-line skirt and Kabuki sleeves. She also chose a chapel-length train with lace detail. She carried a Bible from Job's Daughters covered with lace and white cymbidium with trailing ivy and stephanotis entwined with white satin streamers. Wearing a deep blue floor-length gown of linen and Venise lace was the bride's maid of honor. Miss Marilyn Wilcox of DeWitt She carried a cluster arrangement of white daisies and baby's-breath with matching blue satin streamers. In gowns of a lighter shade of blue were the bridesmaids, Miss Sally Smith of Edwardsburg; Miss Jacquelyn Batdorf, cousin of the bride, DeWitt and Miss Janet Zeeb, cousin of the bride, Lansing. Best man was Ross Bowker of Madison, New Jersey. Serving as ushers were Roger Austin, and Robert Austin, uncles of the bridegroom, and Phillip Huffine, brother of the bridegroom." all of Alma; Gary Bartolameoli of Iron Mountain, and Brian Zeeb, brother of the bride, DeWitt. Flower girl and ringbearer were Karen Zeeb, cousin of the bride, Bath, and Steven Benson, cousin of the bride, Lansing. After a reception in the church parlors following the ceremony, the couple left for a northern Michigan honeymoon.

More About Wendell Huffine and Christine Zeeb:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1967, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 2184 ii. Brian Christopher Zeeb, born 08 Oct 1948.

1753. Robert Douglas (Bob)¹² Zeeb (Bernard Stampfly¹¹, Christian J.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Nov 1932 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2018. He married **Virginia Lee (Ginny) Hardtke** Jun 1956. She was born 11 Mar 1937, and died 23 Mar 2022.

Notes for Robert Douglas (Bob) Zeeb:

Lansing, July 7, 1997 - Some of Bob Zeeb's farmland has been in his family since 1836. He and his sons figure they can farm their valuable 830 acres in growing DeWitt Township longer if they sell the development rights to the state. "It's strictly economic. If somebody's willing to pay me and I can still farm it, why not?" he said. The Zeebs and other Michigan farmers have applied under a new state program to sell their rights to develop more than 86,000 acres. That response 10 percent of applications are from Lansing's tri-county area was greater than expected and there's only \$5 million to spread across the state this year. The state will pay up to \$5,000 an acre. In return, the landowner will forever give up the right to develop the land.

"I have little expectation they will be buying our rights," Bob Zeeb said. "I think land values here might be higher than they're willing to pay." Farmland near the city of DeWitt sells for as much as \$10,000 an acre, he said. But farmers can't make crops pay if land costs much more than \$1,000 an acre. Michigan is the only Midwest state with the program, said David Skjaerlund of the state agriculture department. The goal is to control sprawl and protect farmers. It is one method of preserving farmland

and open space. In Ingham, Eaton and Clinton Counties, people are looking at other ways to tame the monster called suburban sprawl.

DeWitt, Michigan, Oct. 19, 2003 - Bob Zeeb jerks the tractor around and begins planting another row of wheat that he hopes will be golden by summer. He already knows his land is golden. Zeeb, 70, could have harvested about \$10 million for his nearly 1,000 acres on the northeast corner of Interstate 69 and U.S. 27 in DeWitt Township. Instead, he got less than half that when he sold development rights for 800 acres to the state in 2001 as part of a state program designed to permanently conserve farmland. But it's not about the money to him. "We have food, we've never been hungry," Zeeb said. "It's about the land." Zeeb's emotional attachment to the land nearly outweighs the financial. The farm was homesteaded in 1862, a year after Michigan became a state. He became sole owner in 1975 when he bought out an uncle. He grows soybeans, wheat and corn.

In January, Zeeb turned over the farm to his oldest son, Pat, 45. He'll be the seventh generation to run the farm but he says he could be the last. "There's no one behind me who wants it," Pat Zeeb said. "I love it but unless it's in you, you can't do it" It's likely the family soon could sell the remaining 200 acres. It's a prime location just off the freeways where the state is considering adding an inter change. Pat Zeeb said the land could fetch a few million, enough that he wouldn't have to work anymore. "Farmers don't have retirement funds and a 401(k)," Pat Zeeb said. "They have dirt. But the nice thing about it is you can't make any more land. This is all we have." Pat's mother, Virginia Zeeb, doesn't want the land sold, but she's realistic. And she doesn't fault fellow farmers who sell. "Often the land is all they have to keep them in the retirement home," Virginia Zeeb said. "Who can say an old farmer's wife is wrong to sell her land for a strip mall so she can keep on eating? Not me." Bob Zeeb agrees. But still his love for the land overwhelms him. "I hope I drop dead driving this tractor first," he said.

On Oct. 9, 2017, Robert and Virginia Zeeb received DeWitt Township's very first Distinguished Service Award. The two were given this award for their valuable contributions to local government. Presented by the DeWitt Township Board, Supervisor Galardi stated that the award is "a testimony of sincere appreciation for your leadership and service to the citizens of DeWitt Charter Township and beyond." Bob and Ginny have a long history of community service. Among those credits, Bob was a former DeWitt Township Supervisor and Ginny served on the Bath School Board and as a Clinton County Commissioner. Sixty-one years ago, before they married, Ginny lived on the Hardtke family farm on the west side of DeWitt Township, and Bob lived on the Zeeb family farm on the east side of DeWitt Township. Since then, both have been advocates for property owner rights and fiscal conservancy in local government. The Zeeb family was included in receiving this award from the DeWitt Charter Township Board. Submitted material Robert and Virginia Zeeb received DeWitt Township's very first Distinguished Service Award.

Robert Douglas (Bob) Zeeb was a farmer, a man outstanding in his field. This is the only line he wanted in his obituary. But, seeing as he passed on his stubborn gene, we are going to ignore his suggestion, passed away April 13, 2018. Born November 1, 1932. Bob Zeeb was a farmer, but he was so much more than that. Bob met the love of his life, Virginia (Ginny) Hardtke at 4-H camp. They were paired up for a scavenger hunt. When the list called for "a hair from a horse's tail" the competitors dashed to the field, chasing the horses in circles. Ginny just shook her head, walked straight over to the fence and plucked a horse hair that had caught on the rail—right then Bob knew she was the girl for him. And although he was grateful that his future father-in-law, Herb, allowed him to date his daughter (despite being four years his junior) it did make him doubt Herb's judgement. Bob's talents were many. He had the uncanny ability to divine water; a feat witnessed by many over the years. Go ahead, ask around. His witching sticks are probably the only possession his kids will squabble over. His quest to find water and rid his fields of it was borderline obsessive. Nobody knows how he acquired this skill, possibly as an Eagle Scout or maybe during his service in Korea. It's a mystery. He also had excellent boating skills. He once managed to get six water-skiers up behind his boat on Houghton Lake—a proud spin around the lake ensued. He took pleasure in scaring first time passengers by driving full throttle directly toward the boat lift before cutting the motor at the last second—and drifting in perfectly. Bob was a bit of a style icon. He could always be spotted around town sporting overalls, a Bath Bees jacket and a John Deere hat. Or sometimes, a John Deere jacket with a Bath Bees hat. He liked to mix it up. He was a Bath Bee through

and through: graduate, school board President and athletic booster. He fondly remembered the long, hot summer of 1979 when he and other booster parents built the BHS football field and played the first game under the lights. Complete with a keg on the 50-yard line. From pickle loaf sandwiches to salted ketchup and butter on a spoon—Bob was a real foodie. He never allowed cucumbers to grace his table. Ever. Or salad forks, he had a thing against tiny forks. His beverage of choice was the chocolate malt and he never forgave Shedd's for discontinuing his favorite Old Style Sauce. He even has an entree named after him: The Grandpa Bob Sandwich. White bread, peanut butter (crunchy or smooth, he wasn't fussy after all) and brown sugar. Delicious. As DeWitt Township Supervisor, he soothed concerned citizens that had complaints of overdevelopment, underdevelopment, noise, neighbors, roads, and so forth and so on. He frequently gave the sage advice that "if they enjoyed their view, they should buy it before someone else does." He followed his own advice and surrounded himself with a thousand acres. Bob traveled extensively with friends, family and his beloved Kellogg group, to destinations both near and far including Europe, Asia, and South America. He enjoyed all of the various countries he visited but thought he might enjoy them more with if there were "less foreigners." He was joking of course, sort of. His children Pat, Chris, Mike and Karen are grateful for his attendance at every single one of their athletic events, teaching them to drive at a tender age, giving them the opportunity to "build character", and the investment advice to buy dirt because "they aren't making any more of it." Everyone who knew Bob, thought he was a hard worker. But truth be told, Bob Zeeb never worked a day in his life. He believed in the adage that if you could find a way to make a living doing what you loved, you'd be on vacation 365 days a year. And that was Bob; doing exactly what he wanted to do, every day. His way. A man who'd rather farm than fish. He was on vacation virtually every day of his adult life. The other days he fished.

There will not be a visitation or a funeral as Bob found them depressing. He would allow for a celebration at the farm sometime between planting and harvest because, well, farming. Please join us on 23 June from 1:00-4:00 at 3200 Herbison Road, Bath. Bring a photo, a memory or story to share of Bob, but no flowers. Wear your boots; we'll be in the barn. Contributions can be made in Bob's honor to Bath Athletic Boosters C/O Alicia Paape P.O. Box 203 Bath, Michigan 48808.

More About Robert Douglas (Bob) Zeeb:

Residence: 1993, 2840 Herbison Road; Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Virginia Lee (Ginny) Hardtke:

Virginia Lee Zeeb (March 11, 1937 – March 23, 2022) - Ginny Zeeb. What a woman. A real go-getter. Capable of feats large and small. Both city mouse and country mouse...but mostly country mouse. She was a farmer's daughter, a farmer's wife, and a farmer in her own right; however, she was equally comfortable working in the political circles of Michigan government. She really did have it all: husband, children, and a career, all the while making it look like a piece of cake. No funeral services will be conducted but please join us for a Memorial celebration on 18 June 2022 from 2:00 to 5:00 at Zeeb Farms 3200 E Herbison Rd, Bath. Wear your boots; we'll be in the barn. Contributions can be made in Ginny's honor to Clinton County 4-H c/o Corissa Harris 100 E State St. Suite G100, Saint Johns, Michigan 48879.

Born to Herb and Irma Hardtke, she helped her father on the farm when her mother went back to work as a nurse after her brother Stuart was born. There, she raised an assortment of livestock and participated in 4-H, where she eventually met her future husband, Bob Zeeb. He said it was love at first canoe ride, mainly because she was the only girl he'd ever met strong enough to carry her own end of the canoe. She graduated from Sexton High in 1955 and earned an academic scholarship to Michigan State, where she attended until she and Bob started their family. Mothering skills were like second nature to Ginny. Her key to success was a vast amount of Outside time; play Outside, work Outside, and all fighting was definitely to be done OUTSIDE. And hugs. Lots of hugs. She taught her children, Pat, Chris, Mike and Karen, about plants, bugs, birds and critters. They learned of clouds, ponds, stars and Northern Lights. A trip to the grocery store was a course in economics and doubling the cookie recipe became a lesson about adding fractions. She didn't just guide her own children either; Ginny always had time to be a Boy Scout or 4-H Club Leader, Room Mother, or whatever else the community needed. Ginny welcomed everyone into her home with open arms. There was a constant flow of their friends, kid's friends, Alvaro the foreign exchange student, grandkids, friends of grandkids, some guy named Trevor from Australia and a random college kid who needed a place to crash. She couldn't help herself from

taking in strays, be they cats, dogs or people. There are far too many “walk-on” pets than can be enumerated. Her kindness was inexhaustible.

Ginny returned to Michigan State when she was in her forties as she was a lifelong learner. She was nearly finished with her degree when she was tapped to become Deputy Director of what is now the Michigan Department of Licensing and Regulatory Affairs. Her next gig was as Chief of Staff for State Senator Nick Smith. She was a walking encyclopedia of policy and legislation with a penchant for getting things done. As a political operative, Ginny was a force of nature who embraced the adage, “Diplomacy is the art of letting somebody else have your way.” She decided to retire when her boss moved up to Washington D.C. as she had no interest in spending any amount of time away from farm or family.

She settled in quite comfortably to her next role, that of Grandmother Extraordinaire. She took her skillset and turned it up to 11. Now she had time to dream up all sorts of activities for her grandkids: Andrea, Adam, Allison, Philip, David, Rachael, Ben and Sam. She was the OG for Dial 1-800-GRANDMA. Need a sleepover? Pool Party? A backyard campout? How about a bonfire? Watch a movie that parents don't approve of? She had you covered and was an eager participant in the shenanigans. Once, when her grandkids ran out of the woods yelling that there was an ostrich running around, she said, “yeah right,” but humored them and grabbed her lasso, hopped into the Vista Cruiser and headed for the tree line. Surprised but nevertheless cool as a cucumber, she lassoed that bird, hog-tied it and stuffed it into the wayback. She exclaimed, “Told you there wasn't an ostrich; this is clearly an emu.” She kept it in the barn until the owner was located...as one does. She and Bob supported their grandkids in all sorts of ways but especially in their sporting activities. Ginny had a voice capable of cutting through hoards of spectators and she wasn't shy about using it. Encouragement would ring in the ears of runners, infielders and point guards. Pole-vaulters had to learn to plant the pole to the sound of “whoooooosh!” No one had more spirit than Ginny. She appointed herself Team Grandma and baked cookies for after game treats, sometimes taking those cookies to the other team if Bath High played especially terrible. Seriously. Ginny played to win.

Sometimes she would snag a grandkid to accompany her to the John Deere store on a parts run for her impatient farmer. But the ice cream parlor was right on the way, so they might as well stop, wherein she would see an old friend to chat with (she could never go anywhere without bumping into someone she knew) and of course they had to take the back roads to see how everyone else's crops were coming along. Finally, they would make it to the store, acquire the needed part and return home just in time for the repair to continue. This was Ginny Zeeb's greatest lesson to us all—never lose sight of the goal but always take the time to enjoy the side trips. We have no doubt that Ginny is fulfilling her favorite catchphrase, “Onward and Upward!” Memorial celebration at Zeeb Farms, 3200 E. Herbison Rd., Bath, Saturday, June 18 from 2-5 p.m.

Marriage Notes for Robert Zeeb and Virginia Hardtke:

June 27, 1956 - Pink and white peonies, mock orange blossoms and red roses decorated the Emanuel Methodist church when Miss Virginia Lee Hardtke recently repeated her wedding vows to Robert Douglas Zeeb. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Hardtke, 1525 Airport Rd. She is currently attending Michigan State University. Her bridegroom, who is a graduate of M. S. U., is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Zeeb of Bath. Virginia wore a gown of net over satin and a band of pearls held her waist-length veil. She carried an arrangement of daisies, forget-me-nots and sweet peas in a summer bouquet. Mrs. Carl Barnes of Grand Ledge was matron of honor in a gown of pale blue net over satin and her flowers were blue and white forget-me-nots. Miss Suzanne Huhn of St. Johns was the bride's other attendant in blue and white net over satin and her flowers were also blue and white forget-me-nots. Larry Churches was best man and Carl Barnes was groomsman. Ushers were Bernard Zeeb, Jr., Virgil Zeeb and Stuart Hardtke.

A reception followed in the church parlors after which the newlyweds left for the upper peninsula. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. Chester Morrison of DeWitt, the bridegroom's grandparents, and H. R. McMullen of Lansing, the bride's grandfather. The young couple will make their home in Bath.

More About Robert Zeeb and Virginia Hardtke:

Marriage: Jun 1956

Children of Robert Zeeb and Virginia Hardtke are:

- + 2185 i. Patrick Jon¹³ Zeeb, born 05 Dec 1957.
- + 2186 ii. Christopher Robert Zeeb, born 30 Sep 1959.
- + 2187 iii. Michael Stuart Zeeb, born 04 Aug 1961.
- + 2188 iv. Karen V. Zeeb, born 12 Nov 1963.

1764. Frederick Albert (Fritz)¹² Weber (Mary Magdalena¹¹ Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Feb 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sandra Kay Buehler** 11 Nov 1961, daughter of Lero Buehler and Ethel Carlson. She was born 26 Jul 1940.

Notes for Frederick Albert (Fritz) Weber:

Life-long Chelsea resident and former Chelsea Village Manager Frederick "Fritz" Weber died last Friday morning May 26, 1989 at his home after a long illness. He was 58. Weber, who served as village manager from 1969 until shortly before his death, was the village's first manager. Upon being elected village president in 1989 he was appointed manager and promptly resigned as president. He had worked part-time at his home for more than a year, primarily on financial matters. One of his final official acts was to create the village's current budget, as well as help new manager Robert Stalker adjust to the job. Weber had planned to retire officially June 1 and had been eagerly anticipating his daughter, Shelley's, wedding. Arrangements had been made for the Chelsea Fire Department Rescue Squad to take him to the ceremony. "I feel very bad," said village president Jerry Satterthwaite. "Other than his family, he put the village foremost in his life. I guess his major accomplishment was that he made sure the village was on solid financial ground. He was very conservative and he made sure money wasn't squandered."

Satterthwaite said that Weber was instrumental in making sure the village's electrical utility was not sold off to Consumers Power Co. in the 1970's, and that stands as perhaps the wisest decision the village has ever made.

Weber's colleagues and friends almost invariably use the word "dedicated" to describe him. They say he was dedicated to his family, the village, and softball. Three of his four daughters played softball for Chelsea High School and Weber spent many afternoons watching them play. In addition, he was the driving force behind the establishment of Dana Park, where area softball teams play virtually every night of the week. A Fritz Weber Memorial Softball Award has been set up at Chelsea High school. One of Weber's closest friends, Johnson's How-To Store owner Sam Johnson, said being village manager was more than just a job to Weber. "He was personally interested," Johnson said. "I think that's why he used to get so upset when the village was criticized. It wasn't just a job to him and I think he had a hard time separating his personal feelings about the village. Personally, I'd like to see him honored by having one of the fields at Dana Park named Weber Field."

As part of his job, Weber was also instrumental in forming the Michigan Public Power Agency, which has helped the village purchase electricity at reduced rates. That, in turn, has translated into a reserve of more than \$2 million, which the village borrows against to finance major repairs and other projects. Weber served as MPPA commissioner in 1978, as secretary-treasurer from 1983-85, and vice-chairman from 1985-88. He was also elected to the board of directors of the Michigan Municipal Electric Association in 1978 and served as its president in 1980-81. Weber was also a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and Knights of Columbus Council 3092. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict.

He is survived by his widow, Sandra, and four daughters, Joan, Michelle, Anne, and Karen, all of Chelsea. Other survivors are his brother, William, of Chelsea, and brother, Robert, of Owosso, and two sisters, Mary K. and Phyllis Weber, also of Chelsea.

Frederick A. "Fritz" Weber, 175 Orchard St., Chelsea, age 58, died Friday morning, May 26, 1989 at his home following a lingering illness. He was born in Chelsea on Feb. 15, 1931, the son of William J. and Mary Magdalen (Eisele) Weber. On Nov. 11, 1961, he married Sandra K. Buehler and she survives.

Fritz was a life-long resident of Chelsea and was the first Chelsea Village Manager, serving in the position from April 1, 1969 until his death. Fritz served on the village council from May 1964 until he was elected president in 1969. He was instrumental in forming the Michigan Public Power Agency and served as a commissioner in 1978, secretary-treasurer in 1983-85 and vice-chairman from 1985-88. He was elected to the board of directors of the Michigan Municipal Electric Association in 1978 and served as

its president in 1980-81. He was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and the Knights of Columbus Council 3092 and a veteran of the U. S. Army during the Korean Conflict.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, are his four daughters, Joan, Michelle, Anne, and Karen, all of Chelsea; two brothers, William C. Weber of Chelsea, Robert L. Weber of Owosso; and two sisters, Mary K. Weber and Phyllis Weber both of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Mass of the resurrection was held Monday, May 29, at 12 noon from St. Mary's Catholic Church with the Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis officiating. The Rosary was recited Sunday evening from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. Burial followed in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Fritz Weber Memorial Softball Award Fund.

More About Frederick Albert (Fritz) Weber:

Burial: May 1989, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army - Korean Conflict

Occupation: Aft. 01 Apr 1969, Village Manager/Mayor Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 175 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sandra Kay Buehler:

Residence: 2003, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Weber and Sandra Buehler:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1961

Children of Frederick Weber and Sandra Buehler are:

- 2189 i. Joan Marie¹³ Weber, born 19 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Gates.
- + 2190 ii. Michelle Lee Weber, born 14 Jun 1964.
- + 2191 iii. Anne Kathryn Weber, born 18 Mar 1967.
- 2192 iv. Karen Lynn Weber, born 13 Oct 1968. She married ? Phelps.

1765. William Charles¹² Weber (Mary Magdalena¹¹ Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Dec 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Phyllis A. ?**. She was born 1926. He married **(2) Shirley Barth** Aft. 1954, daughter of Arthur Barth and Effie Arnold. She was born 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Charles Weber:

Burial: 23 Apr 2003, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: home builder Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-36-0478

More About William Weber and Shirley Barth:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of William Weber and Shirley Barth are:

- 2193 i. Jeffrey Lee¹³ Weber, born 01 Aug 1957. He married Michelle Kay Lazarz 19 May 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jul 1960.

More About Jeffrey Lee Weber:

Residence: 2003, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Weber and Michelle Lazarz:

Marriage: 19 May 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2194 ii. Todd William Weber, born 22 Sep 1959. He married (1) Shelly Marie ? Aft. 1976; born 1960. He married (2) Gwena Dawn Patrick 25 Mar 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1961. He married (3) Renae Michelle

Kopasz 26 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1959.

More About Todd William Weber:
Residence: 2003, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Todd Weber and Shelly ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

More About Todd Weber and Gwena Patrick:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Todd Weber and Renae Kopasz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2195 iii. Lisa Mae Weber, born 06 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Patrick Neal Smith 13 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1960.

More About Lisa Mae Weber:
Residence: 2003, Altanta, Michigan

More About Patrick Neal Smith:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Traverse City, Michigan

More About Patrick Smith and Lisa Weber:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2196 iv. David Charles Weber, born Aft. 1959. He married Tammy Lea ?; born 1962.

More About David Charles Weber:
Residence: 2003, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

1766. Robert Leo¹² Weber (Mary Magdalena¹¹ Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Nov 1940 in Michigan. He married **Rosa Marie Yoder**. She was born 12 Jan 1952.

More About Robert Leo Weber:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2009, 411 E. North Street; Owosso, Michigan

Children of Robert Weber and Rosa Yoder are:

- 2197 i. Eric Christopher¹³ Weber, born 12 Sep 1974.
2198 ii. Sara Renee Weber, born 08 May 1976. She married ? Roesler.
2199 iii. Mark Robert Weber, born 1980.

1768. Richard Paul (Dick)¹² Eisele (Paul Albert¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Nov 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lois ?**. She was born Aft. 1932. He married **(2) Ardith Marie Norton** 05 Aug 1960. She was born 14 Apr 1937, and died 04 May 2011.

Notes for Richard Paul (Dick) Eisele:

Richard Paul Eisele, 71, passed away July 5, 2007 in Ann Arbor. Richard was born November 22, 1935 in Chelsea, to Paul and Isabel Eisele. He was a graduate of Chelsea High School and went on to serve in the US Air Force. Richard married Ardith Norton on August 5, 1960. Ardith (Norton) Eisele now resides in Traverse City. During 40 years of marriage together they raised four children; Christopher Eisele; Philip (Laura) Eisele, Sean Eisele, and Katherine (Brent) Boerema. He was blessed with seven grandchildren: Nicholas and Samantha Eisele; Jaguar, Blaze and Ridge Eisele; Jaime and Carly Boerema.

Richard enjoyed fishing, golf, and being creative. He is survived by his children and grandchildren,

sister Lois Yarmain, brother Tom (Joan) Eisele, and his friend and companion Lois Fischer. Richard was preceded in death by his parents, Paul and Isabel Eisele. His many friends and relatives will miss him. No funeral services will be held at this time. Richard's life will be celebrated privately by his family. In lieu of flowers, please support our veterans by sending memorials to: VA Ann Arbor Healthcare System, Attn: Palliative Care, 2215 Fuller

More About Richard Paul (Dick) Eisele:
Military service: US Air Force

More About Richard Eisele and Ardith Norton:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1960

Children of Richard Eisele and Lois ? are:

- 2200 i. Anne Elizabeth¹³ Eisele, born 1964.
- 2201 ii. Peter Thomas Eisele, born 12 Jan 1965. He married Debra M. Smith; born 17 Dec 1968.

Children of Richard Eisele and Ardith Norton are:

- 2202 i. Christopher Paul¹³ Eisele, born 25 Dec 1961. He married Colleen Marie Kelly; born 17 Mar 1968.
- + 2203 ii. Philip Thomas Eisele, born 24 Jun 1964.
- 2204 iii. Sean Patrick Eisele, born 05 Jul 1965.
- + 2205 iv. Katherine Eisele, born 30 Oct 1967.

1769. Thomas Charles¹² Eisele (Paul Albert¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Apr 1937 in Michigan. He married **Joan Agnes Merkel** 25 Jun 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norbert Merkel and Agnes Young. She was born 02 Apr 1937, and died 16 May 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Charles Eisele:
Residence: 1524 Waltham Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joan Agnes Merkel:

Joan Agnes (Merkel) Eisele of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Wednesday, May 16, 2018. Joan peacefully transitioned with all of her children and her husband of 58 years by her side. Joan will always be remembered for uncanny sense of humor, Sunday dinners and undying loyalty to the love of her life Thomas, her family and her dearest friends. She loved family and friend gatherings and had a true thirst for keeping up with the changing world via technology and a myriad of eclectic mix of modern magazines. She enjoyed being in the kitchen, Saturday shopping trips and was always on the move as one of the most industrious people we knew. Joan was a woman of faith who served as an inspiration to her children, grandchildren and friends as a pillar of strength, with an unmatched moral compass. She graduated from Chelsea High School in 1955 and Mary Grove College in 1959 with a Bachelor of Science degree.

Born April 2, 1937 to Norbert and Agnes (Young) Merkel. She married Thomas Eisele on June 25, 1960. She is survived by her husband Tom, four children Mike (Kelly), Mary Jo (Ross) Stofflet, Ann (Jon) Riemenschneider, Pete (Debbie), ten grandchildren, six Great grandchildren, a sister Katherine (Richard) Koziski, a brother Richard (Kay), sister in law Lois (Eisele) Yarmain as well as several nieces and nephews.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Eisele and Joan Merkel:

Joan Merkel and Thomas Eisele exchanged wedding vows at a ceremony performed at 11 a.m. Saturday June 25, 1960 in St. Mary's Catholic Church with the Rev. Fr. Lee Lange officiating. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. L. Merkel, 146 Orchard St., while the bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Eisele, 224 Jefferson St. Soloist for the ceremony Mrs. John Dettling. The bride wore for her wedding a white princess style gown of silk organza fashioned with a boat neckline trimmed with seed

pearls. A crown of matching seed pearls held her finger-tip length veil. An arrangement of two small orchids, with stephanotis and white satin streamers, topped the white prayer book she carried. The bride's sister, Katherine, was her maid of honor, wearing for the occasion a white organza sheath dress featuring pale blue applique on the bodice. Floating back panels of the gown were also trimmed with pale blue appliques. Her headpiece was of pale blue organza bows and her bouquet was a cascade arrangement of pale blue mums.

Lois Eisele, sister of the bridegroom, wearing an ensemble identical to that of the maid of honor, served as bridesmaid. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Merkel wore a pale blue Irish linen dress embroidered in beige. She chose matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother, wearing a Dior blue jacket dress, also used matching accessories and she and the mother of the bride each had a corsage of white rosebuds. Richard Eisele, brother of the bridegroom, assisted as best man, while Robert White, Robert Keezer and William Eisenbeiser served as ushers.

Breakfast for the wedding party and the immediate families was served at Weber's Supper Club with a reception following at the Cavanaugh Lake summer home of the bride's parents. Following a week's trip in the east the couple will be at home after July 3 at 224 Jefferson St. The bride who has been teaching in the Madison Heights schools is a graduate of Chelsea High school and Marygrove College. The bridegroom; also a graduate of Chelsea High school, attended Jackson Junior College and Eastern Michigan University and is now employed at Rockwell Standard Corp. The bridegroom's parents were hosts for a rehearsal dinner Friday evening. Pre-nuptial parties for the bride included three showers. Hostesses for the showers were the Misses Catherine Keefe and Judy Kuehnlein of Detroit; Mrs. Donald Dancer and Mrs. Ralph Owings; and Mrs. A. D. Schneider.

More About Thomas Eisele and Joan Merkel:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Eisele and Joan Merkel are:

- + 2206 i. Ann Elizabeth¹³ Eisele, born 11 Feb 1964.
- 2207 ii. Michael Kelly Eisele, born 23 Jun 1961. He married Caroline Rose Enderle 06 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1960.

Marriage Notes for Michael Eisele and Caroline Enderle:

Caroline Rose Enderle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Enderle, of 12755 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, was married to Michael Kelly Eisele, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele of Ann Arbor (formerly of Chelsea) on Friday, Sept. 6, 1985 at St. Mary's Church in Chelsea. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Fr. David Phillip Dupuis. Honor attendants were Leann Roberts of Sarasota, Florida, and Peter Eisele of Redding, California. The bridesmaids were Leah Enderle and Amy Heydlauff of Chelsea, Heidi Schroth of Westland, and Ann Yarmain of Ann Arbor.

Serving as ushers were John Daniels, Matt Heydlauff and Joe Ewald of Chelsea, Joe D'bock of Palm Springs, California, Pat Murphy of Dallas, Texas and Mike Machesky of Gary, Indiana. A reception was held at Wellers Carriage Inn, Saline. The couple is taking a Michigan honeymoon and will reside at 5440 Desoto Parkway in Sarasota, Florida.

More About Michael Eisele and Caroline Enderle:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2208 iii. Mary Joan Eisele, born 28 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1770. Neely A.¹² Eisele (Ambrose¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1935. He married **Judith E. ?**. She was born 1936.

More About Neely A. Eisele:

Residence: Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton Twp, Michigan

Children of Neely Eisele and Judith ? are:

- 2209 i. Mark A.¹³ Eisele, born 1962.
- 2210 ii. Dana E. Eisele, born 1964.

1773. Robert Joseph¹² Eisele (Robert James¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2007 in Byron, Rock Island Co, Illinois. He married **Sharon Ann Wells** 25 Nov 1961, daughter of Robert Wells and Veronica Lyman. She was born 26 Aug 1941 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 2013 in Byron, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

Notes for Robert Joseph Eisele:

Robert "Joe" Eisele, age 72, died Sunday, December 2, 2007, in his home. He was born Aug. 26, 1935, in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of Robert and Margaret (Hale) Eisele. He married Sharon Wells on November 25, 1961, in Ann Arbor. He worked at Excello Greenlee, in Howell, Michigan, and was relocated to Rockford area, 25 years ago, from Dexter, MI. Predeceased by his parents.

Survived by his wife Sharon; children, Chadd (Linda) Eisele, Todd (Darci) Eisele and Kipplyn Loomis, all of Byron IL; grandchildren, Jory, Jade, Jenner Eisele, Keegan Loomis, Kamdyn, and Prezley Anna Eisele; brothers, Timothy Eisele, Kip (Mary Jane) Eisele and John Gundrum, all of Michigan.

Robert J. "Joe" Eisele, 72, died Sunday, Dec. 2, 2007, in his home in Byron. He was born Aug. 26, 1935, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Robert and Margaret (Hale) Eisele. He married Sharon Wells on Nov. 25, 1961, in Ann Arbor. Joe and Sharon moved to Byron 25 years ago from Dexter, Michigan. He worked for Ingersoll Machine Tools, retiring in 1996. He attended the First Baptist Church in Byron. Joe loved being with his family, especially his grandchildren. He also loved spending time working on his 1947 Ford pickup truck. Predeceased by his parents.

Survived by his wife, Sharon; children, Chadd (Linda) Eisele, Todd (Darci) Eisele and Kipplyn Loomis, all of Byron; brothers, Timothy Eisele, Kip (Mary Jane) Eisele and John Gundrum, all of Michigan; grandchildren, Jory, Jade, Jenner, Keegan, Kamdyn and Prezley Anna; and special caregiver, Mike.

Memorial service will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 8, in First Baptist Church of Byron, with the Rev. Randy Snider, pastor, officiating. Cremation rites accorded. No visitation. A memorial fund is established for the Ogle County Hospice, St. Jude's Hospital or First Baptist Church. Arrangements by Farrell Holland Gale Funeral Home.

More About Robert Joseph Eisele:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Ann Wells:

Sharon A. Eisele, 72, died Monday, Sept. 2, 2013, at home, surrounded by her loving family. She was born Aug. 26, 1941, in Lincoln Park, Michigan; the daughter of Robert and Veronica (Lyman) Wells. She graduated from Mayville, Michigan High School and attended LPN Nurses Training. Sharon married Robert J. "Joe" Eisele on Nov. 25, 1961, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Joe preceded her on Dec. 2, 2007.

She worked as a LPN in Michigan prior to their moving to Byron, Illinois in 1982 from Dexter, Michigan. She then worked over 30 years for the Byron School District in the cafeteria dept. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Byron and part of the Prayer group. She loved to play cards, and volunteered countless hours throughout the Byron area, including People helping People and Meals on Wheels. She loved to be with her family and especially her grandchildren, whom she would take to get ice cream in the 1947 Ford Pickup truck.

She was predeceased by her parents; husband; and brother, Bud Lyman. Survived by her 3 children, Chadd (Linda) Eisele of Byron, Todd (Darci) Eisele of Leaf River, and Kipplyn (Jeromey) Blumenthal of Byron; sister, Shelly Miller of Michigan; 6 grandchildren, Jory, Jade, Jenner, Keegan, Kamdyn, and Prezley Anna; 2 great- grandchildren, Owen and Onyx; 2 step great-grandchildren, Bryn and Declan; many special nieces and nephews, and special niece, Veronica.

A Memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 14, 2013, at the First Baptist Church in Byron, with the Rev. Randy Snider, pastor of the church officiating. No visitation. In lieu of flowers, a memorial fund is established for the Serenity Hospice and Home in Oregon.

More About Robert Eisele and Sharon Wells:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1961

Children of Robert Eisele and Sharon Wells are:

- 2211 i. Chadd J.¹³ Eisele, born 01 Nov 1965. He married Linda D. Olson Grobe; born 19 Sep 1964.
- 2212 ii. Todd Howard Eisele, born 08 Sep 1968. He married Darci J. Coltrain; born 31 May 1966.
- + 2213 iii. Kipplyn Eisele, born 23 Oct 1971.

1774. Timothy J.¹² Eisele (Robert James¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Mar 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 2019 in Michigan. He married **Margaret Marilyn Ward** 1960. She was born 07 Jul 1940.

Notes for Timothy J. Eisele:

Gregory, Michigan - Timothy J. Eisele will be fondly remembered for his lighthearted approach toward life, his generous spirit, his kind heart, and his insistence on finding the humor in a situation, whenever possible. He passed away peacefully on September 3, 2019 from injuries sustained from a fall. He was 81 years young. Tim was born March 4, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and lived there until he married Marilyn Ward in 1960. They made their home in Dexter, Michigan, raising five children. Tim worked as a payroll accountant for Bendix Corporation. He then co-owned a drywall company, and later, a small home repair service. Not one to sit still, Tim enjoyed coaching Little League, bowling, golfing, fishing, playing cards, and in his later years became a craftsman of fine woodwork. The warm and steady way he lived life on his own terms, the unconditional love he held for his family and friends, and his uniquely infectious witticisms are his legacy- deeply woven into the hearts and minds of all who were blessed to know and love him.

Tim was preceded in death by his parents Robert Eisele and Margaret (Hale) Eisele Gundrum; brothers Robert "Joe" Eisele and John Gundrum; and ex-wife Marilyn Eisele. He is survived by his brother Kip (Mary) Eisele; his sons Jeffrey (Brenda) Eisele and Bradley (Holly) Eisele; his daughters Lynette Damian, Trisha (Rocky) Kohler, and Andrea (Gregory) Janssen; and his grandchildren Gianna, Trevor, Braden, Morgan, Eric, and Sydney Eisele, Rebekah Damian, and Roxanne and Jessica Kohler. Visitation with family will be Saturday, November 2, 2019 from 2:00-4:00 at the Inverness Country Club in Chelsea, Michigan; and a celebration of Tim's life will follow from 4:00-8:00, for all who wish to share good memories, good food, and plenty of the laughter he left for us to share. For anyone wishing to offer a memorial gift, the family has designated the Henry Ford Allegiance Neurosurgery department in Jackson, Michigan, in lieu of flowers.

More About Timothy J. Eisele:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Eisele and Margaret Ward:

Marriage: 1960

Children of Timothy Eisele and Margaret Ward are:

- 2214 i. Lynette Denise¹³ Eisele, born 16 Aug 1961. She married ? Damian; born Aft. 1955.
- 2215 ii. Jeffrey Robert Eisele, born 19 Jul 1962. He married Brenda Denise LaRock; born 01 Feb 1970.

More About Jeffrey Robert Eisele:

Education: 1980, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1984, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2216 iii. Trisha Diane Eisele, born 01 Mar 1965.
- 2217 iv. Bradley Ward Eisele, born 15 Nov 1965. He married Holly Lynn Swanson 17 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1969.

More About Bradley Eisele and Holly Swanson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1775. Kip Leo¹² Eisele (Robert James¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2024 in Lake, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Elizabeth Doherty** 09 Sep 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Jun 1947.

Notes for Kip Leo Eisele:

Kip Leo Eisele, 80, passed away peacefully on January 22, 2024 at his home in Lake, Michigan, surrounded by love and prayers of family, present and absent. Born on March 15th, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Kip graduated from Pioneer High School, then enlisted in the Navy. He served as a radar specialist aboard the USS Somers Destroyer (1962-66) where he finished his tour along the shore of Vietnam. Upon his return to the States, he attended Jackson Junior College to study conservation. His career path took a turn in 1967 when he joined the family business, Gundrum Roofing, Inc., (est. 1925) of which he later acquired ownership, before retiring to Lake in 2000.

Throughout his life, Kip shared his love of nature and the water with his family, teaching first his nieces and nephews, then his daughters and grandchildren to swim, camp and fish. His family will long cherish fishing trips to Canada, National Parks expeditions and Florida excursions. In his later years, Kip took great joy and comfort in stewarding his wilderness in Lake and caring for the wildlife there. Many have been shaped by Kip's warm heart and tender spirit.

He is survived by his loving and devoted wife of 56 years, Mary Jane; daughters Marnie (Ajit Chauhan) and Sonya (David Vera); grandchildren, Eleanor (Ryan), Kavay, Isabella, Ari, and Lillianna; and many nephews and nieces who adored their Uncle Kip. His smile lit up a room, and his stories and one-liners will always be remembered. He is preceded in death by parents, Robert Eisele and Margaret (Hale, Gundrum), brothers Robert "Joe" and Timothy Eisele; John Gundrum Sr. and Jr.

Interment service will be held on April 22 at 11:00 a.m., at the Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly, Michigan. Memorial donations may be made to My Michigan Home Care Hospice.

More About Kip Leo Eisele:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kip Eisele and Mary Doherty:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kip Eisele and Mary Doherty are:

- 2218 i. Marnie Janine¹³ Eisele, born 30 May 1971. She married Clarence Lee Johnson 24 Nov 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965.

More About Clarence Johnson and Marnie Eisele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2219 ii. Sonya Marie Eisele, born 22 Dec 1972. She married David Adam Vera; born 22 Jan 1968.

1777. George Emanuel¹² Wacker (Arthur Emanuel¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 May 1939. He married **Lois Pearl Stark** 30 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William K. Stark. She was born 04 Aug 1941.

More About George Emanuel Wacker:

Occupation: 2009, owner Wacker Oil Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 536 W. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 1993, S9050 Michigan State Road 52; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Lake Hopatcong, New Jersey

More About George Wacker and Lois Stark:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Wacker and Lois Stark are:

- + 2220 i. Kimberly Kay¹³ Wacker, born 12 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2221 ii. Timothy Emmanuel Wacker, born 17 Jan 1965.

1778. Audrey Marie¹² Wacker (Norman Martin¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Oct 1931. She married **John Allen Hardesty**, son of Cloyd Hardesty and Eletha Mullen. He was born 16 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2014 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Allen Hardesty:

John A. Hardesty Sr., age 85, passed away, December 17, 2014 at home. John was born May 16, 1929, in Detroit, to Cloyd and Eletha B. (Mullen) Hardesty. He married Audrey Marie Wacker January 21, 1950 at Whitmore Lake Methodist Church. John was a lifetime member of Elks Lodge #325 and enjoyed spending his free time on the golf course or bowling. He was also a volunteer for the Michigan Special Olympics for many years and served in the US Army. John was a woodworker and the family repairman.

John is survived by his loving wife Audrey; children, John Jr., Stephen James, Catherine Ann Clay, Karen Marie (Norman) Bender-Pettigrew; brothers, C. James (Julie) Hardesty, Darel (Bonnie) Hardesty, sister Lois (Norman) Foerester; 7 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents, 1 sister and 5 brothers.

John's family and friends will gather on Sunday, December 21, 2014 from 1:00 6:00 PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. His Community farewell will be Monday, December 22, 2014 at 11:00 AM, with gathering at 10AM, at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. Memorial contributions may be given to the Special Olympics Washtenaw County Chapter.

More About John Allen Hardesty:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Audrey Wacker and John Hardesty are:

- + 2222 i. John Allen¹³ Hardesty, born 14 Sep 1950.
- + 2223 ii. Stephen James Hardesty, born 1953.
- + 2224 iii. Catherine Ann Hardesty, born 11 Jun 1957.
- + 2225 iv. Karen Marie Hardesty, born 25 Nov 1961.

1779. Norman Martin¹² Wacker, Jr. (Norman Martin¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Aug 1932. He married **Barbara Jean Wright**. She was born 1932.

More About Norman Martin Wacker, Jr.:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Wacker and Barbara Wright are:

- + 2226 i. Laurence Martin¹³ Wacker, born 25 Apr 1956.
- + 2227 ii. Thomas Edward Wacker, born 20 Jun 1957.

1780. Dorothy Lucille¹² Wacker (Norman Martin¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Feb 1938. She married **Leonard Paul Hibbard** Aft. 1956. He was born 02 May 1936.

More About Leonard Paul Hibbard:

Residence: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Williamston, Michigan

More About Leonard Hibbard and Dorothy Wacker:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Dorothy Wacker and Leonard Hibbard are:

- 2228 i. Deborah Lynn¹³ Hibbard, born Aft. 1956. She married Douglas Gary Townsend; born Aft. 1958.
- 2229 ii. Leonard Paul Hibbard, Jr., born 02 Mar 1960.
- + 2230 iii. Keith Edward Hibbard, born 03 Jan 1962.
- 2231 iv. Richard Eric Hibbard, born 28 Aug 1964. He married Barbara Jean ?; born 1964.

More About Richard Eric Hibbard:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

1781. Betty Lou¹² Eisemann (Waldo Martin¹¹, Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1932. She married **Richard C. Juberg** 24 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1930.

More About Richard C. Juberg:
Residence: Dayton, Ohio
Residence 2: Kettering, Ohio

More About Richard Juberg and Betty Eisemann:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Eisemann and Richard Juberg are:

- 2232 i. Daland R.¹³ Juberg, born 1961.
- 2233 ii. Breton Chester Juberg, born 1963. He married Deborah Townsend 17 Jun 1989; born Aft. 1962.

Marriage Notes for Breton Juberg and Deborah Townsend:

Nashville, Tennessee, April 30, 1989 - Dr. and Mrs. Henry P. Pendergrass announce the engagement of their daughter, Deborah Townsend, to Breton Chester Juberg, son of Mrs. Betty Lou Juberg and Dr. Richard C. Juberg, both of Dayton, Ohio. The wedding will be June 17. The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mrs. Nathalie L. Dodson of Gwynedd, Pennsylvania, and the late Dr. and Mrs. Eugene P. Pendergrass. A graduate of St. Cecilia Academy and Vanderbilt University, she is assistant manager at the Anderson Branch of The Fifth Third Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio. The future bridegroom is the grandson of Mrs. Waldo M. Eisemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and the late Mr. Eisemann and the late Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Juberg. A graduate of Oakwood High School, he received his bachelor's degree at Vanderbilt and is a fourth-year medical student at Wright State University Medical School of Dayton, Ohio.

More About Breton Juberg and Deborah Townsend:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989

1782. Robert Charles¹² Eisemann (Waldo Martin¹¹, Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Young** 12 Sep 1964. She was born 1937.

More About Robert Charles Eisemann:
Residence: Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland
Residence 2: Silver Spring, Maryland

Marriage Notes for Robert Eisemann and Mary Young:

Philadelphia, July 5, 1964 - The engagement of Miss Mary Elizabeth Young, daughter of Mr. George R. Young, of this city, and the late Mrs. Young, to Mr. Robert Charles Eisemann, son of Mr. and Mrs.

Waldo M. Eisemann, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, is announced. Miss Young is a graduate of the School of Nursing at the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Her fiance received his bachelor and master degrees at the University of Michigan and will continue his studies at Princeton University.

Philadelphia - Miss Mary Elizabeth Young, daughter of Mr. George R. Young, of Philadelphia and the late Mrs. Young, was married Saturday Sept. 12, 1964 at 5 o'clock to Mr. Robert Charles Eisemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Eisemann, of Ann Arbor, Michigan. The ceremony in Tabor United Church of Christ was performed by the Rev. Francis E. Ringer. The bride is an alumna of the University of Pennsylvania. Mr. Eisemann received his bachelor and master degrees at the University of Michigan. He will do advanced study at Princeton University this fall.

More About Robert Eisemann and Mary Young:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1964

Children of Robert Eisemann and Mary Young are:

2234 i. David Martin¹³ Eisemann, born 27 May 1968.

More About David Martin Eisemann:
Residence: Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland
Residence 2: Kensington, Maryland
Residence 3: Rockville, Maryland

2235 ii. Matthew R. Eisemann, born 17 Sep 1969.

More About Matthew R. Eisemann:
Residence: Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland
Residence 2: Sterling, Virginia
Residence 3: Arlington, Virginia

2236 iii. Gregory C. Eisemann, born 1970.

More About Gregory C. Eisemann:
Residence: Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland
Residence 2: Silver Spring, Maryland

1783. June Marie¹² Vail (Annette Luise¹¹ Eisemann, Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Jun 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2018 in Hurricane, Washington Co, Utah. She married **Charles Burkhardt Winans** 21 Jun 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer Winans and Cora Burkhardt. He was born 08 Jul 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for June Marie Vail:

June Marie Vail Winans, Class of 1946, passed away on Saturday, February 10, 2018 in Hurricane, Utah, at the age of 89. Her passing was eased by the nurturing care of the staff at Beehive Homes of Hurricane, Utah, where she resided for her final two years of life.

June was born in Chelsea, Michigan on June 21, 1928, the first of two children born to Alvin Willis Vail and Annette Louise Eisemann. She graduated as valedictorian of her Chelsea High School Class of 1946. She went on to obtain both bachelor's and master's degrees from Eastern Michigan University, with summa cum laude honors. She completed a successful career as a public-school teacher at Chelsea High School.

June was married to Charles Burkhardt Winans in Chelsea, Michigan on June 21, 1947. He passed away on May 23, 2003. The couple had two children; a son, Charles Burkhardt Winans II, and a daughter, Gayle Adrienne Winans. June loved being a teacher and associating with students and fellow faculty. She continued to work as a substitute teacher for several years following her official retirement. She also worked as a volunteer at Chelsea Community Hospital after retiring. She was passionate about tennis, both playing and watching. She was an avid reader for her entire life. But most of all, she loved her family.

June is survived by her son Charles, daughter-in-law Wilma J. Winans, and daughter Gayle; seven

grandchildren: Adam (Sarah) Winans, Carter (Christian) Perras, Courtney (Jody) Drewry, Colby (Don) Fletcher, Tyler (Lisa) Gorton, Trevor (Shayna) Gorton, and Casey (Dale) Mills; 28 great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild. She is preceded in death by her parents and her sister, Helen Jean Vail Kensler.

Cremation will take place in St George, Utah. Her ashes will be buried in Oak Grove Cemetery on some future date.

More About June Marie Vail:

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

Residence: 2002, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Charles Burkhardt Winans:

Burial: 28 May 2003, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1938, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: estimator Federal Screw Works Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1950 - 1980, Federal Screw Works

Religion: Covenant Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Winans and June Vail:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of June Vail and Charles Winans are:

- + 2237 i. Gayle Adrienne¹³ Winans, born 06 Nov 1953.
- + 2238 ii. Charles Burkhardt (Chip) Winans II, born 07 Nov 1949.

1784. Helen Jean¹² Vail (Annette Luise¹¹ Eisemann, Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leo James (Jim) Kensler** 18 Apr 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Kensler and Louise Kaig. He was born 29 Mar 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Jean Vail:

Helen Jean Kensler, age 72 of Manchester passed away at Chelsea Community Hospital on August 27, 2002. She was born in Chelsea on October 20, 1929 to Alvin and Annette (Eismann) Vail. Helen married James Kensler on April 18, 1953 in Chelsea and he survives. She was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ for 49 years and former member of the Manchester School Board and former village clerk.

Besides her husband, she is survived by 2 daughters: Kim Kensler of Springfield, Ohio and Kyle (Keith) Johnson of Manchester; 2 sons: Kurt and Kris Kensler of Manchester; 4 grandchildren: Kelsey and Sydni Johnson, Joshua and David Kensler; 1 sister: June Winans of Phoenix, Arizona.

Visitation will be on Thursday, August 29, 2002 from 2-4 & 608 P.M. at the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. A funeral service will be on Friday, at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester, where the body will lie in state beginning at 10:30 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. with the Reverend Jeffrey Davis officiating. Memorials may be made to the Church of Mercy Home Care at Home.

More About Helen Jean Vail:

Burial: 30 Aug 2002

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bookkeeper Ford Garage Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leo James (Jim) Kensler:

Leo James "Jim", age 87 life-long resident of Manchester, Michigan passed away February 18, 2017 at St. Joseph Mercy Health. He was born on March 29, 1929 in Manchester at the family home, the son of Erwin A. and Louise (Kaig) Kensler. Jim proudly served his country in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict. He married Helen Jean Vail in Chelsea, Michigan on April 18, 1953 and she preceded him in death. He was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ and served the Manchester Community as a firefighter for 42 years with 21 of those years as the Fire Chief. He was also a retiree of Ford Motor Co. in 1994 as a skilled tradesman and a member of the Manchester American Legion. Jim leaves a legacy of service and dedication to his family and community and he will be lovingly remembered.

Jim is survived by his children: Kim (Jim) Prager, Kris (fianc - Dawn) Kensler, Kurt Kensler, Kyle (Keith) Johnson; siblings: Richard (Trudy) Kensler, Patricia (Joe) Fitzgerald and Mary (Harry) Johnson; 5 grandchildren: Kelsey Johnson, Joshua (Pam) Kensler, Kaitlyn Shutes, David (Katie Schings) Kensler, Sydni (Brian) Oliveto; great granddaughter: Lucy Kensler; sister-in-laws: Sue Kensler, Pranee Kensler and numerous nieces, nephews and friends. In addition to his wife, Jim was preceded in death by his brothers: Robert, William, Erwin and Pete.

Jim's family will greet friends on Thursday, February 23, 2017 at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Legacy Event Center from 2:00 p.m. 8:00 p.m. On Friday, the family will gather at 10:00 a.m. at Emanuel United Church of Christ until the time of Jim's Community Farewell at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Dr. David A. Williams officiating. In honor of Jim, memorial donations may be shared with the Dutchman Fire Association or St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

More About Leo James (Jim) Kensler:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: service manager Ford Garage Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 309 Territorial Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leo Kensler and Helen Vail:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1953, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Vail and Leo Kensler are:

- 2239 i. Kim Annette¹³ Kensler, born 19 Sep 1955. She married (1) ? Prager. She married (2) Lon Edward Hayes 27 Dec 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1960.

More About Kim Annette Kensler:

Residence: 2002, Springfield, Ohio

More About Lon Hayes and Kim Kensler:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2240 ii. Kyle Lynn Kensler, born 08 Aug 1959.
2241 iii. Kurt Vail Kensler, born 25 May 1957.

More About Kurt Vail Kensler:

Residence: 405 Adrian Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2242 iv. Kris James Kensler, born 21 Nov 1961. He married Linda Joan Handley 24 Jun 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1958.

More About Kris Kensler and Linda Handley:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1785. Anita Mae¹² Eisemann (Norman Emanuel (Jim)¹¹, Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 May 1941. She married **Donald Lee Ferguson** 03 Aug 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jul 1941.

More About Donald Ferguson and Anita Eisemann:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anita Eisemann and Donald Ferguson is:

+ 2243 i. Kristin Jo¹³ Ferguson, born 20 Jun 1966.

1790. Barbara Jean¹² Stierle (Helen Esther¹¹ Koch, Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2000 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. She married **Gale George Ripma** 27 Oct 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ripma and Mary Monje. He was born 04 Jun 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2001 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

More About Barbara Jean Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0560

More About Gale George Ripma:

Residence: Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Social Security Number: 367-22-1075

More About Gale Ripma and Barbara Stierle:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Stierle and Gale Ripma are:

2244 i. David Carl¹³ Ripma, born 25 Mar 1949.

Notes for David Carl Ripma:

David Ripma, City Councilor, Position 1 in Troutdale, Oregon, has worked as a patent lawyer for most of his career, 27-plus years. His current job is in-house Patent Counsel for Sharp Laboratories of America, Inc., a high-tech research company located in Camas, Washington.

Professional Background

- Patent Lawyer
- Electrical Engineer

Education

- Juris Doctor, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.
- B.S. Electrical Engineering, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Government & Volunteer Experience

- Current Troutdale City Councilor
- Oregon Energy Facility Siting Council (Kitzhaber appointment)
- Oregon Hanford Cleanup Board (Kitzhaber appointment)
- Troutdale Planning Commission
- Troutdale Parks Advisory Committee
- Downtown Troutdale Task Force
- Board member and past president of the Troutdale Historical Society
- Co-chaired the Troutdale 100-year Celebration Committee
- Metro Policy Advisory Committee

+ 2245 ii. Mark Gale Ripma, born 13 Dec 1951.

1793. Larry Raymond¹² Koch (Raymond Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Dec 1943. He married **Nadine Terese Lentz** 14 Sep 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jul 1943.

More About Larry Raymond Koch:

Residence: 613 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nadine Terese Lentz:

Residence: 409 Garfield Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Koch and Nadine Lentz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Koch and Nadine Lentz are:

- 2246 i. Todd Gerald¹³ Koch, born 02 Jun 1962. He married Holly Ann Curley 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1966.

Marriage Notes for Todd Koch and Holly Curley:

Richard and Carlo Curley of Lakeland have announced April 8, 1992 the engagement of their daughter Holly, to Todd Koch of Chelsea. The bride-to-be is a 1985 graduate of Pinckney High school and 1989 graduate of Albion College. Holly is currently employed as a center manager for Nutri/System in Ann Arbor. Her fiance, son of Larry and Nadine Koch of Chelsea, is a 1980 graduate of Chelsea High school. Todd is currently employed in Canton Township as a police officer. A fall wedding is being planned.

More About Todd Koch and Holly Curley:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2247 ii. Jeanette Lynn Koch, born 21 Nov 1965.
2248 iii. Jill Mari Koch, born 11 Aug 1972. She married ? Kovick.

More About Jill Mari Koch:

Residence: 17877 Waterloo Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2249 iv. Julie Ann Koch, born 29 Jan 1967.

1795. Robert Edward (Bob)¹² Kalmbach, Sr. (Dorothy May¹¹ Koch, Albert¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora May Smith** 20 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lucian Smith and Elsie Miller. She was born 03 Jun 1932 in Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 08 Oct 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Edward (Bob) Kalmbach, Sr.:

Bob Kalmbach, a staff photographer for the University of Michigan for decades, has died. He was 66. He died Monday Feb. 12, 2001 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Kalmbach grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ann Arbor High. He worked as a photo printer at Michigan Photo Services, and after eight years, he became a photographer. He told The Ann Arbor News in an interview last year that he had shot "everything from presidents to pigeon dung."

Robert Kalmbach, University photographer for 47 years, died Feb. 12, 2001 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was 66. Kalmbach retired from full-time work at the University in July 2000 but continued to work part-time for the Athletic Department. A familiar face-behind-the-camera to many at the University, Kalmbach visually documented visits from politicians and presidents, writers and artists, and the daily events that tell the tale of the University. His photographs have been featured locally and nationally in such diverse publications as The University Record and National Geographic magazine. A variety of his work is displayed in the Founders' Room at the Alumni Association Building.

Among his personal favorites, which he displayed in his darkroom in the Fleming Building, was a portrait of a pensive Arthur Miller and a photo of an elephant performing at Mott Children's Hospital. Over the years, he delighted in telling the story that no one batted an eyelash or registered surprise as the elevator containing the elephant stopped at various floors at Mott. Kalmbach was feted at a Universitywide reception last summer, with remarks offered by President Emeritus Robben W. Fleming, football coach Lloyd Carr, friend Keith Molin, and Joseph Owsley and Julie Peterson, former directors of News and Information Services.

"I'll always remember a conversation we had once when you described an opportunity you had to photograph an actual surgery-in-progress," wrote one individual in a memory book of the occasion. "I was amazed at your willingness to go wherever called and your always inquisitive reporter's approach to every

assignment. And with all of the amazing, talented and influential people you have met and photographed in your work, you've always remained real and approachable—and able to capture that real moment for others.” Said another, “I have many fond memories of my early days at Michigan. When I called you constantly to photograph a geology grad or help with other LS&A things . . . you never said no, and as a newcomer, it was appreciated and was never forgotten.”

Yet another remarked, “If a picture is worth a thousand words, mere words cannot describe your long career of services to this University. Your photos have been appreciated around the world as well as on this campus. They will continue to illustrate the University’s life in the future as people seek them out in the Michigan Historical Collections. “While you have worked with negatives for half a century, you are a totally positive person, a friend, an artist and an icon of this University.” And in a resolution honoring Kalmbach, the Regents in July noted, “He understands Michigan in ways few of us do.”

As noted the July 17 Record in a photo essay of his work, Kalmbach “leaves a rich tapestry of photographic history that captures all of the moments that make the University of Michigan unique.”

Kalmbach was born March 19, 1934, in Ann Arbor, the son of Karl and Dorothy (Koch) Kalmbach. He married Flora Smith on March 20, 1954. He loved the outdoors, especially fishing and hunting.

He is survived by his wife, Flora; children, Chryle (Doug) Adams of Chelsea; Robert Jr. “Rusty” (Deborah) of Ann Arbor; Terri Kalmbach of Ann Arbor; and Kim (Diane) Kalmbach of Gregory; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and grandson, Steven Kalmbach.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, MI 48104.

More About Robert Edward (Bob) Kalmbach, Sr.:

Burial: 16 Feb 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1948, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mery Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: photographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: News & Information Services Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1506 Packard, Apt 6; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 111 Mason Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora May Smith:

Flora Mary Kalmbach of Chelsea, Michigan, age 81, passed away on Tuesday, October 8, 2013 at her home. She was born on June 3, 1932 in Jefferson Co., Alabama, the daughter of Lucian and Elsie (Miller) Smith. On March 20, 1954, she married Robert Edward Kalmbach in Ann Arbor and he preceded her in death on February 12, 2001. Flora had been a Girl Scout and Cub Scout leader, enjoyed flowers and gardening, and she especially loved spending time with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Surviving are her children: Chryle (Doug) Adams of Chelsea, Robert (Debbie) Kalmbach, Jr. of Grass Lake, Terri Kalmbach of Chelsea, and Kim (Diane) Kalmbach of Stockbridge; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; and two siblings, Mona Louise Kelley of Bessemer, Alabama, and Jake William (Margaret) Smith of Ypsilanti. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a grandson, Steven, and eight siblings.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11 AM on Saturday, October 12, 2013 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Frederick Hatfield officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Arbor Hospice Foundation in Ann Arbor or the Alzheimer's Association in Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM.

More About Robert Kalmbach and Flora Smith:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kalmbach and Flora Smith are:

+ 2250 i. Cheryl Ann¹³ Kalmbach, born 08 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 2251 ii. Robert Edward (Rusty) Kalmbach, Jr., born 13 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2252 iii. Terri Lynn Kalmbach, born 06 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Terri Lynn Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1973, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2253 iv. Kim Barlow Kalmbach, born 18 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Diane Marie Johnston 25 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About Kim Barlow Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1978, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kim Kalmbach and Diane Johnston:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1796. James W. (Jim)¹² Koch (Walter Martin¹¹, Albert¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1944. He married **Kathleen (Kathy) Kemmerer** 15 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About James Koch and Kathleen Kemmerer:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Koch and Kathleen Kemmerer is:

- + 2254 i. Kalyndra¹³ Koch, born Aft. 1978.

1802. Lois Ann¹² Koch (Paul Friedrich¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Jun 1958. She married **Daniel Don Foytik** 29 Jun 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Oct 1957.

More About Daniel Foytik and Lois Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Koch and Daniel Foytik are:

- 2255 i. Sophie Justine¹³ Foytik, born 05 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophie Justine Foytik:

A daughter, Sophie Justine, was born Nov. 5, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Daniel and Lois Foytik of Pinckney.

- 2256 ii. Joseph Paul Foytik, born Aft. 1987.

1803. William Fredrick¹² Koch (Donald Marten¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1955. He married **Frances Jean Howser** 26 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

More About William Fredrick Koch:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Frances Howser:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Koch and Frances Howser are:

- 2257 i. Autumn Melody¹³ Koch, born 1982. She married (1) ? Schultz. She married (2) ? Winegar. She married (3) Patrick Aschbrenner.
- + 2258 ii. Dreamala Star Koch, born 19 Dec 1980.

1806. Lorraine Darlene¹² Koch (Donald Marten¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷

Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Jun 1958. She married **(1) ? McConeghy**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Richard Bryan Snyder**. He was born 27 Aug 1956. She married **(3) William (Bill) Fensch**.

Children of Lorraine Koch and Richard Snyder are:

- 2259 i. Beonka¹³ Snyder, born 18 Apr 1980.
- 2260 ii. Carly Jo Snyder, born 18 Jun 1984.
- + 2261 iii. William Bryan Snyder, born 07 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2024 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2262 iv. Dillon Snyder, born Mar 1993.

1808. Earl Glen¹² Mann (Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)¹¹ Sodt, Klara Katharina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jun 1944. He married **Patricia Joan Burkhardt** 19 Mar 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenz Burkhardt and Helen Fox. She was born 03 Oct 1944.

More About Earl Glen Mann:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10736 Koebbe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Mann and Patricia Burkhardt:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Mann and Patricia Burkhardt is:

- + 2263 i. Eric Glen¹³ Mann, born 03 Jul 1968.

1809. Victor John¹² Mann (Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)¹¹ Sodt, Klara Katharina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Kay Helber** 03 Dec 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer. She was born 01 Mar 1946.

More About Victor John Mann:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1946, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8832 Eiseman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Victor Mann and Susan Helber:

Susan Kay Helber and Victor John Mann spoke their wedding vows at 7 p.m. Saturday, December 3, 1966, in the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, before the Rev. T. W. Menzel. Roger Morrison sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer". Maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Knapp, Manchester, and Glenn Mann, brother of the groom, was best man. Bridesmaids were Miss Jane Kemner, Mrs. Ronald Mann, Mrs. William Alber; and junior bridesmaid was Miss Lou Ann Helber, sister of the bride. Ushers were Donald and Gerald Mann, brothers of the groom, and Bruce Fames and William Alber. David Helber, brother of the bride, was junior usher. The bride carried a bouquet of white roses and stephanotis and the bridesmaids' flowers were gold pom pom chrysanthemums with yellow centers. The rehearsal dinner was given by Mr. and Mrs. Earl Mann, of Bridgewater, parents of the groom. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Lawrence Helber, Bethel Church Rd., and the late Mr. Helber. She was given in marriage by her brother, Larry Helber.

Receptions in the church hall and at the K. of C. Hall, Manchester, followed the ceremony. After a honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will reside on Ernst Rd., Manchester. Mr. Mann is employed at the Farm Bureau Elevator, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Mann is with the Auto Club in Ann Arbor. The bride was honored by a "his and her shower given by the bridesmaids at the home of Mrs. Duane Kuebler; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. Armin Weidmayer, assisted by Mrs. Willard Kuebler and Mrs. Erwin Buss; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. E. J. Sodt, assisted by Mrs. Alton Lutz, Mrs.

Willard, Mann and Mrs. John Nill, of Grosse Pointe; a personal shower at the home of, Mrs. Ronald McNally; and a luncheon at the home of Mrs. Paul Mann, Chelsea.

More About Victor Mann and Susan Helber:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Mann and Susan Helber are:

2264 i. Jason Lawrence¹³ Mann, born 17 Jun 1977.

More About Jason Lawrence Mann:

Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2265 ii. Stacy Sue Mann, born 29 Jan 1979.

1810. Donald Paul¹² Mann (Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)¹¹ Sodt, Klara Katharina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1947. He married **Roberta L. ?**. She was born 1946.

More About Donald Paul Mann:

Residence: 2002, 6690 Lansdown Circle; Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Mann and Roberta ? are:

2266 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹³ Mann, born 16 Jan 1977.

2267 ii. Stephen Mann, born 06 Oct 1983.

1811. Gerald Robert¹² Mann (Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)¹¹ Sodt, Klara Katharina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Jun 1948. He married **Betty J. ?** Aft. 1968. She was born 15 Jun 1949.

More About Gerald Robert Mann:

Education: Bet. 1962 - 1966, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 8275 Mann Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Mann and Betty ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Gerald Mann and Betty ? are:

2268 i. Mark G.¹³ Mann, born 17 Oct 1974.

2269 ii. Michael James Mann, born 21 Apr 1978. He married Christen Marie Mello 27 Nov; born Aft. 1978.

More About Michael James Mann:

Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Mann and Christen Mello:

The Manchester Enterprise

Christen Marie Mello and Michael James Mann are engaged and planning a November 27 wedding. The bride-to-be, the daughter of Gerard and Martha Mello of DeWitt, graduated from DeWitt High School and is a 2003 graduate of Michigan State University. She currently is employed as a materials analyst for Honeywell Aerospace. The prospective groom, son of Gerry and Betty Mann of Manchester, graduated from Manchester High School and is a 2000 graduate of Central Michigan University. He currently is an account manager for Stryker Medical.

More About Michael Mann and Christen Mello:

Marriage: 27 Nov

1812. William Fredrich¹² Welch (Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Sodt, Klara Katharina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02

Jun 1949. He married **Nancy Lee Craigmile** 16 Jan 1971 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

More About William Fredrich Welch:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1949, parents home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Welch and Nancy Craigmile:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1971, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Welch and Nancy Craigmile are:

- + 2270 i. Julie Mae¹³ Welch, born 16 Sep 1972.
- 2271 ii. William Robert Welch, born 20 Feb 1979.

More About William Robert Welch:

Baptism: 13 May 1979, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1814. William T. (Bill)¹² Dobbs (Lillian Katharina¹¹ Frey, Eva¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maureen Mahler** Aft. 1966, daughter of Daniel Mahler and Margaret Monaghan. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About William T. (Bill) Dobbs:

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2001, Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About William Dobbs and Maureen Mahler:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of William Dobbs and Maureen Mahler is:

- 2272 i. Michael¹³ Dobbs, born Aft. 1966.

1815. Gerald A. (Jerry)¹² Dobbs (Lillian Katharina¹¹ Frey, Eva¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Oct 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2000. He married **(1) Maureen Karen Maki** 07 May 1966, daughter of Uno Maki and Edith Kukulka. She was born 02 Aug 1941 in Munising, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Patricia Ann Brochu** 06 Jul 1979. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Gerald A. (Jerry) Dobbs:

Cause of Death: esophageal cancer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Dobbs and Maureen Maki:

Marriage: 07 May 1966

More About Gerald Dobbs and Patricia Brochu:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1979

Children of Gerald Dobbs and Maureen Maki are:

- 2273 i. Michelle Maria¹³ Dobbs, born Aft. 1966.

More About Michelle Maria Dobbs:

Residence: 2000, Marquette, Michigan

- 2274 ii. Cheryl Lyn Dobbs, born Aft. 1968.

More About Cheryl Lyn Dobbs:
Residence: 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1817. C. Dennis¹² Dobbs (Lillian Katharina¹¹ Frey, Eva¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Marlene Frey** 20 May 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Frey and Lorna Schubert. She was born 1954.

More About C. Dennis Dobbs:

Burial: 19 Dec 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1969, Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1974, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1970 - 1974, owner & manager Dobbs Opticians

More About C. Dobbs and Eunice Frey:

Divorce: Bet. 2000 - 2001
Marriage: 20 May 1979, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of C. Dobbs and Eunice Frey is:

- 2275 i. Troy Edward¹³ Dobbs, born 01 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Troy Edward Dobbs:

Troy Edward Dobbs arrived at 10:33 p.m. on November 1, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Eunice and Dennis Dobbs of Ann Arbor, Troy weighed 6 lb., 15 oz., and measured 20" at birth. Proud grandparents are Elbert and Lillian Dobbs of Ypsilanti, and Loma Frey of Saline and the late Harvey Frey.

1819. Gary Ross¹² Packer (Marian Magdalen¹¹ Schiller, Ida (Edith)¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Ross Packer:

Gary Ross Packer of Saline, age 61, passed away Saturday, Nov. 6, 2004 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born on March 14, 1943 in Ann Arbor, the son of Ross and Marian (Schiller) Packer. Gary worked for General Motors and then Saturn for several years retiring in 1991. Gary enjoyed raising horses, NASCAR and watching John Wayne movies, but most of all he truly loved all his family.

Surviving are his daughter, Kristin G. (fiance Jeff Kangas) Packer and Jeff's son, Schyler all of Milan; his sister, Donna(Charles) Gates of Saline; his niece, Jody Lucas of Canton; and his nephew Terry Lucas of Chelsea. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one great-nephew Justin Lucas.

Burial took place at Arbor Crest Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Faith Lutheran Church.

Children of Gary Ross Packer are:

- 2276 i. Keistin G.¹³ Packer, born Aft. 1963.
2277 ii. Schyler Packer, born Aft. 1965.

1822. Sharon Sue¹² Schiller (Arthur Albert¹¹, Ida (Edith)¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1957. She married **David M. Sweet** 05 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About David Sweet and Sharon Schiller:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sharon Schiller and David Sweet is:

- 2278 i. Anna¹³ Sweet, born Aft. 1978.

1823. Kenneth Edward¹² Schiller (Edward¹¹, Ida (Edith)¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Oct 1955. He married **Margery Kay Parsons** 08 Oct 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Parsons and Rita Gross. She was born May 1956.

More About Kenneth Edward Schiller:

Residence: 540 N.Lima Center Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schiller and Margery Parsons:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Schiller and Margery Parsons are:

- 2279 i. Valerie Ann¹³ Schiller, born 07 Mar 1982. She married Andrew Richard Christofferson; born 14 Dec 1981.
2280 ii. Brian Edward Schiller, born 18 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Slate; born Aft. 1985.

Notes for Brian Edward Schiller:

A son, Brian Edward, was born Aug. 18, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor to Kenneth and Margery Schiller. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Parsons. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Plumb. Brian has a three-year-old sister, Valerie.

1824. Lynette Lou¹² Schiller (Edward¹¹, Ida (Edith)¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Oct 1958. She married **John Howard Terns** 16 Sep 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Dec 1954.

More About John Howard Terns:

Residence: 3092 Chisholm Trail; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Terns and Lynette Schiller:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lynette Schiller and John Terns are:

- 2281 i. Trisha Lou¹³ Terns, born 1987.
2282 ii. Travis Howard Terns, born 1989.

1830. Eunice Marie¹² Stollsteimer (Friedrich Robert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jan 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2009 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Roland Buss** 21 Jan 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Buss and Bertha Raus. He was born 22 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eunice Marie Stollsteimer:

Four school children were injured Tuesday afternoon, February 6, 1934, when the car driven by Carl Folk suddenly stopped in front of a car having as passengers Eunice Stollsteimer, Doris and Alice Rentschler. The slippery condition of the road made it impossible for the Rentschler car to stop. Doris Rentschler was bruised on the mouth and legs, while her sister suffered bruises and lacerations of a leg. Eunice Stollsteimer, the other occupant of the car, has a broken arm. Vera Koselka, riding with Folk, was badly cut about the face, requiring six stitches. The others Arlie Folk and Ernest Arthur, suffered minor bruises. Both cars were badly damaged.

Eunice M. Buss of Pinckney, Michigan, age 91, died September 28, 2009. She was born January 26, 1918 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Frederick and Leona (Wahr) Stollsteimer. On January 21, 1941 in Saline, Michigan Eunice married Raymond R. Buss, he preceded her in death. Eunice was employed as an accountant for Argus Camera and Pittsfield Products before her retirement. Survivors include her son; Thomas (Carol) Buss of Hamburg, grandsons; Timothy of Whitmore Lake and Michael of Hamburg. In addition to her husband her daughter Debra preceded her in death.

A Healing Farewell will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, October 1, 2009 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. The family will gather with friends on Wednesday from 5 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions are suggested to Shalom Lutheran Church. Please leave a Message of Comfort to Eunice's family by calling 877-231-7900 or visit her guestbook at www.borekjennings.com.

More About Eunice Marie Stollsteimer:

Burial: 01 Oct 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, filing clerk Kresley Store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Roland Buss:

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, electrician Kaiser-Frazer Willow Run Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 570 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-01-1951

Marriage Notes for Eunice Stollsteimer and Raymond Buss:

A pretty wedding took place, in St. Paul's church Tuesday evening January 28, 1940 of last week. Miss Eunice Stollsteimer, daughter, of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer of Brassow Road, became the bride of Raymond Buss of Ann Arbor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Buss. Preceding the ceremony which was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht Mrs. Lucille Henderson played an organ recital of appropriate music. Mrs. Richard Leslie of Dixboro was the matron of honor and Clifford Bell of Ann Arbor was best man. Norman Pfitzenmaier of Saline and Russell Gripe of Ann Arbor were ushers.

Following the ceremony a reception for sixty guests was held at the home of the bride's parents. After a motor trip to Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Buss will make their home in Ann Arbor where the groom is an employee of the Detroit Edison Company. Mrs. Buss has been honored with two showers recently, one was given at the Woman's League in Ann Arbor by Doris Heining and Mrs. Leslie of Dixboro, the other was given by a group of Ann Arborfriends at the Pittsfield Granger Hall.

More About Raymond Buss and Eunice Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Stollsteimer and Raymond Buss are:

- 2283 i. Deborah Kay¹³ Buss, born 31 Mar 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1956.
- + 2284 ii. Thomas Raymond Buss, born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1831. Frederick George (Fritz)¹² Stollsteimer (Friedrich Robert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Edna Gartmann** 08 Sep 1956 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernhardt Gartmann and Helen Rakois. She was born 14 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2024 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick George (Fritz) Stollsteimer:

Burial: 07 May 1995, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 17 lot 33

Death Certificate No.: 1995-01046

Occupation: Klager Hatchery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Lodi Hardware Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1968 - 1995, Sarns 3M in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-36-1758

Notes for Catherine Edna Gartmann:

Kathrine "Katie" Edna Stollsteimer, age 90, of Saline, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Saturday, April 27, 2024, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Katie was born April 12, 1934, to the late Bernhard J. Gartmann and Helen E. (Rakow) Gartmann. On September 8, 1956, she married the late Frederick "Fritz" G. Stollsteimer at Salem Ev. Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Katie is survived by her two daughters, Barb (Richard) Olson of Saline and Carol (Ken) Joyce of Saline; five grandchildren, Dan (Tracy) Olson, Andy Olson, Katie (Tim) Steeb, Kristy Chapman and Kelsey Chapman; five great-grandchildren, Abby, Kaleigh and Izzy Olson, Hailey and Jackson Steeb and many nieces and nephews.

Katie was preceded in death by Fritz, her parents, inlaws, Frederick and Leona (Wahr) Stollsteimer, her sister, Ruth Gensley, brothers and sisters-in-law: Ralph Gensley, Raymond and Eunice Buss, Glen and Patsy Stollsteimer and Clifford and Mildred Olson.

Katie bowled for many years on a league, and enjoyed quilting, crocheting, knitting, baking, reading and playing Rummikub and Dominoes with her neighbors. She also enjoyed bird watching, doing jigsaw puzzles, watching Michigan football, going up north and most of all spending time with her family and friends. Katie graduated from Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw, MI. She was a homemaker and later worked as a Teller at KeyBank for many years until her retirement. Katie was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church where she regularly attended Bible Classes and previously sang in the choir and served on the Altar Guild.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, May 1, 2024 from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Visitation will continue on Thursday, May 2, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Paul Jansen will officiate the service. Burial will follow and will take place in the Church Cemetery. A luncheon will follow the burial and will also be held at the Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, or to Killarney Lutheran Camp, 1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265.

More About Frederick Stollsteimer and Catherine Gartmann:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1956, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Stollsteimer and Catherine Gartmann are:

- + 2285 i. Barbara Jean¹³ Stollsteimer, born 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2286 ii. Carol Ann Stollsteimer, born 19 Apr 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1832. Glen Edward¹² Stollsteimer (Friedrich Robert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patsy Maurine Williams** 27 Aug 1955, daughter of Cecil Williams and Dorothy Fletcher. She was born 16 Sep 1935 in Royalton, Kentucky, and died 22 Jan 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Edward Stollsteimer:

Death Certificate No.: 1992-03001

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army

Occupation: tool & die maker for Johnson Control Inc. in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2780 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-8573

Notes for Patsy Maurine Williams:

Patsy Maurine Stollsteimer, age 88, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Monday January 22, 2024 at U of M Hospital. Patsy was born September 16, 1935 in Royalton, Kentucky to the late Cecil and Dorothy (Fletcher) Williams. She is preceded in death by her brothers: Paul Williams, of Wisconsin, and Jack Williams, of Kentucky. Patsy was married to Glen E. Stollsteimer on August 27, 1955 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. She worked at Federal Screw Works in Chelsea, Michigan for a few years and then took a break to raise a family. She returned to Federal Screw Works in 1984 and retired in 1995.

Patsy is survived by her two children: Douglas S. Stollsteimer and Sherri K. (Rodney) Brown; granddaughter, Jessica Stollsteimer; two step-grandson's: Sean Manning and Christopher Gustafson; great grandson, Connor Patric Day; and three step great grandchildren: Seneca, Peyton, and Grace Manning.

Patsy enjoyed cooking for her friends and family very much. She also loved to help at church functions and always took a dessert to share. Patsy bowled for many years on a league and played Euchre at the Senior Center whenever she got the chance. Patsy had many friends in the Saline Community and will be deeply missed. Many children called her "Gramma Pat" at church, as well as extended family members.

The family will receive friends on Monday, January 29, 2024 from 10:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A funeral service will be held on Monday, January 29, 2024 at 1:00 P.M. at the funeral home. Pastor Jim Coran will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the family, C/O Sherri Brown. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Burial will follow at Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline.

More About Glen Stollsteimer and Patsy Williams:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955

Children of Glen Stollsteimer and Patsy Williams are:

- + 2287 i. Douglas Scott¹³ Stollsteimer, born 21 Jan 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2288 ii. Sherri Kay Stollsteimer, born 16 Dec 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rodney Ray Brown; born 01 Sep 1949. She married (2) Charles Eddi Demichele 02 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jun 1958.

More About Charles Eddi Demichele:

Residence: 1993, 3413 S. 55th Ave; Greenacres, Florida

More About Charles Demichele and Sherri Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1836. Norman Jacob¹² Hubner (Amanda F.¹¹ Koch, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Aug 1908 in Michigan City, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1983 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married **Audrey H. Sramek** 18 Feb 1933 in Starke Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Aug 1913 in Illinois, and died 21 Sep 1987.

More About Norman Hubner and Audrey Sramek:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1933, Starke Co, Indiana

Children of Norman Hubner and Audrey Sramek are:

- + 2289 i. Norman Jerry¹³ Hubner, born 15 Oct 1936 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 2016 in Indiana.
- 2290 ii. Thomas Allen Hubner, born 26 Dec 1940 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

1845. Florence Elizabeth¹² Benz (Albert Edward¹¹, Anna Maria (Mary C.)¹⁰ Koch, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Apr 1904 in Dexter, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1998 in Park City, Summit Co, Utah. She married **John Rollo Meadows** Aft. 1927. He was born 06 Oct 1907 in Dresden,

Ontario, Canada, and died 24 Apr 1988 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Elizabeth Benz:

Burial: Mar 1998, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1985 - 1998, Salt Lake City, Utah

Social Security Number: 379-46-6561

More About John Rollo Meadows:

Burial: 1988, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-6505

More About John Meadows and Florence Benz:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Florence Benz and John Meadows is:

+ 2291 i. Mary E.¹³ Meadows, born 11 May 1939.

1846. Elizabeth Mary¹² Benz (Albert Edward¹¹, Anna Maria (Mary C.)¹⁰ Koch, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 May 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1999 in Westminster, Orange Co, California. She married **(1) ? Iler**. He was born Aft. 1902. She married **(2) Walter Friedrich Maier** 22 Jan 1937, son of David Maier and Christine Wild. He was born 12 May 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Mary Benz:

Burial: Jan 1999, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1965, secretary Carroll A. Benz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 1303 Granger, Apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2692

More About Walter Friedrich Maier:

Baptism: May 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: parents

Burial: Jan 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, assistant to district manager Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,
Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1054 Martin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-5806

More About Walter Maier and Elizabeth Benz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1937

Child of Elizabeth Benz and Walter Maier is:

+ 2292 i. William Albert¹³ Maier, born 16 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2013 in Jackson,
Jackson Co, Michigan.

1854. Elmer¹² Kort (Maria Barbara Katharina¹¹ Kern, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1904. He married **Esther ?** Aft. 1924. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Elmer Kort and Esther ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Elmer Kort and Esther ? is:
2293 i. Johnny¹³ Kort, born Aft. 1924.

1855. Ardell Gertrude¹² Stemm (Hilda Frederica¹¹ Kern, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Jan 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Richard Arnold Rath** 28 Aug 1937 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of August Rath and Mary Dvorak. He was born 28 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Rath and Ardell Stemm:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Ardell Stemm and Richard Rath is:
+ 2294 i. Richard Raymond¹³ Rath, born 30 Sep 1942 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

1856. Phyllis Marie¹² Stemm (Hilda Frederica¹¹ Kern, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Oct 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Walter Polochuck**. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) Michael David Rohaley** Bef. 1956. He was born 21 Aug 1926, and died 14 Jul 1986 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Michael Rohaley and Phyllis Stemm:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

Child of Phyllis Stemm and Michael Rohaley is:
2295 i. Debra Marie¹³ Rohaley, born 18 Feb 1956 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1857. Albert G.¹² Menz (Laura Rose¹¹ Kern, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1920, and died 10 Jan 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Evalyn Mullin** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Albert Menz and Evalyn Mullin:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Albert Menz and Evalyn Mullin is:
2296 i. ?¹³ Menz, born Aft. 1940.

1859. Florence Barbara¹² Gross (Julius¹¹, Barbara¹⁰ Kern, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Nov 1895 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky, and died 16 Sep 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Arthur Ferdinand Augustus Dohme**. He was born 15 Oct 1895 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 23 Apr 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Ferdinand Augustus Dohme:
Census: 16 Apr 1930, 2127 Cameron Ave; 2nd ward Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-301 SD 24 sheet 12a
Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 322 W. View Ave; 1st ward Lockland, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-43 SD 2 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1930, mechanic building Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1940, janitor public school Lockland, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Florence Gross and Arthur Dohme is:

2297 i. Arthur J.¹³ Dohme, Jr., born 09 Sep 1920 in Ohio; died 07 Aug 1994 in Montgomery, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur J. Dohme, Jr.:

Occupation: 1940, file clerk factory office Lockland, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

1861. Alta Ruth¹² Kern (Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Dec 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frederick Geiger** 14 Jun 1933 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Geiger and Anna Frey. He was born 03 Mar 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1974 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Alta Ruth Kern:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Ferdinand & Auguste Kalmbach & Friederich & Anna Ludurz

Burial: 10 Nov 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-42-1968

More About Frank Frederick Geiger:

Baptism: 01 May 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Dec 1974, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-36-2466

More About Frank Geiger and Alta Kern:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1933, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walter Geiger, Luthera & Bernice Haas and Hazel & Clarence Braun

Children of Alta Kern and Frank Geiger are:

+ 2298 i. Lauren William¹³ Geiger, born 08 Aug 1934 in Michigan; died 02 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2299 ii. Paul Allen Geiger, born 25 Aug 1937 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1865. Helen Amanda¹² Ludwig (Anna¹¹ Kern, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Sep 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1999 in Townsend, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. She married **Roy E. Hilts** 24 Jun 1933 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hilts and Anna Van Sickle. He was born 15 Feb 1907 in Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1997 in Townsend, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.

More About Helen Amanda Ludwig:

Baptism: Oct 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Gust. Ludwig & Klara Kern

More About Roy E. Hilts:

Occupation: 1933, factory worker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Hilts and Helen Ludwig:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1933, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Ludwig and Roy Hilts are:

- 2300 i. Delores¹³ Hilts, born Aft. 1933. She married Richard Snyder; born Aft. 1920.

More About Richard Snyder:
Residence: 2002, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- 2301 ii. Nancy Hilts, born Aft. 1934. She married ? Deane; born Aft. 1919.

More About Nancy Hilts:
Residence: 2002, Sterling, Colorado

- 2302 iii. Gloria Hilts, born Aft. 1935. She married Charles Vogel; born Aft. 1918.

More About Charles Vogel:
Residence: 2002, Townsend, MA

1868. Mabel Elizabeth¹² Ludwig (Anna¹¹ Kern, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 May 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George G. Cavanaugh** 1933. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 06 Oct 1968.

More About Mabel Elizabeth Ludwig:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1916, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Julius Kern & Mrs. Charles Kapp

More About George Cavanaugh and Mabel Ludwig:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Mabel Ludwig and George Cavanaugh are:

- + 2303 i. Joann Louise¹³ Cavanaugh, born 1933.
2304 ii. William Cavanaugh, born Aft. 1934. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1934.

More About William Cavanaugh:
Residence: 2002, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1874. Arlene Elizabeth¹² Fritz (Amanda Martha¹¹ Kern, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley Henry Finkbeiner** 05 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Finkbeiner and Ida Tirb. He was born 02 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Elizabeth Fritz:

Confirmation: 18 Apr 1943, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Henry Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Residence: 415 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8812

More About Stanley Finkbeiner and Arlene Fritz:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Fritz and Stanley Finkbeiner are:

- + 2305 i. David Stanley¹³ Finkbeiner, born 26 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2306 ii. Linda Kay Finkbeiner, born 20 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1875. Doris Lorraine¹² Fritz (Amanda Martha¹¹ Kern, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Richard Niethammer** 14 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Niethammer and Selma Finkbeiner. He was born 14 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Lorraine Fritz:

Doris L. Niethammer was born on June 5, 1936 in Ann Arbor Michigan to Herman and Amanda (Kern) Fritz and passed away on March 1, 2022 at her home with family by her side. She married William R. Niethammer on April 14, 1956 and they were married for 40 years before he preceded her in death in July 1996.

Doris is survived by her children, Lori (Mike) Seeger, Brenda (Brian) Marion, Dale (Kim) Niethammer; grandchildren Kelley (Eric) Doutre, Karl (Lauren) Seeger, Kari Niethammer (Jason Leeuw), Ken Marion, Julie (Mark) Choate, and 2 great-grandchildren on the way; her sister Arlene Finkbeiner and many nieces and nephews. She is also survived by her love of the past 20 years, Louis "Lou" Spiess and his family. Doris loved good food, sitting on her deck enjoying her gardens and the wildlife that visited her there but most of all she loved her family.

A visitation will be held Thursday, March 10, 2022 from 10:30am until the funeral service at 12:30pm at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. A private burial will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Doris's honor to Arbor Hospice by mail to 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Doris Lorraine Fritz:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910 Alhambra; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Richard Niethammer:

Burial: 15 Jul 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, clerk Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: engineering & grounds Veteran Admin. Medical Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-28-8521

More About William Niethammer and Doris Fritz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Fritz and William Niethammer are:

- + 2307 i. Lori Jean¹³ Niethammer, born 26 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2308 ii. Brenda Jo Niethammer, born 25 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2309 iii. Dale William Niethammer, born 24 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1879. Lillian Elsie¹² Kern (Charles Cornelius¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Benzie Co, Michigan. She married **Charles E. Holzhauer** 29 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 21 Feb 1912 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1992 in Honor, Benzie Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Elsie Kern:

Lillian Elsie Holzhauer passed away peacefully at her home on the Platte River, November 1st, 2007. A loving mother, grandmother, daughter, sister, wife and friend, Lill was a most remarkable woman. Family was her life's love and strength. Everyone who knew her will remember her humor, wonderful stories, peaceful wisdom, cooking, ability to design and build whatever came to her mind, inner strength, and her seamstress ability. She was admired by all. Employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Company for over thirty years, Lill and Chuck Holzhauer lived in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. After retirement, they moved to their summer home on the Platter River in Honor Michigan, where many large family gatherings took place. They also wintered in Port Richey Florida where they developed numerous lasting friendships.

Lill was born in Pittsfield Township October 20th, 1920, to Charles and Minnie Kern. She married Charles E. Holzhauer August 31st, 1941. They were married 51 years until Chuck's death in September 1992. They had two children, who survive; Bruce D. Holzhauer of Bryson City, NC, and Bonnie Bean of Gainesville, Florida. Devoted grandchildren are: Amy (Chris) Hone of San Antonio, Texas, Chris (Melissa) Holzhauer of Sterling, Virginia, Matthew Holzhauer of Dayton, Ohio, and Ryan (Rachel) Bean of Boston, Massachusetts. Loving great-grand children include, Caitlin and Nick Hone, and Jack Holzhauer.

Arlene Schroen and Neil Kern are Lill's surviving sister and brother. There are many nieces, nephews, and cousins, who will miss her dearly. Lill was preceded in death by sisters, Shirley Schindler, Ruth Strolle, and brother, Calvin Kern. A memorial service will take place at St Paul's Church in Saline, MI, Saturday, November 10, 2007 at 3 p.m. Jowett Family Funeral Homes & Cremation Service, Frankfort, is handling the arrangements.

More About Lillian Elsie Kern:

Occupation: employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 30 years

More About Charles E. Holzhauer:

Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Honor, Michigan

Residence 2: 1792 S. Hwy 19; Port Richey, Florida

Social Security Number: 370-03-6021

Marriage Notes for Lillian Kern and Charles Holzhauer:

St. Paul's church was scene of a lovely wedding Saturday evening August 30, 1941 when Miss Lillian Elsie Kern, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, and Charles Holzhauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, were united in marriage. Rev. Wittbracht read the impressive double ring ceremony. The altar was banked with palms and flanked with baskets of gladioli on either side. Mrs. Lucille Henderson was organist and Kenneth Volz sang "O Promise Me" and "Because." The bride was given away by her father. Miss Arlene Kern, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, brother of the groom, was best man. Robert Holzhauer of Flint, another brother, and Niel Kern were ushers. The bride was dressed in white, brocade taffeta, made princessstyle, buttoned down the back, with long sleeves and a sweetheart, neckline, her full skirt ended in a short train. Her fingertip veil was caught in a tiara of orange blossoms. She carried a spur of orchid gladiolas and wore a double strand of pearls. The bridesmaid wore pink brocade satin and carried white asters and gladiolas. The bride's mother chose for her costume brown cable crepe with white accessories while the groom's mother chose black with white accessories. Both mothers wore gardenia corsages.

A reception in the church dining parlors for about 100 guests followed the ceremony. A delicious two course luncheon was served with five former classmates of the bride assisting: Miss Alice Feldkamp, Arlene Lange, Doris Jean Henne, May Pfitzenmaier and Florence Seeger. Mrs. Edward Wild baked the wedding cake which was three-tiered and topped with a cluster of roses. The bride's table was centered with the wedding cake and flanked on either side with white candles in crystal candelabra and bouquets of autumn flowers. Bowls of autumn flowers and white candles were used on the other tables. The bride's maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, attended the wedding and one grandmother of the groom. The young couple were the recipients of many lovely gifts.

For her going away costume the bride wore a tan suit with matching accessories. After a short trip

they will be at home to their friends at 401 Pauline Boulevard, Ann Arbor. The groom is employed at the Ypsilanti Stove Works and the bride is at the Hoover Steel Ball plant in Ann Arbor. The bride's aunt, Mrs. Howard, Kern, of Ann Arbor entertained at a miscellaneous shower Friday evening. Twenty one guests were present and nice gifts of linens, pyrex ware, electrical appliances and china were received.

More About Charles Holzhauer and Lillian Kern:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Kern and Charles Holzhauer are:

- + 2310 i. Bruce D.¹³ Holzhauer, born 11 Oct 1943.
- + 2311 ii. Bonnie Holzhauer, born 15 May 1947.
- 2312 iii. Dennis C. Holzhauer, born 11 Nov 1951; died 12 Nov 1951.

More About Dennis C. Holzhauer:
Burial: 14 Nov 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1881. Arlene Mae¹² Kern (Charles Cornelius¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Oct 1923 in Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Franklin Schroen** 18 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Schroen and Clara Lange. He was born 14 Jan 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1994 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlene Mae Kern:

With heavy hearts, we announce the death of Arlene M. Schroen (Saline, Michigan), who passed away on November 26, 2019 at the age of 96. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Arlene M. Schroen to pay them a last tribute. You may also light a candle in honor of Arlene M. Schroen. She was born October 17, 1923 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Charles & Minnie (Visel) Kern. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline Michigan. Arlene was a graduate of the 1941 Saline High School class and a lifetime member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

On October 18, 1941, Arlene married Robert F. Schroen and he preceded her in death May 7, 1994. Survivors include two sons, David (Marie) Schroen of Mooresville North Carolina, Duane (Hazel) Schroen of Manchester; two daughters, Susan (Grace Peters) of Sommerville, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen (Eugene Moore) of Mountainview, Hawaii; 5 grandchildren, Jeffrey (Liberty) Schroen, Mark (Jill) Schroen, Teresa (Steve) Lareau, Michael (Dawn) Schroen, Anna (Jonas) Stania; 8 great-grandchildren; and several nieces/nephews.

Arlene was a consummate home maker with skills that included: canning and freezing produce from her garden, baking and sewing. Her love and care extended beyond immediate family to children, friends, neighbors, her church community and anyone needing a hug, a laugh or a meal. Wintering with family in Hawaii for many years, she became "mom" to many who had moved far from home.

Memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor Michigan 48103 or St. Paul's church, 14600 E. Old US Hwy 12, Chelsea Michigan 48118.

Notes for Robert Franklin Schroen:

Robert F. Schroen of Chelsea, age 78, died Saturday, May 7, 1994 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a long illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1916 in Northfield Township, the son of Fred and Clara (Lange) Schroen. Mr. Schroen was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea where he had been a council member. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was an amateur radio operator and former member of the Huron Valley Radio Club. Mr. Schroen was a charter member of the Chelsea Communication Club and served many years as communication officer for Civil Defense in Chelsea. He retired from Rockwell International in Chelsea in 1973.

He married Arlene M. Kern in Saline, on Oct. 18, 1941 and she survives. Other survivors include two sons David (Myrna) Schroen of Brighton, Duana (Hazel) Schroen of Chelsea; two daughters Susan Schroen of Boston, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen of Mountain View, Hawaii; one brother, Fred of

Phoenix, Arizona; one sister, Clarabel Hart of Jackson; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Harold, and three sisters, Margaret Gutekunst, Beatrice Lidgard and Helen Holley.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 10, 11:30 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Monday 7 to 9 p.m. and at the church, 10:30 to 11:30 on Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Spaulding for Children.

More About Robert Schroen and Arlene Kern:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Kern and Robert Schroen are:

- + 2313 i. David Harold¹³ Schroen, born 06 Feb 1942; died 28 Feb 2025.
- 2314 ii. Susan Schroen, born Mar 1946. She married Grace Peters; born Aft. 1944.
- 2315 iii. Duane Robert Schroen, born 11 Mar 1948. He married Hazel Patricia Raw; born 18 Dec 1952.
- 2316 iv. Carol Schroen, born 1957. She married Eugene Moore; born Aft. 1941.

1882. Shirley Joan¹² Kern (Charles Cornelius¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael John Schindler** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1920, and died 19 Jun 1979.

Notes for Shirley Joan Kern:

Shirley Jean Schindler, 55, a resident of Ann Arbor, died July 14, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a 2-1/2 year illness. She was born September 16, 1926 in Saline, the daughter of Charles and Minnie Visel Kern. She spent most of her life in Washtenaw County except for a three-year period when she resided on the island of Maui, Hawaii. She was preceded in death by her husband, Michael John Schindler on June 19, 1979. She was a member of St. Thomas Church. She received her RN degree from Mercy College, Detroit in 1947. She did private duty nursing at St. Joseph Hospital and later was employed at the University of Michigan Hospital where she helped set up the present burn unit under Dr. Irving Feller as his head nurse. Later she worked at the Mott Hospital. In 1976, she moved to Maui and became involved in the community theatre as a production manager until 1979 when she came back to Michigan to finish her degree in social work and substance abuse. Mrs. Schindler was very active in Alateen and the Alanon programs in the surrounding area.

Surviving are: one daughter, Jill Schindler of Ann Arbor; three sons, Michael of Ann Arbor, Steven and Phillip of Maui; eight grandchildren; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern of Saline; three sisters, Ruth Strolle, Lillian Holzhauser and Arlene Schroen; two brothers, Neil and Calvin Kern; and several other relatives.

The Mass of the Resurrection was last Friday at St. Thomas Church with the Rev. Fr, Robert D. Lunsford officiating. Memorial contributions may be made in her name to the St. Joseph Alumni Nursing Scholarship, the Washtenaw Chapter of the American Cancer Society or the Alateen Program of Washtenaw County.

More About Michael Schindler and Shirley Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Shirley Kern and Michael Schindler are:

- 2317 i. Jill¹³ Schindler, born Aft. 1945.
- 2318 ii. Michael Schindler, born Aft. 1946.
- 2319 iii. Steven Schindler, born Aft. 1947.
- 2320 iv. Phillip Schindler, born Aft. 1948.

1886. Raymond Edward¹² Schreck (Catherine Rose¹¹ Buck, Rose Christine (Rosa)¹⁰ Ensle, Catharina⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann

Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jan 1920 in New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 04 Jan 2013 in Carmel, California.

Notes for Raymond Edward Schreck:

Carmel, California - Raymond E. Schreck, a native of Brooklyn, New York, passed away at his home Jan. 4, 2013. He was born on Jan. 1, 1920. After receiving his BA Degree from UCLA, he served in the US Army Air Force during World War II. Raymond retired as Executive Vice-President of John Breuner Company after a career spanning over thirty years. He and his late wife moved to Carmel thirty-one years ago.

An avid golfer, Raymond was a member of Corral de Tierra Country Club. He was also a member of Carmel Presbyterian Church, a former Rotarian and an active volunteer with Meals on Wheels in Salinas.

Raymond is survived by his children, Ronald (Kathy) of Gold Hill, North Carolina; Loren (Kim) of Houston, Donna (John) Cleman of Temple City, California and Denise Schreck of Prunedale; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Bonnie, in 2004 and by his brother, Howard.

Memorial services have been held. Memorial contributions are suggested to Carmel Presbyterian Church, PO Box 846, Carmel, 93921.

Children of Raymond Edward Schreck are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 2321 | i. | Ronald ¹³ Schreck, born Aft. 1940. |
| 2322 | ii. | Loren Raymond Schreck, born Aft. 1942. |
| 2323 | iii. | Donna Schreck, born Aft. 1943. |
| 2324 | iv. | Denise Schreck, born Aft. 1944. |

Generation No. 13

1889. Eldean Paul¹³ Hieber (Nora M.¹² Walker, Frederick John¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Aug 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2013 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Marie Hakes** 11 Sep 1954, daughter of John Hakes and Dorothy Knoblauch. She was born 21 Oct 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolin Pichan** 16 Aug 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Sep 1939.

More About Eldean Paul Hieber:

Residence: 9805 Fleming Road; Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Eldean Hieber and Donna Hakes:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1954

More About Eldean Hieber and Carolin Pichan:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1980, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Eldean Hieber and Donna Hakes are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2325 | i. | Sharon Ann ¹⁴ Hieber, born 25 Aug 1959. |
| 2326 | ii. | Dale Allen Hieber, born 02 Jan 1961. |
| 2327 | iii. | Carol Sue Hieber, born 12 Aug 1963. |

Child of Eldean Hieber and Carolin Pichan is:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 2328 | i. | Dale ¹⁴ Hieber, born Aft. 1980. |
|------|----|--|

1890. Marjorie Marie¹³ Hieber (Nora M.¹² Walker, Frederick John¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Apr 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Anthony Scully** 05 Jan

1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leo Scully and Dorothy Pieplow. He was born 31 Dec 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2010 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael Anthony Scully:

Michael Anthony Scully age 69, a lifetime resident of Manchester, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, September 29, 2010 at his home under the loving care of his family and Arbor Hospice. Mike was born on December 31, 1940 in Manchester, the son of Leo and Dorothy (Pieplow) Scully. On January 5, 1963, he married Marjorie Hieber in Manchester and she survives. Mike was employed by Double A Products and Dan's West-side Automotive and had been retired since 2001. He was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church, Knights of Columbus, American Legion Post 117 was a former Fire Chief of the Manchester Township Fire Department and a Veteran of the U.S. Army. Mike will be remembered by many for his witty charm and great smile that could brighten any room.

In addition to his wife, Marjorie, Mike is survived by his loving children: William (Robin) Scully of Manchester, Sara (Tracy) Lay of Huntersville, North Carolina; siblings: Rosemary (Douglas) Elfring of Saline, James (Eunice) Scully of Hunterstown, Indiana, Sally Eyestone of Wellington, Ohio; his grandchildren: Nicki and Brandon Scully of Manchester, Ainsley, Nicholas and Owen Lay of Huntersville, North Carolina. He was preceded in death by his parents; brother, William Scully; and a brother-in-law, Donald Eyestone.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to Arbor Hospice or the Dutchmen Firefighters Assoc. Envelopes will be available at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester where the family will receive friends on Saturday October 2, 2010 from 6-8 p.m. and also on Sunday October 3, 2010 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. with Vigil Service on Sunday night beginning at 7:30 p.m. The Funeral Mass will take place on Monday October 4, 2010 at St. Mary Roman Catholic Church in Manchester beginning at 10:30 a.m. with Rev. Fr. Timothy D. Krzyzaniak officiating. Interment will take place at a later date.

More About Michael Anthony Scully:

Residence: 1993, 227 Wager Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marjorie Hieber and Michael Scully:

Michael Anthony Scully and his bride, the former Marjorie Marie Hieber, left this week to make their home in Texas, after they were joined in marriage in a ceremony Saturday morning Jan. 5, 1963 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Manchester. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul L. Hieber, of 204 Detroit St., wore white peau de sole with fitted bodice, long sleeves, full floor-length skirt, and fingertip veil. She carried a white orchid on a white prayer book. She was attended by Miss Carolyn Conner of Saline as maid of honor, and bridesmaids Miss Phyllis Hartman of Saline and Mrs. Gilbert Hayes of Ann Arbor. The Misses Sharon Hieber of Williamston and Brenda Elfring of Saline were flower girls.

James Scully, of Manchester, served his brother as best man. Guests were seated by Douglas Elfring, of Saline, and William Kirk of Manchester. A reception at St. Mary's hall followed the ceremony, which was conducted by the Rev. William Schneider. Hostesses at the reception included Mrs. Eldean Hieber of Williamston, Mrs. Dale Monagin of Britton, Mrs. James Scully of Manchester, Mrs. Douglas Elfring, Miss Carol Burmeister and Mrs. Robert Kessel of Saline, and Miss Joanne White of Manchester. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and Eastern Michigan University and has taught in the Saline area school system. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo J. Scully of Manchester, graduated from Manchester High School and was employed at Double A Products there before enlisting in the U.S. Army. The couple will live in Killeen, Texas, near Fort Hood, where he is stationed.

More About Michael Scully and Marjorie Hieber:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Hieber and Michael Scully are:

- + 2329 i. William Jay¹⁴ Scully, born 18 Dec 1964.
- + 2330 ii. Sara Terese Scully, born 31 Oct 1969.

1891. Richard Franklin¹³ Theurer (Edwin Luther¹², Mathilda Marie¹¹ Walker, Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob

Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Feb 1926 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1993 in Fort Myers, Lee Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Rothfuss** 30 Jul 1949 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Rolland Rothfuss and Gladys Brothers. She was born 20 Oct 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 02 Dec 2006 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Franklin Theurer:

Residence: Florida

Social Security Number: 373-20-0789

Notes for Nancy Rothfuss:

Nancy Rothfuss Theurer of Bloomfield Hills passed away Saturday, December 2, 2006. She was born to Gladys Brothers and Rolland Rothfuss in Toledo, Ohio on October 20, 1927. Nancy was preceded in death by her husband Richard Franklin Theurer. She is survived by daughters Kathryn (Mark) VandeBrake and Annette (David) Kelter and son Britton (Glenna) Theurer. She has six grandchildren, Sally and Jacob VandeBrake, Brooke, Grant and Cole Kelter and Michiko Theurer, and one great-grandchild, Kathryn VandeBrake.

A Memorial Service will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, December 9, at St. James Episcopal Church of Birmingham. Donations in Nancy's name may be made to Hospice of Michigan, 2525 Telegraph, Suite 100, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48302. Arrangements by Wm. R. Hamilton Co.

More About Richard Theurer and Nancy Rothfuss:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1949, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Richard Theurer and Nancy Rothfuss are:

- 2331 i. Kathryn¹⁴ Theurer. She married Mark VandeBrake.
- 2332 ii. Annette Theurer. She married David Kelter.
- 2333 iii. Britton Theurer. He married Glenna ?.

1892. Mary Kathryn¹³ Theurer (Edwin Luther¹², Mathilda Marie¹¹ Walker, Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **William Hockenberger Daeschner** 1955. He was born 08 May 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1975 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Daeschner and Mary Theurer:

Marriage: 1955

Child of Mary Theurer and William Daeschner is:

- 2334 i. Sally Ann¹⁴ Daeschner, born 17 May 1959 in Michigan. She married Douglas Emerson Houck 11 Jun 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 04 Dec 1964 in Indiana.

More About Douglas Houck and Sally Daeschner:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1994, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

1893. Benjamin Carl¹³ Mahrle (Bernice Helen Cobb¹² Walker, Julius Charles¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 May 1942. He married **(1) Mary Ann Wurth**. She was born 16 Feb 1942. He married **(2) Nancy Foreman**. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About Benjamin Carl Mahrle:

Residence: 1994, 2407 Valley Forge Ave; Fort Collins, Colorado

Residence 2: 1805 N. Westshoe 121; Tampa, Florida

Child of Benjamin Mahrle and Mary Wurth is:

2335 i. Matthew Benjamin Richard¹⁴ Mahrle, born 31 Mar 1975.

1896. Richard Alan¹³ Hutzel (Leonard Herman¹², Herman Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Walker, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1995 in Conway, Faulkner Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Patricia J. ?**. She was born 1942. He married **(2) Linda Anna Parrish** 04 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Jun 1945.

Marriage Notes for Richard Hutzel and Linda Parrish:

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hutzel will make their home in Ann Arbor, following their marriage Friday, September 4, 1964, at the home of the groom's mother, Mrs. Leonard Hutzel of 408 N. Harris St. The ceremony was conducted by the Rev. Mr. Nicholas of Ann Arbor. The bride is the former Linda Parrish, daughter of Mrs. Novella Parrish and the late Mr. Parrish of Ann Arbor. The groom is the son of Mrs. Leonard Hutzel and the late Mr. Hutzel of Saline. The bride attended Ann Arbor High School and is now employed at Arborland. Her husband, who is employed by the Kresge Co. at Westgate in Ann Arbor, graduated from Saline High School, attended Eastern Michigan University, and plans to enter Cleary College this fall.

More About Richard Hutzel and Linda Parrish:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Hutzel and Linda Parrish is:

2336 i. Gale Ann¹⁴ Hutzel, born 14 Dec 1966; died 23 Dec 1972 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Michigan.

1903. Stephen P.¹³ Lambarth (Paul Samuel¹², Olga Mathilda¹¹ Walker, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Jan 1951. He married **(1) Susan C. (Baker) Eaton** 27 Jul 1978 in Kings Co, California. She was born 1955. He married **(2) Lana M. Craig** 04 Jun 1988 in Tarrant Co, Texas. She was born 14 Nov 1961.

Notes for Stephen P. Lambarth:

January 12, 1977 - Lt. (J.G.) Stephen Lambarth received his present rank while on cruise in the Mediterranean aboard the USS Roosevelt. Steve is a member of the famed A-7 Squadron "The Blue Tail Flies." The Navy pilot is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lambarth, Hartman Rd., Saline.

More About Stephen P. Lambarth:

Residence: 1993, 552 Woodlawn Drive, Granbury, Texas

More About Stephen Lambarth and Susan Eaton:

Divorce: 03 Oct 1985, Tarrant Co, Texas

Marriage: 27 Jul 1978, Kings Co, California

More About Stephen Lambarth and Lana Craig:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1988, Tarrant Co, Texas

Children of Stephen Lambarth and Lana Craig are:

2337 i. Amber¹⁴ Lambarth, born Aft. 1988.

2338 ii. Matthew Lambarth, born Aft. 1990.

2339 iii. Linsey Lambarth, born Aft. 1991.

1904. Lisa Ann¹³ Lambarth (Paul Samuel¹², Olga Mathilda¹¹ Walker, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jan 1955. She married **(1) Patrick Duane Beagle** 11 Oct 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) Alan Milton (Alfred) Hartman** 02

Dec 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Milton Hartman and Catherine Clay. He was born 25 Jul 1947.

More About Patrick Beagle and Lisa Lambarth:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alan Milton (Alfred) Hartman:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alan Hartman and Lisa Lambarth:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Lambarth and Alan Hartman are:

- 2340 i. Taryn Ann¹⁴ Hartman, born 04 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Taryn Ann Hartman:

Al and Lisa Hartman of E. Henry Street are the parents of Taryn Ann, born June 4, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Taryn weighed 6 lb., 15-1/2 oz. and measured 21" when she arrived at 5:28 a.m. Her grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lambarth and Mr. and Mrs. Milton Hartman, all of Saline.

- 2341 ii. Jamie Hartman, born 1986.
2342 iii. Jordan Alan Hartman, born 12 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jordan Alan Hartman:

Jordan Alan Hartman arrived at 8:36 p.m. on Mop- day, March 12, 1990 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Al and Lisa Hartman of Saline, Jordan weighed 7 lb., 13 oz. and measured 20-14" at birth. His proud grandparents are Milt and Katy Lou Hartman of Saline, and Paul and Phyllis Lambarth of Saline. Jordan has five sisters, Andrea, 18, Jill, 17, Kaisa, 10, Taryn, 4, and Jaime, 3.

1906. Samuel John¹³ Moser (Helen Anna¹² Lambarth, Olga Mathilda¹¹ Walker, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Sep 1949. He married **Denise Stolton** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Samuel Moser and Denise Stolton:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Child of Samuel Moser and Denise Stolton is:

- 2343 i. Emily¹⁴ Moser, born Aft. 1970.

1907. Richard James¹³ Moser (Helen Anna¹² Lambarth, Olga Mathilda¹¹ Walker, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Jul 1952. He married **(1) Gale Jones** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1952. He married **(2) Allison ?** Bef. 2009. She was born Aft. 1951.

More About Richard Moser and Gale Jones:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About Richard Moser and Allison ?:
Marriage: Bef. 2009

Child of Richard Moser and Gale Jones is:

- 2344 i. Marshall¹⁴ Moser, born Aft. 1972.

1908. Krista Louise¹³ Moser (Helen Anna¹² Lambarth, Olga Mathilda¹¹ Walker, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³,

Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Sep 1953. She married **(1) James Farmer** Aft. 1972. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) Allen M. Moore** 10 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1947.

More About James Farmer and Krista Moser:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About Allen Moore and Krista Moser:
Marriage: 10 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Krista Moser and James Farmer are:
2345 i. Lydia¹⁴ Farmer, born Aft. 1972.
2346 ii. Tess Farmer, born Aft. 1973.

1909. Hans Joseph¹³ Moser (Helen Anna¹² Lambarth, Olga Mathilda¹¹ Walker, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Jan 1957. He married **Veronica Marie (Vicky) Smiley** 08 Oct 1976. She was born 07 May 1958.

More About Hans Joseph Moser:
Residence: 134 St. Louis Street; Milan, Michigan

More About Hans Moser and Veronica Smiley:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1976

Children of Hans Moser and Veronica Smiley are:
2347 i. Jeremy James¹⁴ Moser, born 1978. He married Laura Beth Robinett 19 Feb 2005; born Aft. 1976.

More About Jeremy Moser and Laura Robinett:
Marriage: 19 Feb 2005

2348 ii. Justin Ronald Moser, born 1981. He married Heather Renea King 05 Jun 2004; born Aft. 1976.

More About Justin Moser and Heather King:
Marriage: 05 Jun 2004

+ 2349 iii. Jessica Ann Marie Moser, born 14 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1911. Arthur N.¹³ Stoll (Erma M.¹² Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Anne (Pat) Pingston** 25 Nov 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Howard Pingston and Lillian Whiteman. She was born 09 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur N. Stoll:

Arthur N. Stoll of Chelsea, Michigan Age 87, passed away Sunday, July 16, 2017 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Chelsea. He was born May 23, 1930 in Ann Arbor, the son of Arthur D. & Erma M. (Haarer) Stoll. Art graduated from Dexter High School in 1948, and in 1949 he married his high school sweetheart, Patricia A. Pingston. Art retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds in 1989 after 37 years of service. He was a valued member of the community; his professional affiliations included active roles in the Lions Club, Chelsea Jaycees, a volunteer at Waterloo Farm Museum, the Masonic Lodge and Royal Arch Masons, UAW local #1252, and a founding leader of Boy Scout Troop 420. In retirement, his interests were as varied as his collection of quirky sayings. He spent many years boating on Cavanaugh Lake, enjoyed antiquing, and he made sure his yard remained pristine at all times. His greatest enjoyment

came from the many relationships he cultivated and maintained throughout the Chelsea and Dexter communities.

Survivors include two sons, Howard (Becky) Stoll of Pleasant Lake, David (Jeanene) Stoll of Gregory; two daughters, Kathlene (Carl) Chmielewski of Durham, North Carolina, Mary (Doug) Degange of Temecula, California; a brother, Norman L. (Deborah) Stoll of Ann Arbor; 10 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren with two on the way, many nieces and nephews, and his beloved companion Maryann Myers. In addition to his wife Pat, who passed in 2009, Art was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Donald Stoll.

The family will hold a visitation on Thursday, July 20th, 6-8 PM at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea. A celebration of Art's life will be held Friday, July 21st, 11 AM at Chelsea First United Methodist Church, with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. A private burial will be at Webster Cemetery in Dexter. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church, Shriners Hospitals for Children, or the Chelsea Senior Center.

More About Arthur N. Stoll:

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 2005, 733 Provincial Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 517 Glazier Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia Anne (Pat) Pingston:

Patricia A. "Pat" Stoll of Chelsea, Michigan, age 78, passed away Monday, January 26, 2009 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born on July 9, 1930 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Howard and Lillian (Whiteman) Pingston. Pat graduated from Dexter High School and in 1949, she married her high school sweetheart, Arthur N. Stoll. Pat was a member of the Chelsea United Methodist Church and was active until her illness.

She volunteered at the Chelsea Retirement Community for many years. Pat worked at the Chelsea Lumber Company, retiring in 1980 after 20 years as head bookkeeper. Pat enjoyed gardening and her beautiful flowers. She always had a beautiful smile and kind word for everyone. Pat was a gracious and loving wife, mother, and grandma, and will be greatly missed by her family and friends. Pat and Art lived at Cavanaugh Lake for 36 years. Pat enjoyed living at the lake, where she loved to swim, waterski, and sail. She enjoyed sharing her love of the lake with her grandchildren. Art and Pat cross-country skied and ice skated in the winter.

In addition to her husband, other survivors include two sons, Howard (Becky) Stoll of Pleasant Lake, David (Jeanene) Stoll of Spring Arbor; two daughters, Kathlene (Carl) Chmielewski of Durham, North Carolina, Mary Stagner of Temecula, California; a brother, Robert (Jan) Pingston of DeWitt; a sister, Barbara (William) Songer of Hastings; 14 grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place according to Pat's wishes. A celebration of Pat's life will be held Saturday, February 7, 11 a.m., at Chelsea First United Methodist Church, with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. A private burial will be at Webster Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church or Arbor Hospice. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Arthur Stoll and Patricia Pingston:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1949, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Stoll and Patricia Pingston are:

- + 2350 i. Howard Arthur¹⁴ Stoll, born 24 Aug 1950.
- + 2351 ii. Kathlene Teresa Stoll, born 01 Jul 1956.
- + 2352 iii. David Wayne Stoll, born 26 May 1958.
- 2353 iv. Mary Lou Stoll, born 05 Jan 1961. She married David Edward Stagner 15 Oct 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1961.

More About David Edward Stagner:

Residence: 1992, 31109 Corte Anza; Temecula, Riverside Co, California

More About David Stagner and Mary Stoll:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1912. Donald Robert¹³ Stoll (Erma M.¹² Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Mar 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Jean Sindlinger** 01 Oct 1955 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Victor Sindlinger and Evelyn Smith. She was born 21 Sep 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Janice Rose Kaupp** 24 Mar 2001, daughter of Eugene Kaupp and Rose Yekisa. She was born 31 Jul 1947.

Notes for Donald Robert Stoll:

Donald R. Stoll of Chelsea, Michigan (formerly of Dexter), age 75, died on Wednesday, February 10, 2010 at the St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born March 4, 1934 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of Arthur D. and Erma M. (Haarer) Stoll. Don lived in the Dexter area most of his life, coming to Chelsea in 2001. Don had worked for Cloverleaf Dairy, and he retired from Detroit Edison in 1994.

He was a member of the St. Andrew's U.C.C. On October 1, 1955, he married Barbara Jean Sindlinger in St. Andrew's Church, and she preceded him in death January 12, 1998. Don was married to Janice Rose (Kaupp) Weiss on March 24, 2001 and she survives. He is also survived by three daughters, Brenda (Marc) Aagenas of Columbus, Ohio, Beth (Wally) Steinaway of Brighton, and Karen (Charles) Mosher of Ann Arbor; two step-daughters Julie(Jeremy) Zilkie of Afton, Mississippi and Jodi (Kurt) Hendricks of Davidson, North Carolina; daughter-in-law, Judi Stoll of Chelsea; brothers, Arthur Stoll of Chelsea, Norman L. (Deborah) Stoll of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; seven step-grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son Jeff and sister-in-law, Pat Stoll.

Funeral services will be Monday, February 15, 11 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church, Chelsea with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. Family will receive friends at the Cole Funeral Chapel on Saturday 4-8 p.m. and Sunday 1-7 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. "I fought the good fight. I finished the race. I kept the faith."

More About Barbara Jean Sindlinger:

Burial: Jan 1998, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: driver of school bus Dexter Public Schools 25 years

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-1937

More About Donald Stoll and Barbara Sindlinger:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1955, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Stoll and Janice Kaupp:

Marriage: 24 Mar 2001

Children of Donald Stoll and Barbara Sindlinger are:

- + 2354 i. Brenda Kay¹⁴ Stoll, born 11 Oct 1956.
- + 2355 ii. Jeffrey Donald Stoll, born 10 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2356 iii. Beth Anne Stoll, born 07 May 1961. She married (1) Richard Losey; born 11 May 1958. She married (2) Donald James Mosher 01 Oct 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957. She married (3) Waldo Benjamin (Wally) Steinaway IV 15 Jul 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Oct 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2014 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Losey:

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mosher and Beth Stoll:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Waldo Benjamin (Wally) Steinaway IV:

Waldo B. "Wally" Steinaway IV of Waterloo Twp., Michigan, age 35, passed away at home while holding his wife's hand on Wednesday, Dec. 31, 2014. He was born on Oct. 31, 1979, in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of Waldo B. and Cheryl (Manier) Steinaway III. On March 23, 2013, he married Carrie L. Harris in Grass Lake, and she survives. Wally had battled fiercely for two years with cancer. Numerous rounds of chemo, radiation, and trial drugs never kept him down. He always said that at the end of his battle he wanted to do something that would make a difference, whether that meant being a police officer, firefighter, or paramedic, but in the end he chose to donate himself to science in the hope of finding a cure for the late relapse of cancer that he experienced.

Wally graduated from Chelsea High School in 1999. He liked working on computers, trying to fix them. He loved working on cars and his favorites were Chevys. He also loved working on projects around the house. He was one who couldn't sit still. He was the biggest kid at heart and this was reflected through his love for Optimus Prime from his favorite childhood cartoon, Transformers. Wally had worked as a binder operator for Malloy, which is now Edwards Brothers Malloy. He was a very likable guy and a good friend to all he met. He was helpful and giving, never turning away anybody who asked for help. He was a jack of all trades, the handy man. He was a fighter, hero, and angel for his family. He was a good brother and son, and a loving husband and father.

He is also survived by his children: Kara M., Haile R., Alex B., and Ryleigh L. Steinaway; his parents, Waldo (Beth) Steinaway III and Cheryl Steinaway; his sisters, Susan (Joe) Martinez and Sabrina Booth; and his in-laws, Michael and Constance Harris (Carrie's parents).

A Gathering of Family and Friends will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Friday, Jan. 9, 2015, from 11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the family.

More About Waldo Steinaway and Beth Stoll:
Marriage: 15 Jul 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2357 iv. Karen Sue Stoll, born 23 Jun 1963.

1913. Norman Leroy¹³ Stoll (Erma M.¹² Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Leigh Crawford** 10 Nov 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Jul 1947.

More About Norman Leroy Stoll:

Residence: 2532 Oakdale Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2537 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Stoll and Deborah Crawford:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Stoll and Deborah Crawford are:

2358 i. Brandon Gregory¹⁴ Stoll, born 27 May 1970. He married Karen Marie Sobolewski 17 Feb 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1971.

More About Brandon Stoll and Karen Sobolewski:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2359 ii. Karen M. Stoll, born 1973.

2360 iii. Brian E. Stoll, born 1974.

1914. Elaine Eleanor¹³ Gebhardt (Eleanora M. (Lenora)¹² Mayer, Clara Barbara¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Apr 1941. She married **Jack Creech** 15 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Apr 1940.

More About Elaine Eleanor Gebhardt:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Creech:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan for 2 years

Education 3: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 2 years
Occupation: supervisor production control department Ford Motor Company

More About Jack Creech and Elaine Gebhardt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Gebhardt and Jack Creech are:

- 2361 i. Kevin Scott¹⁴ Creech, born 18 Nov 1967.
- 2362 ii. Eric James Creech, born 08 Nov 1971.

1915. Albert Karl¹³ Gebhardt (Eleanora M. (Lenora)¹² Mayer, Clara Barbara¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Mar 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2000 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Ann Cox** 08 Feb 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Cox and Olga ?. She was born 08 Apr 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2022 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Karl Gebhardt:

Burial: 24 May 2000, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1962 - 2000, Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 38 years

Religion: United Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Delores Ann Cox:

Delores "Hossy" Gebhardt, 79, of Manchester, passed away June 19, 2022. Delores's family and friends will gather Thursday, June 23, 2022, from 10:00 – 11:00 AM at Manchester United Methodist Church, 501 Ann Arbor St. Her funeral service will be held following visitation at 11:00 AM. Burial to follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Reverend Larry Wik will serve as Celebrant.

She was born on April 8, 1943, in Tecumseh, Michigan to James and Olga (Collinsworth) Cox. Delores married the love of her life, Albert Gebhardt, on February 8, 1964 at Manchester United Methodist Church. She will be remembered as a woman who cherished her family and friends. Delores took great pride in her family, she loved attending all of her grandchildren's events. She was always friendly, outgoing and enjoyed being around people. Delores loved her job as Human Resources Manager at QED Environmental Systems. She retired after many years of service. She was a lifelong Manchester Dutchmen and member of Manchester United Methodist Church. One of her cherished memories was taking rides around Wampplers Lake with her late husband Al, and always listening to her favorite Elvis Presley songs.

Delores will be missed by her children, Julie (Scott) Feldkamp of Saline, Brian (Wendy) Gebhardt of Manchester: sisters, Barbara (Al) Osga, Darlene (Bill) Alber, Betty (Gerry) Mann; grandchildren Drew, Gwen and Neil Gebhardt, Tara (Jake Lenegir) Feldkamp; and great grandson Colton Lenegir; sister-in-law Elaine Creech, and brother-in-law Karl (Katie) Gebhardt. She is preceded in death by her parents, husband Al Gebhardt, brother-in-law Jack Creech and sister-in-law Sharon Gebhardt.

Memorial contributions are suggested to Manchester United Methodist Church or American Heart Association.

More About Delores Ann Cox:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Jackson Community College Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan 2 years

More About Albert Gebhardt and Delores Cox:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Gebhardt and Delores Cox are:

- 2363 i. Julie Ann¹⁴ Gebhardt, born 22 Jan 1966. She married Scott Erwin Feldkamp 20 Sep 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1969.

More About Scott Feldkamp and Julie Gebhardt:
Marriage: 20 Sep 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2364 ii. Brian Karl Gebhardt, born 1969. He married Amy Lynn Schnearle 21 Aug 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Karl Gebhardt:
Education: Bet. 1984 - 1988, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Amy Lynn Schnearle:

Ann Arbor Firefighter Amy Lynn Schnearle-Pennywitt, age 34, died Friday, January 13, 2006 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor, following a tragic accident while on duty Saturday, January 7. She was born March 6, 1971 in Ann Arbor, MI the daughter of Jane and James Schnearle of Manchester, MI. Amy married Alan Pennywitt on October 22, 2005. She graduated from Manchester High School in 1989, and earned a teaching certificate from Eastern Michigan University in 1997. She became a member of the Ann Arbor Fire Department in 1998. Amy was a kindhearted, and fun loving woman who lived each day to the fullest. She was thoughtful, compassionate, and always concerned for the well-being of those around her. Amy will be fondly remembered and dearly missed by her family, friends and the entire Ann Arbor Fire Department. Her legacy will live on in the lives of those she touched.

Surviving family members are her husband, Alan Pennywitt and stepson, Jacob Pennywitt; her parents, Jane and James Schnearle; sisters, Bobbi (Brian) Kunzelman; Jenni (Bill) Kerns; mother and father-in-law, Alan and Linda Pennywitt; brother-in-law, Steve (Angie) Pennywitt; and sister-in-law, Lora Pennywitt; nephews, Nickolas Popkey, Devon Pennywitt and Ryan Kunzelman; nieces, Carli Kerns and Brooke Pennywitt; grand parents, Anne and Glenn (Beep) Schnearle; aunt and uncle, Mary and Tom Robertson, and Barbara and Gary Carless; cousins, Kyle and Chad Toteff. She was preceded in death by grandparents Helen and Charles (Poppy) Regent.

A Celebration of Amy's Life will be held at 11:00 A.M. Tuesday, January 17, 2006 at Crisler Arena in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery in Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to Firefighter Amy Schnearle-Pennywitt Fund at any Michigan TCF Bank. Contributions will benefit the U of M Trauma Burn Center Burn Camp and the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation. Envelopes will be available at Manchester United Methodist Church where Amy's family will receive friend from 5-8 P.M. Sunday and 12-3 and 5-8 P.M. on Monday. Arrangements by Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester

More About Brian Gebhardt and Amy Schnearle:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1917. Louise Ann¹³ Alber (Leila Amanda (Lela)¹² Mayer, Clara Barbara¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Dec 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William George Klager** 09 Oct 1965 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sigmund Klager and Melvina Bohnett. He was born 06 Aug 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) David Phillip St. Clair** 11 Feb 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Sep 1931.

More About Louise Ann Alber:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 29 Jan 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1965, Clinton High School Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for William George Klager:

William G. Klager of Burmeister Road, Saline age 56, died March 22, 1990 at his home due to cancer. He was born August 10, 1933 in Manchester, the son of Sigmund and Melvina (Bohnett) Schumacher Klager. A longtime farmer, Mr. Klager had been a Bridgewater resident all of his life. On October 9, 1965, he married Louise Alber at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridge- water and she survives. Mr. Klager was a lifelong member of St. John's Church and had served as president of the church board. He also was a member of the church choir and the Praying Elders, and belonged to the

Kossel Farm Bureau Group. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army from 1957-59.

He is survived by: his wife; three children, Kathleen Klager, Randall Klager, and Laura Klager, all at home; two brothers, Theron Klager and his wife Dorothy of Ann Arbor, and Roy Klager and His wife Judith of Saline; his sister-in-law, Gerti Klager of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Lloyd Klager on February 21, 1969.

Funeral services were held on Saturday at St. John's Church with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial took place in St. John's Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About William George Klager:

Baptism: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Mar 1990, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1952, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 9665 Burmeister; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-32-8328

More About William Klager and Louise Alber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1965, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David St. Clair and Louise Alber:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Alber and William Klager are:

- + 2365 i. Kathleen Ann¹⁴ Klager, born 04 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2366 ii. Randall William (Randy) Klager, born 19 Apr 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2367 iii. Laura Louise Klager, born 29 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1919. Shirley Ann¹³ Klempert (Marie Emma¹² Mayer, Clara Barbara¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Jul 1936. She married **(1) Joseph Thomas Mullen**. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Winston Morrell** 27 May 1961. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(3) Daniel Calcateria** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Winston Morrell and Shirley Klempert:

Marriage: 27 May 1961

More About Daniel Calcateria:

Residence: 2001, Gaylord, Michigan

More About Daniel Calcateria and Shirley Klempert:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Shirley Klempert and Joseph Mullen is:

- + 2368 i. Mark Joseph¹⁴ Mullen, born 20 Jan 1960 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1920. Gerald Erwin (Jerry)¹³ Koch (Edwin Alfred¹², Bertha Dora¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2009 in Tacoma, Washington. He married **Pamela Ann Bennett** 20 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jackson Bennett and Donna Blanker. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Gerald Erwin (Jerry) Koch:
Residence: Tampa, Florida

Marriage Notes for Gerald Koch and Pamela Bennett:

The Saturday evening May 20, 1967 wedding of Pamela Ann Bennett and Gerald Erwin Koch took place at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. The bride is the daughter of the Jackson T. Bennetts, 210 N. Lewis St. Her husband's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Koch, 1225 Franklin Blvd., Ann Arbor. The Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiated at the 7:30 p.m. ceremony. Mrs. Willard Girbach, the bride's sister, served as Matron of Honor and bridesmaids were Sue Koch of Ann Arbor, Linda Hicks of Tecumseh and Mrs. Andrew Wawiernia of Grand Ledge. Roy Sanions served as best man. Ushers were Jay Novick of Ann Arbor, Robert Koeble of Chelsea and Eugene Wenk of Ann Arbor. A reception at Schwabin Hall, Ann Arbor, followed the wedding. The couple then went to Florida on a two-week trip. The bridegroom, who is a graduate of Ann Arbor High and has attended Cleary College, will enter the Air Force this summer.

More About Gerald Koch and Pamela Bennett:
Marriage: 20 May 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Koch and Pamela Bennett are:

- 2369 i. Christopher G.¹⁴ Koch, born Aft. 1967.
- 2370 ii. Jeremy E. Koch, born 1973.

1922. Duane Rudolph¹³ Bollinger (Rudolph Friedrich¹², Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Apr 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alban** Aft. 1954, daughter of Lloyd Alban and Dorothy Weinmann. She was born 1945.

More About Duane Rudolph Bollinger:
Baptism: 18 Apr 1943, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 12451 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Bollinger and Mary Alban:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Duane Bollinger and Mary Alban are:

- 2371 i. Rebecca Marie¹⁴ Bollinger, born 1961. She married David Lee Johnson 14 Jul 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1959.

More About David Johnson and Rebecca Bollinger:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2372 ii. Garry Duane (Gary) Bollinger, born 06 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Garry Duane (Gary) Bollinger:
Baptism: 16 Feb 1966, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2373 iii. Charles Gary Bollinger, born 26 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katrina Lee Napier 04 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

More About Charles Gary Bollinger:
Baptism: 04 Jun 1967, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Bollinger and Katrina Napier:

Mr. and Mrs. Duane Castanier of Stockbridge have announced April 20, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Katrina Lee Napier, to Charles Gary Bollinger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Bollinger of Chelsea. The future bride is the 1985 graduate of Chelsea High School and is employed by ADP. The future bridegroom is a 1985 graduate of Chelsea High School and is attending Washtenaw Community College's field service engineer

program. He is employed as a supervisor at the University of Michigan. A June wedding is planned.

More About Charles Bollinger and Katrina Napier:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1924. Darlene Dorothy¹³ Mepyans (Dorothea Alma¹² Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Feb 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Irvin Leroy Knickerbocker** 04 May 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Loren Knickerbocker. He was born 21 Jan 1938.

Notes for Darlene Dorothy Mepyans:

Darlene Dorothy Knickerbocker of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Sunday, October 13, 2019 with her husband (Irvin) by her side. Darlene was born on February 14, 1943 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to the late Lambert and Dorothy (Bollinger) Mepyans. On May 4, 1963 she married Irvin Leroy Knickerbocker. Darlene is survived by her husband Irvin, her three children, Tonya Knickerbocker of Saline, Mark Knickerbocker (Tonya) of Saline, Jacob Knickerbocker of Saline, and three grandchildren. She is also survived by siblings Patricia (David) Grossman, Barbara Robeson, and Sharon Mepyans.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Saturday, October 19, 2019 at St. Paul United Church of Christ 122 W. Michigan Ave Saline, MI 48176 from 9:30 A.M. until the time of funeral service at 11:00 A.M. A luncheon will follow at the church. She will be laid to rest at Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to the and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Darlene Dorothy Mepyans:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1943, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irvin Leroy Knickerbocker:

Residence: 1993, 9485 Schill Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Darlene Mepyans and Irvin Knickerbocker:

Darlene Dorothy Mepyans, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lambert Mepyans and Irvin LeRoy Knickerbocker, son of Mrs. Loren Knickerbocker and the late Mr. Knickerbocker, were united in marriage Saturday May 4, 1963 at a 7 o'clock candle-light ceremony performed at St. Paul's United Church of Christ by the Rev. Paul M. Schnake. Soloist for the ceremony was Jeanne Stone of Ann Arbor. She was accompanied on the organ by Mrs. Carl Mayer as she sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer".

For her wedding, the bride wore a gown of Chantilly lace and silk organza over taffeta, featuring a fitted long-sleeved bodice of the lace. The sabrina neckline was outlined with pearls and iridescents. Matching lace attached at the pointed waistline formed an apron effect over the front of the skirt, the pointed outline of the waistline repeated on the apron effect lace, panel at the skirt hemline. At the back, lace extended from the waist into the chapel-length train. The remainder of the skirt was adorned with appliques of lace trimmed with pearls and iridescents matching the neck out-line trimming. A headpiece formed of seed pearls with teardrop pearl over the forehead and two large organza roses held her shoulder-length veil of silk illusion. Her ensemble was completed with a cascade bouquet of stephanotis centered with moth orchids.

The bride's attendants wore street-length sheath dresses of silk, organza over taffeta, with bouffant overskirts, rounded neck-lines and cap sleeves. Headpieces matching their dress colors were single fabric roses and brief veiling. Patricia Mepyans, a sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Her dress was orchid color and her bouquet was an arrangement of pompons in yellow, centered with peach, colored blooms. Barbara and Sharon Mepyans, also sisters of the bride, were in peach and maize, respectively, their bouquets of pompons being orchid color-centered with peach and yellow, respectively. Also serving as bridesmaids were Nadine Lentz, in pink, and Janet Bollinger, a cousin of the bride, in aqua. Their orchid colored bouquets were centered with pompons matching the color of their gowns. Jody and Bill Bennett, twin children of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Bennett, served as flower girl and ring bearer. The flower girl was dressed in a pale pink floor-length gown with a white overskirt. She carried a basket of flowers. Assisting the bridegroom as best man was, David Grossman of Ann Arbor, while those who served as

ushers, are Silas Hopkins, John Bell of Stockbridge, Richard Lantis, also of Stockbridge, and David Knickerbocker of Manchester, a cousin of the bridegroom. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Mepyans wore a dress of light blue lace with matching colored accessories, while the bridegroom's mother, also wearing blue, chose beige and white accessories. Each had an orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church social room and at the home of the bride's parents. Approximately 200 guests attended. Assisting at the reception at the church were Mrs. Duane Bollinger, in charge of the guest book; Kay Buss and Karen Buss, cousins of the bride, who poured punch and coffee; and Mrs. Waldo Horning, aunt of the bride who cut the wedding cake with the assistance of Catherine Howe.

Following a week's honeymoon in northern Michigan the couple will be at home at 10 Steinbach Rd. For going away the bride wore a mint green three-piece knit suit with matching accessories. Her corsage was of orchids from her wedding bouquet. The bride, a graduate of Chelsea High School and Alexandra School of Cosmetology, is employed at Betty's Beauty Nook, Ann Arbor. Mr. Knickerbocker is employed by K. C. Runciman, landscape architect. Pre-nuptial showers honoring the bride were given by Mrs. Carl Lentz and by Janet Bollinger and Nadine Lentz.

More About Irvin Knickerbocker and Darlene Mepyans:
Marriage: 04 May 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Darlene Mepyans and Irvin Knickerbocker are:

- + 2374 i. Mark Lambert¹⁴ Knickerbocker, born 30 Jan 1965.
- 2375 ii. Tonya Lynne Knickerbocker, born 21 Oct 1974. She married ? Mehler.

1925. Patricia Alma¹³ Mepyans (Dorothea Alma¹² Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 May 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Rodney Grossman** 17 Aug 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Waldemar Grossman and May Buss. He was born 27 Jan 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Patricia Alma Mepyans:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1945, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Patricia Mepyans and David Grossman:

Patricia Alma Mepyans, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lambert Mepyans, and David Rodney Grossman of Ann Arbor, exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening August 17, 1963 before the Rev. Paul M. Schnake at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. May Grossman of Ann Arbor and Waldemar Grossman of Chelsea.

Approximately 200 guests were present for the 7 o'clock service and for the reception which followed in the church hall. Mrs. George Heydlauff, a cousin of the bridegroom, was the soloist. She sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." For her wedding, the bride chose a gown of Chantilly lace and silk organza over taffeta, featuring a fitted long-sleeved bodice of the lace. The sabrina neckline was outlined with pearls and iridescents. Matching lace attached at the pointed waistline formed an apron effect over the front; of the skirt; the pointed outline of the waistline repeated on the apron effect lace panel at the skirt hemi-line. At the back, lace extended from the waist into the chapel length train. The remainder of the skirt was adorned with appliques of lace trimmed with pearls and iridescents matching the neck outline trimming. Her bouffant, shoulder-length veil of silk, illusion was attached to headpiece formed of two large organza roses and strands of seed pearls with a teardrop pearl over the forehead. She carried a cascade bouquet and roses centered with an orchid. Mrs. Irvin Knickerbocker of Steinbach Rd., a sister of the bride, was matron, of honor and bridesmaids, included two other sisters, Sharon and Barbara Mepyans; also Janet Bollinger, a cousin of the bride, and Lyon Adams.

The matron of honor and the bridesmaids were gowned alike in shrimp-colored street-length sheath dresses fashioned of crepe chiffon over taffeta. Style features were a cowl neckline, cap sleeves, and a back drape effect extending to the hemline of the skirt and held in place with, two large fabric roses at the waistline. The attendants' headpieces, with brief veils in matching shrimp color, were tiny crowns trimmed

at the front with leaves, all fashioned of seed pearls. They carried cascade bouquets of roses in shrimp color bordered with white carnations. The bouquet of the matron, of honor was distinguished from the others with the addition of a deeper colored rose.

The bride's mother, wearing a dusty rose colored two-piece dress with matching jacket and accessories, and the bridegroom's mother, in turquoise with turquoise and white accessories, each had a white orchid corsage. Irvin Knickerbocker, brother-in law of the bride, was best man while ushers were Stephen Bristle, Jerry Satterthwaite, and Norman Loeffler of the Chelsea area, and Robert Weiss of Ann Arbor.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church hall with Karen Buss, a cousin of the bride, in charge of the guest book. Others who assisted at the reception are Mrs. Waldo Horning and Mrs. Rudolph Bollinger, aunts of the bride, who poured punch and coffee; Mrs. Harold Eschelbach, aunt of the bridegroom, who cut the bridegroom's cake; Mrs. Henry Buss, also an aunt of the bride, who cut the wedding cake, assisted by Kay Buss, a cousin of the bride; and Mrs. Duane Bollinger who was at the gift table. A reception also was held later at the American Legion Home at Cavanaugh Lake. Following a week's trip to northern Michigan, the couple will be at home at 208 East Michigan Ave., Saline. The bridegroom is employed at the A&M Chevrolet Co. at Saline. Pre-nuptial parties honoring the bride were two showers - one given by Mrs. Waldo Horning, Mrs. Henry Buss and Mrs. Rudolph Bollinger, aunts of the bride, and the other by Lynn Adams, Mrs. Carl Lentz and Mrs. Warren McGuire. The rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening by the bride groom's mother.

More About David Grossman and Patricia Mepyans:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1963, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Mepyans and David Grossman are:

- + 2376 i. Tracy Renee¹⁴ Grossman, born 12 Feb 1964.
- 2377 ii. Kevin Grossman, born Aft. 1966. He married Michelle Cook 28 Aug 1993; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Kevin Grossman and Michelle Cook:

Lorena and George Cook of North Adams have announced Nov. 11, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Michelle, to Kevin Grossman of Hillsdale, formerly of Saline. The wedding is planned for August 28, 1993. Michelle is a graduate of North Adams High School and attended Ferris State University. She is employed as a receptionist for American Copper and Brass and Savarinos Restaurant in Hillsdale. Kevin, the son of Pat and David Grossman of Ann Arbor, graduated from Saline High School and earned his bachelor's degree in industrial engineering from Central Michigan University. He is employed by Quincy Stamping and Manufacturing of North Adams and is a plant manager of the Jonesville Division.

More About Kevin Grossman and Michelle Cook:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1993

1929. Melvin Henry¹³ Buss (Irene Elisabeth¹² Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Mar 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Elaine (Nina) Aldrich** 27 Dec 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Apr 1954.

More About Melvin Henry Buss:
Baptism: 02 May 1954, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1995, Lyndonville, Vermont
Residence 2: Bet. 2002 - 2007, 4 Valley Ridge Road; Burlington, Vermont

More About Melvin Buss and Nancy Aldrich:
Divorce: 18 Jan 1992, Chittenden Co, Vermont
Marriage: 27 Dec 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Buss and Nancy Aldrich are:

- 2378 i. Jason Aldrich¹⁴ Buss, born Aft. 1976.

More About Jason Aldrich Buss:
Residence: 1996, 18 Park Ave; Lyndonville, Vermont

- 2379 ii. Sarah Buss, born Aft. 1977.
- 2380 iii. Elisha Aldrich Buss, born 18 Nov 1984 in Westford, Chittenden Co, Vermont.

1930. Phyllis Helena¹³ Buss (Irene Elisabeth¹² Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Apr 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Roger Alan Wildey** 24 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Dec 1953.

More About Phyllis Helena Buss:

Baptism: 22 May 1955, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Alan Wildey:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 12 Chestnut Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Wildey and Phyllis Buss:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Phyllis Buss and Roger Wildey are:

- 2381 i. Corene¹⁴ Wildey, born Aft. 1978.
- 2382 ii. Evan Wildey, born Aft. 1980.

1931. Kay Elizabeth¹³ Buss, twin (Irene Elisabeth¹² Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Mar 1946. She married **Russell David (Rusty) LeFurge** 17 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell David (Rusty) LeFurge:

Russell D. "Rusty" LeFurge, age 64, of Chelsea, Michigan, died peacefully Monday, April 15, 2013 at his home. He was born July 12, 1948 in Tecumseh, Michigan, the son of Donald I. and Violet A. (Haight) LeFurge. Rusty graduated from Pioneer High School. He was a U.S. Army Veteran, serving in Vietnam. Rusty was a union carpenter in Lansing and Detroit. He was an antique collector, who especially enjoyed Massey-Harris tractors, farm equipment, his '69 Chevy C-10 and 1982 Harley-Davidson Motorcycle. He enjoyed NASCAR, gardening, farming and riding mules. Rusty was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. On May 16, 1970, he married Kay E. Buss at St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Other survivors include a son, Eric (Amy) LeFurge of Jacksonville, North Carolina; a daughter, Melissa LeFurge of Sacramento, California; two grandchildren, Andrew and Elizabeth LeFurge; his siblings, Donna (Richard) Spears, Dale LeFurge and Rita Morgan, all of Ann Arbor; also many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 18, 11:00 AM at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Pastor Jim Coyl officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Wednesday 3-5 and 7-9 PM and at the church Thursday, 10-11 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Russell David (Rusty) LeFurge:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 2980 Loeffler Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell LeFurge and Kay Buss:

Marriage: 17 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kay Buss and Russell LeFurge are:

- 2383 i. Eric Russell¹⁴ LeFurge, born 15 Jul 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Amy Clarice Shettleroe 16

Jun 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Eric LeFurge and Amy Shettleroe:
Marriage: 16 Jun 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2384 ii. Melissa Kay LeFurge, born 23 May 1981.

1932. Karen Irene¹³ Buss, twin (Irene Elisabeth¹² Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Mar 1946. She married **William Harold Polley** 28 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Mar 1946, and died 30 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karen Irene Buss, twin:
Residence: 2002, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for William Harold Polley:

William H. (Bill) Polley, electrician at the University of Michigan, died in the evening Aug. 30, 1999 at the University Hospital Trauma-Burn Center following an Aug. 2 accident during renovations on the G. G. Brown Building. He was 53. Polley was working on a lab renovation project on the first floor of the G. G. Brown Building Aug. 2 when a short in the bus box started a fire. He was taken to the U-M Trauma-Burn Center where he remained in critical condition until his death. The precise cause of the fire is still under investigation. "It is hard to express our sorrow at the loss of William Polley from the University of Michigan community. His many friends and colleagues have been devastated by his death, and all of us extend our deepest sympathy to his family," said U-M President Lee Bollinger. "It is especially tragic that Mr. Polley died while working to make our campus facilities a better place for others."

Polley worked for close to 30 years as a member of the Electrician's Local 252 before signing on with the University of Michigan in Polley is remembered by his co-workers and friends as a "very brilliant man, intelligent, (who) knew a lot about everything," says Sam Rochon, who worked with him for four years.

Polley's coworkers admired him for his straightforward demeanor and easy ways. He was methodical in his approach to his work, well organized and thorough. It is his caring side that employees remember most now as they talk about Polley and how his death affects them. "He was private and yet very personable," said Paul Guttman, general foreman, Construction and Architectural Trades. "He was the kind of person that one feels honored to have known." Lynn Grenier, an electrical inspector at the U-M, recalls that Polley had a great desire to do anything and everything around the home he shared with his wife, Karen, and his daughter, Suzanne. "There was virtually nothing he couldn't do. He built his own house with help from his friends. And if he found something he couldn't do today, by tomorrow he would have figured it out by looking things up and doing research on it." Modest almost to a fault, Polley was never one to advertise himself or his skills, Grenier says, but was always there if someone needed help. Grenier recalls sitting in the hospital with Polley after the accident and asking himself what he was doing there. "Then I just got a picture in my head of what it would be like if the tables were turned," Grenier says. "And I saw Bill out mowing my lawn." That's when Grenier began to get together what has become a workforce of 40 colleagues who will be available if Karen needs any help with appliances, doorknobs or lawn work, or just someone to talk to. "Bill would have done that for us. He was just a good person." Polley also was active in the Ann Arbor Dog Training Club and served on its board.

Polley is survived by his wife, Karen; his parents; daughter Suzanne; his sister, Virginia (Jack) Bennett of Grass Lake; and beloved dogs Nikki and Orry.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday (Sept. 3) at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. Friends may call at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home from 5-9 p.m. Wednesday, from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Thursday, and at the church from 10 a.m. until the service on Friday. The family has requested that instead of flowers, friends consider memorial contributions to the University of Michigan Trauma-Burn Center or the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About William Harold Polley:
Residence: Bet. 1973 - 1996, 8593 Warner Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-48-8061

More About William Polley and Karen Buss:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Buss and William Polley is:

- 2385 i. Suzanne Karen¹⁴ Polley, born 20 May 1971. She married Chipp Anthony Viers 13 Oct 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1972.

More About Chipp Viers and Suzanne Polley:
Marriage: 13 Oct 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1933. Neil Edward¹³ Koch (Robert George¹², Louise Amanda¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Jun 1963. He married **Nancy Jean Roehm** 27 Aug 1988 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Orman Roehm and Donna Kemner. She was born 17 Mar 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Edward Koch:

Residence: 11925 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michiga
Residence 2: 12255 Scio Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Nancy Jean Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Ormand Roehm, of Clinton, are the parents of a baby daughter born March 17, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. The infant has been named Nancy Jean. Mrs. Roehm is the former Donna Kemner.

More About Nancy Jean Roehm:

Confirmation: 12 Apr 1981, St. James United Church of Christ Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Koch and Nancy Roehm:

Orman and Dorina Roehm of Clinton have announced Feb. 17, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Nancy Roehm, to Neil Koch, son of Robert and Betty Koch of Chelsea. The future bride is a 1985 graduate of Clinton High and is attending Cleary College, She is employed at Malloy Lithographing, Inc. The future bridegroom is a 1981 graduate of Chelsea High and is employed at Chelsea Milling, An Aug. 27 wedding is planned.

Nancy Jean Roehm of Clinton, and Neil Edward Koch of Chelsea were married Saturday, Aug. 27, 1988, at the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The Rev. Ron Smeenge officiated. Parents of the bride are Orman and Donna Roehm of Clinton. The bridegroom's parents are Robert and Betty Koch of Chelsea. Honor attendants were Lisa Beazley of Clinton and Mark Bauer of Chelsea. Bridesmaids were Vickie Crupper of Chelsea, Kelly Alber of Saline, and Joanne Kemner of Manchester.

Groomsmen were Ronald Roehm and Daniel Roehm of Clinton, both brothers of the bride, and Joel Krichbaum of Chelsea. Nickolas Wegner of Clinton was the ringbearer. Jamie Gail of Saline was the flower girl. A reception was held at the Dexter Knights of Columbus. The couple took a honeymoon cruise to the Bahamas before returning to their home in Grass Lake.

More About Neil Koch and Nancy Roehm:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1988, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Neil Koch and Nancy Roehm is:

- 2386 i. Courtney¹⁴ Koch, born Aft. 1988.

1935. Brian Carl¹³ Koch (Carl F.¹², Louise Amanda¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **LuAnn Strieter** 26 Jun 1982, daughter of David Strieter and Ruby ?. She was born 09 Aug 1953.

Notes for Brian Carl Koch:

Brian Carl Koch of Chelsea, Michigan, age 55, passed away on Thursday Feb. 7, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born on Oct. 19, 1957 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Carl and Janice (Mannlien) Koch. Graduating in 1975 from Dexter, Brian moved to Chelsea in 1981 where he was employed at the Chelsea Proving Grounds. During his 30 years, he was Stewart of the Local UAW 1284 for several years. He also had his business, Brian Koch Heating & Cooling, loved farming, tractors and showing sheep with his kids.

On June 26, 1982, he married LuAnn Strieter and she survives. Also surviving are his mother of Pinckney, his father of Dexter, five children: Christie (Joe) Combs of Minnesota, Tara (Jeff Knirk) Koch of Coldwater, Melissa (Andy) Vainner of Grass Lake, Jeff Koch of Chelsea and Amanda Koch of Brookings, South Dakota; siblings, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Mike (Trish O'Brien) Koch, Susan Koch all of Dexter, Nancy (David) Broxholm of Pinckney, and Amy (Brett) Bishop of Nebraska; a sister-in-law Sally Strieter of Chelsea; three grandchildren Joey, Allison, and Clint; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 2-6 p.m. Private burial will take place at a later date. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Clint Brian Vainner Educational Fund.

More About Brian Koch and LuAnn Strieter:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1982

Children of Brian Koch and LuAnn Strieter are:

- 2387 i. Christen¹⁴ Koch, born 05 Aug 1972. She married Joseph (Joe) Combs; born 21 Jan 1969.
- 2388 ii. Tara Danielle Koch, born 23 Oct 1983. She married Jeffrey Fiore Knirk; born 17 Jan 1984.
- 2389 iii. Melissa Anne Koch, born 22 Aug 1986. She married Andrew Thomas (Andy) Vainner; born 05 Jun 1983.

Notes for Melissa Anne Koch:

A daughter, Melissa Anne, was born Friday, Aug. 22, 1986 to Brian and LuAnn Koch of Chelsea. Grandparents are Dave and Ruby Strieter of Chelsea and Carl Koch of Dexter. Melissa has two sisters, Christie and Tara.

- 2390 iv. Jeffrey Brian Koch, born 29 Jun 1989 in Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Brian Koch:

A son, Jeffrey Brian, was born Thursday, June 29, 1989, to Brian and LuAnn Koch. Maternal grandparents are Dave and Ruby Strieter of Chelsea and paternal grandparents are Carl Koch of Dexter and Jan Ano of Iowa.

- 2391 v. Amanda Louise Koch, born 22 May 1991.

Notes for Amanda Louise Koch:

Birth of a daughter, Amanda Louise, was born on May 22, 1991, to Brian and LuAnn Koch. Grandparents are Dave and Ruby Strieter and Carl Koch.

1936. Nancy Ann¹³ Koch (Carl F.¹², Louise Amanda¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Dec 1958. She married **(1) David Vincent Broxholm**. He was born 27 Aug 1957. She married **(2) Bernhard Herman (Bernie) Poegel**, son of Dieter Heinz Poegel. He was born 25 Jun 1958.

Children of Nancy Koch and Bernhard Poegel are:

- 2392 i. Jeremiah Bernhard (Jeremy)¹⁴ Poegel, born 09 Jun 1978.
- 2393 ii. Andrew Alexander Poegel, born 21 Feb 1985.

Notes for Andrew Alexander Poegel:

A son, Andrew Alexander, was born Feb. 21, 1985, to Bernie and Nancy Poegel of Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Janice and Jack Ario of Sandwich, Illinois, and Carl Koch of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Dieter and Irma Poegel of Ann Arbor. Maternal great-grandmothers are Etta Mannlein of Dexter and Louise Koch of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandfather is Alex Bolotniy, of Ann Arbor. Paternal great-grandmother is Marianne Poegel of West Germany. A brother, Jeremy, is 6.

1937. Gary John¹³ Koch (Carl F.¹², Louise Amanda¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jan 1961. He married **Debra Lynn Norris**. She was born 25 Nov 1955.

Children of Gary Koch and Debra Norris are:

- 2394 i. Eric John¹⁴ Koch, born 21 Apr 1994.
- 2395 ii. Kourtney Lynn Koch, born 09 Oct 1996.

Notes for Kourtney Lynn Koch:

A daughter, Kourtney Lynn Koch, was born Oct. 9, 1996 to Debbie and Gary Koch of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Lori and Lee Norris of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Carl Koch of Dexter and Janice and Jack Ano of Lillian. Alabama. Kourtney is joined by two year-old brother Eric.

1941. Gretta Karyl¹³ Buss (Karl Benjamin¹², Albertina¹¹ Luz, Gotthilf¹⁰, Gotthilf⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Christian Zwinck II** 27 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Zwinck and Marian Allmendinger. He was born 18 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Christian Zwinck II:

Residence: 2000, 1244 Pinecrest Drive; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Robert Zwinck and Gretta Buss:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gretta Buss and Robert Zwinck are:

- 2396 i. Robert Christian¹⁴ Zwinck III, born 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2397 ii. Douglas Karl Zwinck, born 13 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jennifer Lynn Wandell; born 30 Dec 1975.

More About Douglas Karl Zwinck:

Residence: 2010, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 2398 iii. Erin Marie Zwinck, born 17 Jun 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2399 iv. Daniel John Zwinck, born 01 Dec 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1942. Martha Jean¹³ Buss (Karl Benjamin¹², Albertina¹¹ Luz, Gotthilf¹⁰, Gotthilf⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Robert Harold (Bob) Palmer** 08 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Martha Jean Buss:

Education: 1969, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1973, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Palmer and Martha Buss:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Buss and Robert Palmer are:

- 2400 i. Steve¹⁴ Palmer, born Aft. 1973. He married Laura Feick; born Aft. 1967.

More About Steve Palmer:

Education: 1995, Stephenson High School Stephenson, Michigan

Graduation: 2003, Northern Michigan University

Occupation: Bet. Oct 2004 - May 2008, Osmose Holdings Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: Aft. May 2008, We Energies Appleton, Wisconsin

Residence: 2010, Appleton, Wisconsin

- 2401 ii. Deb Palmer, born Aft. 1975. She married ? Tiefert; born Aft. 1971.

- 2402 iii. John Palmer, born Aft. 1976. He married Lindsey Dunn; born Aft. 1968.

More About John Palmer:

Education: 2002, Stephenson High School Stephenson, Michigan

Graduation: physical education & coaching Crown College

Graduation 2: 2010, sports management Tiffin University

Occupation: Aft. Sep 2005, marketing analyst Life Times Fitness

Residence: 2010, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Lindsey Dunn:

Education: 2001, Lincoln Christian High School

Graduation: 2005, sports management & business administration Crown College

Graduation 2: 2007, New York Institute of Technology

Occupation: Aft. 2006, Kroll Ontrack

1943. Dorothy Lemoine¹³ Buss (Luther Paul¹², Albertina¹¹ Luz, Gotthilf¹⁰, Gotthilf⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2019 in Walnut, California. She married **(1) Gerald Martin Houle** 1960. He was born 24 Dec 1937. She married **(2) Stuart B. Smith, Jr.** 27 Mar 2000. He was born Aft. 1935, and died 19 Jan 2001 in Bergenfield, New Jersey.

Notes for Dorothy Lemoine Buss:

Dorothy Lemoine (Buss) Smith of Walnut, California died from a short illness on June 16, 2018. Dorothy was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on Jan. 24, 1941, and finished high school in Dearborn, Michigan. She married Gerald Houle 1960-1984, raising three children between Dearborn, Michigan, Ypsilanti, Michigan, and Cresskill, New Jersey. On March 27, 2000 she married Stuart Smith. Stu preceded her in death on Jan. 19, 2001. In May of 2006 she moved out to Walnut, California to live close with her daughter, and family where she remained happily for the rest of her life.

Dorothy was a loving mother to Joseph Houle, Steven Houle, and Sharon (Jose) Mendoza. Grandmother to Darci Kay Houle, Luther Houle, Jeremy Pridemore, and Grace Mendoza. Remaining siblings include Meta (Don)Tully, Paula Distefano, and Kenneth (Jane) Buss.

A burial service will take place this summer in Livonia, Michigan in a cemetery next to her deceased Father and Mother, Luther, and Carrie Buss, and her sister Shraeen Pacitti.

More About Gerald Houle and Dorothy Buss:

Marriage: 1960

Notes for Stuart B. Smith, Jr.:

Stuart B. Smith, Jr. on January 19, 2001 of Bergenfield, New Jersey. Beloved husband of Dorothy L. Houle Smith (nee: Buss). Devoted father of Peter J. and Stuart B. Smith, III of New Rochelle, New York and their mother, Mary Alice Smith and step-father of Joseph R. Houle of Michigan, Stephen D. Houle of Florida and Sharon and Joe Mendoza of California. Dear brother of Sharon Alther of Falls Village, Connecticut and Stephen R. Smith of Troy, New York.

Funeral service at Riewerts Memorial Home, Inc., 187 So. Washington Ave., Bergenfield, New Jersey on Monday at 12:30 pm. Cremation will be private. The family will receive friends on Sunday 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Lustgarten Foundation for Pancreatic Research, 1111 Stewart Avenue, Bethpage, New York 11714 or Valley Hospice, c/o Valley Home Care, 15 Essex Rd., Paramus, New Jersey 07652.

More About Stuart Smith and Dorothy Buss:
Marriage: 27 Mar 2000

Children of Dorothy Buss and Gerald Houle are:

- 2403 i. Joseph Richard¹⁴ Houle, born 13 Sep 1962.
- 2404 ii. Stephen Douglas (Steven) Houle, born 14 Dec 1964.
- + 2405 iii. Sharon Kay Houle, born 23 May 1966.

1944. Shareen Lynn (Sha)¹³ Buss (Luther Paul¹², Albertina¹¹ Luz, Gotthilf¹⁰, Gotthilf⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1998 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Pasquale Peter (Pat) Pacitti** 02 May 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Luigi Pacitti and Annie Denunzio. He was born 13 Aug 1938 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 20 May 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pasquale Peter (Pat) Pacitti:

Pasquale P. "Pat" Pacitti, age 78 of Wolverine Lake died May 20, 2017. Beloved husband of the late Shareen Lynn (d. 1998). Loving companion of Carlan Riker. Dear father of Ronald Pacitti, Laura (Roy) Tucker and the late Michael Pacitti (d. 2010). PePaw of K.C. (Darren) Carlson. Brother of Joseph Pacitti and Eugene (Faye) Pacitti.

Funeral mass from St. William Catholic Church 531 Common Street Walled Lake Friday 10 AM (In State 9:30 AM). Friends may visit Lynch & Sons Funeral Home 340 N. Pontiac Trail Walled Lake (3 Blks. S. of Maple Rd.) Thursday 1-9 PM. Memorials to the Ted Lindsay Foundation appreciated.

More About Pasquale Pacitti and Shareen Buss:
Marriage: 02 May 1962, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Shareen Buss and Pasquale Pacitti are:

- 2406 i. Ronald Louis¹⁴ Pacitti, born 21 Jun 1965.
- 2407 ii. Laura Pacitti, born Aft. 1966. She married Roy Tucker; born Aft. 1960.
- 2408 iii. Michael Paul Pacitti, born 04 Mar 1972 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2010 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael Paul Pacitti:

Michael P. Pacitti, age 38 of Southgate died May 15, 2010. Michael is preceded in death by his beloved mother, Shareen. He is survived by his father Pasquale and his dearest friend Carlan. Michael leaves behind his dearest brother Ronald, sister Laura (Roy) Tucker and niece Katrina. He is also survived by many loving aunts, uncles, cousins and friends. Michael was a teacher at Inkster High School. Funeral from Lynch & Sons Funeral Home 340 N. Pontiac Trail Walled Lake (3 Blks. South of Maple Rd) Friday 11am. Friends may visit Thursday 2pm to 9pm.

More About Michael Paul Pacitti:

Occupation: manager of quality assurance at Schaller Corporation

1945. Meta Joan¹³ Buss (Luther Paul¹², Albertina¹¹ Luz, Gotthilf¹⁰, Gotthilf⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 May 1944. She married **Donald Alvin Tulley**. He was born 20 Jan 1942.

Child of Meta Buss and Donald Tulley is:

- 2409 i. Eric Todd¹⁴ Tulley, born 13 Jul 1970.

Notes for Eric Todd Tulley:

Eric Tulley

- 2019 – Present Plant Manager at CW Bearing USA, Inc.
- 2017 – 2018 Production Manager at Eberspächer Group in Wixom, Michigan
- 2015 – 2017 Operations Manager at Micro Gauge Inc
- 2010 – 2014 Operations Manager at Severstal NA in Dearborn, Michigan
- 2007 – 2010 Continuous Improvement Coordinator at Severstal NA

- Aug 2005 – Dec 2007 Production Supervisor at Severstal NA in Dearborn, Michigan
- Education
 - Bachelor's degree Social Sciences at Eastern Michigan University
 - Attended University of Houston

More About Eric Todd Tulley:
Occupation: produciton manager at Eberspaecher

1947. Kenneth Byron¹³ Buss (Luther Paul¹², Albertina¹¹ Luz, Gotthilf¹⁰, Gotthilf⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Aug 1949. He married **Lillian Jane ?**. She was born 12 Sep 1951.

More About Kenneth Byron Buss:
E-mail (Facts Pg): Kenbuss1@hotmail.com
Residence: 2001, 6926 Cronin; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan 48127
Residence 2: 9160 Merrill Road: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Buss and Lillian ? are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 2410 | i. | Heather N. ¹⁴ Buss, born 10 Jul 1976. |
| 2411 | ii. | Leah Mari Buss, born 16 Nov 1978. |

1950. Robert George¹³ West (Myrta Irene (Myrtle)¹² Horning, Homer Dorr¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Feb 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2003 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **Norma Jean Iveson** 21 Oct 1956. She was born 03 Feb 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2015 in Layton, Davis Co, Utah.

Notes for Norma Jean Iveson:

Norma Jean West, age 90, died in Layton, Utah, on Wednesday, January 14, 2015. Born February 3, 1924, in Jackson, Michigan, to Leora and Glen Iveson, she graduated from St. Vincent School of Nursing in Toledo, Ohio. Jean served in the Navy Nurse Corps during the Korean War at Great Lakes, Illinois, attaining the rank of Ensign. She worked as a registered nurse at W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital in Jackson, Michigan. On October 21, 1956, she married Robert (Bob) West. Bob and Jean moved to Van Wert, Ohio in 1961 where Bob served as Administrator and Jean as a registered nurse at the newly opened Van Wert County Hospital. Jean later worked at Lutheran Hospital in Ft. Wayne, Indiana as a registered nurse and head of Infection Control. They spent many happy years in Van Wert, raising their family, until retiring to Ocala, Florida in 1989.

She was preceded in death by husband Robert West and brothers Max and Robert Iveson. Survivors include daughter, Judy Lindsey and husband Kevron of Layton, Utah and son, Richard West and wife Vicki of Raleigh, North Carolina. Also, granddaughters Kristin and Kaitlin Lindsey of Salt Lake City, Utah.

A private service will be held at the Florida National Cemetery where she will be buried next to her husband Robert.

More About Robert West and Norma Iveson:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1956

Children of Robert West and Norma Iveson are:

- | | | | |
|---|------|-----|---|
| + | 2412 | i. | Judith Jean (Judy) ¹⁴ West, born 14 Jan 1958. |
| | 2413 | ii. | Richard Grover West, born 28 Oct 1959 in Michigan. He married Vicki June Way 20 Apr 1991 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida; born 14 Feb 1958 in Missouri. |

More About Richard West and Vicki Way:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1991, Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida

1953. Alice Louise¹³ Horning (Arthur John¹², Homer Dorr¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Dec 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Neal Charles Wellman** 23 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jul 1924 in Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neal Wellman and Alice Horning:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Horning and Neal Wellman is:

- 2414 i. Daniel Neal¹⁴ Wellman, born 06 May 1960 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1960 in Michigan.

1959. Howard Lyle (Howdy)¹³ Horning, Jr. (Howard Lyle¹², Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, John¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Dec 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Trudy Lee Kelley**. She was born 30 Sep 1944, and died 01 Aug 2017. He married **(2) ?**.

Notes for Howard Lyle (Howdy) Horning, Jr.:

Howard L. Horning Jr., age 78 of Jackson, passed away peacefully at home, Tuesday, March 17, 2020. He was preceded in death by his wife of 34 years, Trudy, sister Bonnie Breton, and parents Howard and Roberta Horning, Sr. Howdy is survived by his son Howard (Diane) Horning III, daughter Jody (Floyd) O'Dell, stepson Kip (Elanna) Young, Grandchildren whom he loved so dearly; Howie (Ashleigh), Bryce (Destiny), Brock (Hailey), Devin and Dena. Siblings; Kristen Horning and Jill Morrissey, Aunt Karen Avriett, niece and nephews; Jamie, Brett, Todd, Corey and Ronnie.

Also his furry pets, Kelly and Copper. Howdy started working as a Aeronautical Engineer at Skyway, retiring from Michner Plating. He was a member of the Grotto Club and the America Legion Rose City Post #324. Fishing was his passion, enjoyed golfing, bowling and cooking. He also enjoyed watching his grandkids play sports. If you saw him on the street he always had a good story to tell to make you laugh. He enjoyed taking care of sisters and family, family always came first. A special thanks to Floyd for breakfast and fishing weekly. Howdy will spend his eternal life fishing on the lake with Trudy.

Per his wishes cremation has taken place and a Memorial service (fish fry) will be held at a later date. Donations in his memory can be sent to Cascades Humane Society.

Notes for Trudy Lee Kelley:

Trudy Lee Horning (Kelley), age 72, of Jackson, passed away August 1, 2017 at her home under the loving care of her family and St Joseph Mercy Hospice. She is survived by her devoted husband of 34 years, Howard L. "Howdy" Horning Jr., two sons, Rob Young and Kip (Elanna) Young, two step children, Howard (Diane) Horning III and Jody (Floyd) O'Dell, grandchildren, Dena, Devin, Rowdy, Bryce and Brock. She was preceded in death by her father and his wife, Samuel (Donna) Kelley Sr., mother and her husband, Florence (William) DeBruler, brothers, Samuel Kelley Jr. and Jamie Winters.

Trudy retired at age 62. Her interests centered on her husband and family. She was a member of the American Legion Rose City Post #324 Ladies Auxiliary. Per her wishes, cremation has taken place and no services will be held. God Grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change, courage to change the things I can and the wisdom to know the difference.

Children of Howard Horning and ? are:

- + 2415 i. Howard Lyle¹⁴ Horning III, born 09 Jul 1965.
2416 ii. Jody Lynn Horning, born 06 Feb 1970. She married (1) Floyd O'Dell; born 22 Jul 1963. She married (2) Michael Scott Fullerton; born 04 Aug 1969.

1960. Bonnie Jean¹³ Horning (Howard Lyle¹², Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, John¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann

Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Jul 1943, and died 04 Nov 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Michael A. Breton**. He was born 28 Apr 1947, and died 31 Jul 2017.

Notes for Bonnie Jean Horning:

Bonnie Jean Breton born July 24, 1943 died July 24, 1943, age 73 of Jackson, passed away peacefully at Friday at home. Survived by her husband/companion Michael A. Breton of over 40 years. There was also three boys who stole her heart and they called her Mom. Brett Moran (children Tyler, Kelsey Carson (Tommy), Spencer & great grandchild Declan). Todd (Julie) Moran (child Ian). All of Jackson. Corey Breton of Los Angeles. Preceded in death by her parents Howard & Roberta (Bobbie) Horning. Also survived by siblings Howard Jr & Trudy Horning, Kris Horning, Jill Morrissey. Lifetime family companion Karen Avriett. Numerous sister & brother in-laws, lots of nieces and nephews.

Bonnie retired from Kelsey Hayes/TRW after 30 years. This is where she developed a lifelong friendship with Doris Trumble, sharing many adventures & "good time" vacations. She enjoyed competitive bowling and card playing. She had a flair for fashion and home decorating. She loved shopping which went well with these two things. She loved the sun and enjoyed spending her summers by her pool taking care of beautifully manicured flowers. Bonnie was also an outstanding cook and loved hosting holidays and summer gatherings. She was blessed with two great neighbors, Keith & Beth Huntley; Phil & Jan Criner, who were always there with a helping hand. A special thanks from the family to Dr Trimble & staff for their professional caring of Bonnie at Allegiance oncology. We truly appreciate your care & kindness during her six yearlong battle with lung cancer. In lieu of flowers contributions can be made to American Legion post 324 or 29.

Notes for Michael A. Breton:

Michael Breton of Jackson, age 70, passed away peacefully Monday, July 31st 2017, a little over 8 months from him losing his wife and companion of over 40 years, Bonnie Breton. Born April 28, 1947. Survived by his three boys, Brett Moran (children, Tyler & Taryn Moran, Kelsey Carson (Tommy), Spencer, and great grandchild Declan who loved him so much). Todd & Julie Moran (child, Ian), all of Jackson and Corey Breton of Los Angeles. Preceded in death by his parents, Aloysius & Jeanette Breton. Also survived by his siblings, Dan Breton, Annette Fink (Kevin), Sinead Lyons, Moe Breton, Eileen Breton, Seamus Breton, Tricia Boyers (Tucker); life time friend Kenny Corwin, numerous nephews and nieces, cousins, and countless others.

Mike retired from Kelsey Hayes/TRW after 35 years, and developed countless relationships there along with bowling leagues, golf leagues, hunting trips, and countless vacations, along with many other activities. He loved tinkering with cars, having a passion for El Caminos and a 67 Corvette, was a great craftsman, building many additions, sheds, & porches from scratch, and really loved his Michigan Wolverines, Detroit Tigers and lovable losing Detroit Lions, still waiting on that Super Bowl. He enjoyed spending as much time as possible with grandkids and great grandchild, always maintaining the pool in immaculate condition for those Michigan summer months. Mike was a true Irishman, as he possessed the gift of gab, allowing him to connect with folks wherever he went, bringing people together through his jokes and storytelling, always a smile on his face and joke in his pocket.

In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to American Legion Post 324 or 29. A Celebration of Life will be held in honor of Mike on Friday, August 11th from 1 3pm at the American Legion, 3200 Lansing Ave. Jackson Michigan.

Children of Bonnie Horning and Michael Breton are:

- + 2417 i. Brett Joseph¹⁴ Moran, born 12 Mar 1965.
- 2418 ii. Todd David Moran, born 08 Nov 1967.

1962. Jill Elaine¹³ Horning (Howard Lyle¹², Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, John¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Nov 1950. She married **(1) Gregory James (Jim) Morrissey**, son of Joseph Morrissey and Elaine ?. He was born 31 Mar 1948. She married **(2) Ronald Arthur Schultz**. He was born 14 Jun 1946.

Child of Jill Horning and Gregory Morrissey is:

- 2419 i. Jamie Kristen¹⁴ Morrissey, born 14 Jul 1977. She married Michael Todd Ferrie; born 01 Nov 1971.

1963. Kim Paul¹³ Horning (Paul Edward¹², Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, John¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Connie Ann Waltz** 07 Aug 1976 in Jackson, Michigan, daughter of Arnold Waltz and Polly Small. She was born 04 Mar 1954.

More About Kim Horning and Connie Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Kim Horning and Connie Waltz are:

- 2420 i. Steven Andrew¹⁴ Horning, born 08 Jul 1981.
2421 ii. Kevin Horning, born Aft. 1977.

1964. Mark Edward¹³ Horning (Paul Edward¹², Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, John¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Nov 1955 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Ann Deschaine** 20 Jun 1975 in Jackson, Michigan. She was born 29 Dec 1954.

More About Mark Horning and Kathleen Deschaine:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1975, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Mark Horning and Kathleen Deschaine are:

- 2422 i. David Edward¹⁴ Horning, born 14 Aug 1978.
2423 ii. Pamela Carlein Horning, born 26 Nov 1981. She married Bradley Wayne Mitchell; born 28 Aug 1992.
+ 2424 iii. Paul Robert Horning, born 19 Jul 1984.

1965. Jeffrey Lynn¹³ Horning (Paul Edward¹², Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, John¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **(1) Debra Ward** 18 Feb 1979 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **(2) Donna Jo Nebelung** 2012. She was born 06 Sep 1962.

More About Jeffrey Horning and Debra Ward:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1979, Jackson, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Horning and Donna Nebelung:

Marriage: 2012

Children of Jeffrey Horning and Debra Ward are:

- 2425 i. Jamie Lynn¹⁴ Horning, born 07 Jan 1979. She married Jamal Deulon Swain 2010; born 05 Aug 1977.

More About Jamal Swain and Jamie Horning:
Marriage: 2010

- 2426 ii. Heather Kristine Horning, born 14 Jul 1982.
2427 iii. April Horning, born 22 Apr 1986.
2428 iv. Amanda Lynn Horning, born 15 Jun 1989.
2429 v. Autumn Grace Horning, born 05 Dec 1990.

1968. Susan Lyn¹³ Allmendinger (Robert Charles¹², Ina Fredrica¹¹ Limpert, Sarah Jane¹⁰ Walz, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 May 1941 in Washington D.C.. She married **Wayne Bernard Taylor** 23 Nov 1961 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. He was born 16 Sep

1940 in Maryfield, Virginia Beach Co, Virginia, and died 16 Nov 2007.

More About Wayne Taylor and Susan Allmendinger:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1961, Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia

Children of Susan Allmendinger and Wayne Taylor are:

- 2430 i. Shane Andrew¹⁴ Taylor, born 17 Dec 1965.
- 2431 ii. Zachary Martin Taylor, born 28 Sep 1971 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 2432 iii. Layne Catherine Taylor, born 01 Jun 1979.

1969. Rodney Vincent¹³ Walz (Betty Ann¹², Earl Howard¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Mar 1955 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2023 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Susette May ?**. She was born 29 Apr 1954.

Notes for Rodney Vincent Walz:

Rodney V. Walz of Grass Lake, age 68 passed away April 21, 2023, surrounded by his loving family after a brief illness. He was born March 26, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Vincent J. and Betty A. Walz. He was preceded in death by his parents, father-in-law and mother-in-law, Kenneth and Betty Campbell. Rod is survived by his loving wife, Sue who he had been with for 53 years; children, Sandra Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer and Vince Walz; grandchildren, Gracie, Derrick and Faith; sister, Margie Walz; 7 caring brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law; several nieces and nephews and his best 4-legged buddy, Pete.

Rod grew up farming in Grass Lake with his father V.J. and was a 1973 graduate of Grass Lake High School. He lived a life of service and held various jobs throughout his life which included: diesel mechanic at Keller Farm Supply, Chrysler Proving Grounds, head of maintenance at Foote Hospital for 20 years, he was a retired EMT and Captain for Grass Lake Fire Department, also a member of Southern Michigan Association of Fire Chiefs and Firefighters, President of Village of Grass Lake, Director of District Operations at Jackson Public Schools for 19 years, Jackson County Commissioner for several years and founded Walz Fabrication in 2014 with his son Vince, who he treasured working with. Rod enjoyed camping with his family and friends and especially his grandchildren. He had a passion for children and for over 50 years he made frequent trips to the North Pole to help bring the magic of Christmas to all. Continuing his life of service, through Rod's passing he was able to continue serving others through the Gift Of Life

Visitation will be Wednesday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral service at 11 A.M Thursday, April 27, 2023 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with family and friends received from 10 AM until the time of service. Rev. John White will officiate. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Make-A-Wish Foundation or Salvation Army.

Children of Rodney Walz and Susette ? are:

- 2433 i. Vincent Jacob¹⁴ Walz, born 10 Jul 1983.
- 2434 ii. Sandra Walz.
- 2435 iii. Elizabeth May Walz, born 09 Sep 1982. She married Matthew Frederick Hinderer; born 01 Jun 1982.

1974. Thomas Lee¹³ Pierce (Virginia Louise (Ginny)¹² Walz, Earl Howard¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Jun 1951, and died 23 Apr 2018 in Reading, Michigan. He married **Jan Carol ?**. She was born 24 Jul 1952.

Notes for Thomas Lee Pierce:

Thomas L. Pierce of Reading, formerly of Grass Lake, age 66, passed away April 23, 2018. He was born June 13, 1951, the son of Robert and Virginia Pierce. He was preceded in death by his father and brother, Larry Pierce. Tom is survived by his loving wife of 45 years, Jan; daughters, Tina (Jay) Mead and Amy Pierce; mother, Virginia Pierce (Paul Sager); brothers, Richard (Diane) and David (Kimela) Pierce; sister-in-laws, Sandy Pierce and Patty Strait; several niece and nephews.

Tom had a lifelong passion for farming. He will be remembered for the love he shared with his family and his willingness to offer a helping hand. He was a past board member of Grass Lake Township and Michigan Milk Producers Association. He was a current member of the Reading Township Board. Per his wishes, cremation has taken place and there will be no services. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Jan Pierce for future designation. Please sign Tom's guest book at sherwoodfh. Arrangements entrusted to Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake.

Children of Thomas Pierce and Jan ? are:

- 2436 i. Tina¹⁴ Pierce, born 23 Apr 1976. She married Jay Mead.
- 2437 ii. Amy Lynn Pierce, born 11 Feb 1980.

1976. Larry Dean¹³ Pierce (Virginia Louise (Ginny)¹² Walz, Earl Howard¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Jul 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2007 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Sandra Jane Hartman** 05 Nov 1995 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Dean Pierce:

Larry D. Pierce of Grass Lake, aged 49, passed away at home January 21, 2007, surrounded by his loving family. He was born July 22, 1957, the son of Virginia and Robert Pierce. Larry is survived by his loving wife of 11 years, Sandra; sons, William Pierce and John Pierce and fiancée, Jessica; stepdaughter, Jennie Hartman and friend, Brad; mother, Virginia L. Pierce; brothers, Tom (Jan), Richard (Diane) and David (Kimela); mother and father-in-law, Cliff (Doris) Hartman; several nieces, nephews, uncles, aunts, sisters and brothers-in-law. He was preceded in death by his father, Robert; grandparents, Nathan (Helen) Pierce and Paul (Viola) Widmayer; great-nephew, Charlie Paul.

Larry graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1975. His career began as the maintenance man at Grass Lake Community Schools and most recently was a teacher's assistant at Jackson Public Schools. Larry was a devoted husband, father and friend and will be sadly missed by all who knew him. Per his wishes, cremation has taken place. There will be a visitation Tuesday from 6 to 9 p.m. A celebration of Larry's life will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, January 24, 2007 at St. John's United Church of Christ, Grass Lake, with the Reverend David Cornwell officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Great Lakes Hospice or St. John's United Church of Christ.

More About Larry Pierce and Sandra Hartman:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1995, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Pierce and ? are:

- 2438 i. William¹⁴ Pierce, born 01 Oct 1984.
- 2439 ii. John Pierce. He married Jessica ?.

1979. Cassa Dianne¹³ Frey (Louise¹² Walz, Earl Howard¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Dec 1972. She married **(1) William Perry (Bill) Ledwidge, Jr.** He was born 01 Jun 1970. She married **(2) Kevin Michael Jake Sisk**. He was born 03 Aug 1971.

Children of Cassa Frey and Kevin Sisk are:

- 2440 i. Hannah¹⁴ Sisk. She married Caden Stoddard.
- 2441 ii. Josh Sisk. He married Chloe ?.

1980. Sonya¹³ Frey (Louise¹² Walz, Earl Howard¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Aug 1973. She married **Ryan Buckhannon**. He was born 07 Aug 1972.

Children of Sonya Frey and Ryan Buckhannon are:

- 2442 i. Ashton¹⁴ Buckhannon, born 07 May 1999. He married Katie ?.
- 2443 ii. Beck Buckhannon. He married Abby ?.
- 2444 iii. Collin Buckhannon. He married Katie ?.

1983. Darrel Carl¹³ Maute (Sally Jean¹² Walz, Earl Howard¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Sep 1960. He married **Rebecca Ann Presson**. She was born 01 Sep 1978.

Children of Darrel Maute and Rebecca Presson are:

- 2445 i. Delanie Claire¹⁴ Maute, born 15 Oct 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2022.

Notes for Delanie Claire Maute:

On December 31, 2022 our sweet angel, Delanie Claire Maute, age 13, lost her courageous 10-month battle with cancer. Through our grief, we can rest with the knowledge that she is no longer suffering and is now able to rest peacefully with our Heavenly Father. Delanie was born on October 15, 2009 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and grew up in Chelsea, Michigan. Delanie loved all animals, she had many throughout her short life. She had two dogs that she adored named Malibu and Murphy and a guinea pig named Cappy. She shared many stories about her 3 furry friends with the doctors and nurses that cared for her throughout these last 10 months. She spent a lot of time on TikTok and her feed was filled with dog, capaybara, Roblox and Marvel related videos. We spent many hours when she wasn't feeling well due to the chemotherapy watching Marvel movies one of her favorite characters was the Scarlet Witch. She also played many, many hours of her favorite video game Roblox. She recently started collecting Marvel memorabilia and fostered a video editing skill that she became really good at and even had a video or 2 go viral. She enjoyed many sports throughout her youth, starting with gymnastics at the early age of 4. She switched to team sports as she entered middle school, preferring the comradery that they provided. She played softball, basketball and volleyball. Delanie was competitive and didn't like to lose. This fighting spirit of hers helped her tremendously in her fight against cancer.

For Delanie, family and friends meant everything. Whether it was everyone gathering for large family dinners or just hanging out with a group of her friends, that was when she was in her element. Her infectious smile could light up the room, and her spunk and sass would keep everyone entertained. What really made us proud though was her kind, giving spirit. As Christmas approached and her cancer progressed, all Delanie was concerned about was making sure she could give presents to her friends and family. Receiving gifts was not important. She spent multiple nights in the hospital ordering last minute gifts to ensure everyone was taken care of. We were blessed to be able to have Delanie home for 5 days over Christmas and the memories of that time will live on forever with us.

Delanie is survived by her loving parents Darrel (Rebecca) Maute and Carrie Childs-Thor (Jamie); sister Elleri; stepsister Kali (Luke) Coppemoll, Jerica (Jesus) Thor-Arriaga; stepbrothers Hunter and Carson Presson, Jake and Dylan Thor; grandparents Ralph and Glenda Childs, Robert Maute and Sally Sherwood; step-grandparents Gregg and Sharon Baxter, Fred and Lyn Thorand, Ronald Fargo and many loving aunts, uncles and cousins.

Visitation will be held on Friday from 2-8 P.M. at the Faholo Tabernacle, 3000 Mt. Hope Road, Grass Lake, Michigan. Funeral services to celebrate Delanie's life will be held at 11 A.M. Saturday, January 7, 2023, at the Faholo Tabernacle. To honor Delanie's memory and continue Delanie's legacy, a memorial scholarship fund has been set up so Delanie can continue to give back. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating in her memory. Donations can be made through gofundme here GO FUND ME. Or by mailing payments to The Delanie Claire Maute Scholarship Fund C/O Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake, MI 49240. Special thanks to Delanie's medical teams at C.S. Mott Children's Hospital and Beaumont Children's Hospital for all of their efforts. Also, a tremendous thank you to Aunt Missie Gatzka for all of your kind, compassionate and caring love for Delanie.

- 2446 ii. Elleri Maute.

1984. Dennis Harold (Denny)¹³ Walz (Duane¹², Harold G.¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1954. He married **Marcia Lynn Beal**, daughter of Paul Beal and Loretta Schmitz. She was born 14 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Dennis Walz and Marcia Beal are:

- 2447 i. Jacob Charles¹⁴ Walz, born 14 Aug 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2010 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Charles Walz:

A son, Jacob Charles, was born Thursday, Aug. 14, 1986 to Marcia and Denny Walz of Grass Lake. Grandparents are Paul and Loretta Beal of Stockbridge, formerly of Chelsea, and Duane and Maryann Walz of Munith. Great-grandparents are Mary Beal of Chelsea, Freida Neilly of Ft. Myers, Florida, Mrs. Harold Walz of Munith and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Klink, Sr. of Chelsea.

February 08, 2010 - Jacob Walz once went to New York, but told his sister he never wanted to go back. "He didn't like the big city. He likes the country. He liked the fields. He liked the open," said his sister Amber Walz, who wants to remember her brother as a man who valued family and enjoyed the outdoors. Jacob Walz of Waterloo Township died Saturday in what police believe was an alcohol-related crash in Homer. Police said he tried to flee a traffic stop, he lost control of his vehicle, and the car hit a tree. "I don't want people to remember him as that," said his sister, 20. "He wasn't that type of person to go do something stupid like that, to drink and drive."

A Homer officer turned on his emergency lights and siren and tried to stop Walz about 2:06 a.m. as Walz headed west on M-60 near Webster Street in Homer, said Calhoun County Sheriff's Capt. Matt Saxton. The officer had earlier seen Walz's car go over a pedestrian bridge south of M-60 in the east part of the village. Walz, who was not wearing a seat belt, immediately accelerated and drove about 3/4 mile on M-60. He tried to veer west on W. Main Street and lost control. His car struck a tree between W. Main Street and M-60, Saxton said. He was driving faster than 80 mph, according to a sheriff's office news release.

Authorities pronounced him dead at the scene. The crash remains under investigation by the sheriff's office accident reconstruction team. Saxton said Walz was leaving The Homer Mill, a restaurant, bar and haunted house. Amber Walz said she was not sure who her brother had been with or what he was doing. He had been living with his mother in the Homer area, his sister said.

A 2004 Stockbridge High School graduate, he grew up in Waterloo Township, where he lived with his father, Dennis, and his sister. His grandparents, who own a farm, lived nearby and he spent a lot of time with them. He always was busy helping, said his grandmother, Mary Ann Walz, who called his death "a real shock." Saturday, he was to come cut wood with his dad, she said. She said he liked tractors, especially Farmall tractors, and assisted in the past with area tractor shows. His sister said he was a NASCAR fan who enjoyed hunting deer, squirrels and rabbits. Since high school, he worked at Mason Elevator Co. for about two years and was currently employed at Horton Farms near Tekonsha, his grandmother said.

She said he had expressed an interest in doing electrical work, and she tried to encourage him to go to Jackson Community College. Amber Walz said she was not sure of his plans. "He was too young." She said she and her brother were close. They confided in each other. She cut his hair. Together as kids, they would play hockey on a pond at the farm, said Amber, who recently joined the Air Force. Jacob told her he wasn't going to come see her graduate from basic training this summer in Texas, but one of his friends told Amber he had planned to go. A jokester who almost constantly picked on her, she figures he intended to surprise her.

Jacob Charles Walz of Munith, Michigan, age 23, died as a result of a car accident on February 6, 2010 near Homer, Michigan. He was born the son of Dennis H. Walz and Marcia (Beal) Bisonet on August 14, 1986 in Jackson, Michigan, and shared the same birthday as his mother. He loved the outdoors, working with his hands, and sports of all kinds. He was a graduate of Stockbridge High School in 2004. He is and always will be a Tractor Man - he loved them all but preferred Red over Green. Jacob did not know the meaning of being still and was always on the go except when Two and a Half Men was on TV. He loved being with his family and friends.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by his sisters, Amber Lynne Walz and Darby Rae Fracassa, both of Munith. Jacob is also survived by his grandparents, Paul and Loretta Beal of Stockbridge and Duane and Mary Ann Walz of Munith, along with his step-father, Jim Bisonet of Homer, step-mother Erin Fracassa of Munith, and many aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral services will be Thursday, February 11, 2010, 11:00 a.m., from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home with Rev. Wendy Walz and Pastor Adrian Rosa co-officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 6-8 p.m. and on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

2448 ii. Amber Lynne Walz, born Aft. 1980.

1987. Joanne Rae¹³ Sherwood (Carol Sue¹² Walz, Harold G.¹¹, Albert Henry¹⁰, Friederika (Reka)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Sep 1962. She married **Bryan Lee Light** 18 Aug 1990 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 26 Jan 1964 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jul 2012 in Alvin, Brazoria Co, Texas.

Notes for Bryan Lee Light:

Bryan Lee Light, 48, of Alvin, passed away on Monday, July 2, 2012. He was a loving and caring husband, father, son, grandfather and friend and will be missed by all who knew and loved him. Bryan has been a master ASE Technician for the past 20 years and the owner/operator of A+ Auto Performance, Auto Repair Shop in Alvin.

He is survived by loving wife of 22 years Joanne Light; children Jessica Pol and husband Pharena, Charles Hudson and wife Ashley, Jason Light, Christian Light; grandchildren, Bryanna Andrade, Ademay Pol, Summer Hudson, Ryland Pol; his father, Richard Light; mother, Lysndra Hebert and husband Omer; mother-in-law, Carol Sherwood; plus a host of other loving family and friends.

Visitation will be 5:00 to 8:00 pm, Sunday, July 8, 2012 at Scott Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held in his honor at 10:00 am, Monday, July 9, 2012 at Scott Funeral Home with Dr. Eric Skidmore, Officiant. Concluding Service and Interment will follow at Confederate Cemetery. The family requests memorial donations be made to the Texas Transplant Center at the University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston. Checks sent to: UTMB Office of Development 301 University Boulevard Galveston, TX 77555-0148. Attn: Bryan Light Memorial Gift. Arrangements under the direction of the Scott Family, 1421 East Hwy 6, Alvin, Texas 77511.

More About Bryan Light and Joanne Sherwood:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1990, Harris Co, Texas

Child of Joanne Sherwood and Bryan Light is:

2449 i. Christian¹⁴ Light, born 27 Jul 1994 in Harris Co, Texas.

1989. Nancy Ann¹³ Trott (Eileen Marie¹² Bitzer, George Matthias¹¹, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1939. She married **Robert William Taylor** 25 Aug 1961 in Almont, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Robert Taylor and Nancy Trott:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1961, Almont, Michigan

Children of Nancy Trott and Robert Taylor are:

2450 i. Troy Robert¹⁴ Taylor, born Aft. 1962.

2451 ii. Erin Marie Taylor, born Aft. 1963. She married Alexander Anthony Piec 04 May 1996 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada; born Aft. 1959.

More About Alexander Piec and Erin Taylor:

Marriage: 04 May 1996, Lake Tahoe, Nevada

1990. Linda Kay¹³ Trott (Eileen Marie¹² Bitzer, George Matthias¹¹, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **Robert Joseph Smiggen** 26 Dec 1969 in Almont, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Robert Smiggen and Linda Trott:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1969, Almont, Michigan

Child of Linda Trott and Robert Smiggen is:

2452 i. Scott Robert¹⁴ Smiggen.

1992. Sally Lou¹³ Gregory (Tula Louise¹² Bitzer, George Matthias¹¹, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **David Lee Kohlstedt** 28 Dec 1966 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Nov 1944.

More About David Kohlstedt and Sally Gregory:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1966, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Sally Gregory and David Kohlstedt are:

- 2453 i. Kristian Gregory¹⁴ Kohlstedt, born Aft. 1967.
- 2454 ii. Kurt Frederick Kohlstedt, born Aft. 1968.

1993. George William¹³ Gregory (Tula Louise¹² Bitzer, George Matthias¹¹, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Sep 1948 in Midland, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2022 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lorraine Frances New** 10 Aug 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1943.

Notes for George William Gregory:

Troy, Michigan - George W. Gregory, 73, died unexpectedly on January 4, 2022, from an apparent heart attack. George was born on September 15, 1948 to Tula and Frederick W. Gregory in Midland, Michigan. He grew up in Bay City, Michigan, and graduated from Handy High School in 1966. He graduated from Michigan State University (B.A.) and Wayne State University (J.D., M.B.A., LL.M.). He served in the U.S. Army and was a veteran of the Vietnam War. He practiced as an estate planning, tax and business attorney for more than 40 years. He was also a CPA.

George is survived by his wife Lorraine, son Eric (Ashley), granddaughter Rosalind, and siblings Sally Kohlsted (David), Carol Wright (William), Michael Gregory (Roma), and Mark Gregory (Elaine).

A celebration of his life will be held at a later date to be announced, due to the ongoing COVID-19 emergency. In lieu of flowers, contributions in memory of George can be made to the Accounting Aid Society.

More About George Gregory and Lorraine New:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1973, Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Gregory and Lorraine New are:

- 2455 i. Frederick William¹⁴ Gregory II, born Aft. 1973.
- 2456 ii. Eric Gregory. He married Ashley ?.

1994. Carol Sue¹³ Gregory (Tula Louise¹² Bitzer, George Matthias¹¹, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1943. She married **William Woodford Wright** 24 Feb 1973 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About William Wright and Carol Gregory:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1973, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Gregory and William Wright are:

- 2457 i. Gregory William¹⁴ Wright, born Aft. 1973.
- 2458 ii. Sarah Kelly Wright, born Aft. 1974.

1995. Michael Alfred¹³ Gregory (Tula Louise¹² Bitzer, George Matthias¹¹, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1945. He married **Roma Francis Ellwood** 30 Dec 1978 in Marion, Iowa. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About Michael Gregory and Roma Ellwood:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1978, Marion, Iowa

Children of Michael Gregory and Roma Ellwood are:

- 2459 i. Amanda Francis¹⁴ Gregory, born Aft. 1979.
- 2460 ii. Thomas James Gregory, born Aft. 1980.

1996. Mark Bryan¹³ Gregory (Tula Louise¹² Bitzer, George Matthias¹¹, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1946. He married **Elaine Gouin** 10 Sep 1977 in Nahma, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1947.

More About Mark Gregory and Elaine Gouin:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1977, Nahma, Michigan

Children of Mark Gregory and Elaine Gouin are:

- 2461 i. Bryan Scott¹⁴ Gregory, born Aft. 1977.
- 2462 ii. Shawn Michael Gregory, born Aft. 1979.

1997. Dennis Paul¹³ Engelhard (Lavern Donald¹², Bertha¹¹ Bitzer, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1953. He married **Cynthia Marie Elston** 27 Feb 1982. She was born Aft. 1954.

More About Dennis Engelhard and Cynthia Elston:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1982

Children of Dennis Engelhard and Cynthia Elston are:

- 2463 i. Marissa Jo¹⁴ Engelhard, born Aft. 1982.
- 2464 ii. Nathan Paul Engelhard, born Aft. 1983.
- 2465 iii. Kayla Marie Engelhard, born Aft. 1985.

1998. Annette Kay¹³ Engelhard (Lavern Donald¹², Bertha¹¹ Bitzer, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1954. She married **James Edward Scibbe** 13 Jul 1991. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About James Scibbe and Annette Engelhard:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1991

Child of Annette Engelhard and James Scibbe is:

- 2466 i. Kimberlyn Renea¹⁴ Scibbe, born Aft. 1992.

1999. Andrea Lee¹³ Stoll (Marie Martha¹² Engelhard, Bertha¹¹ Bitzer, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Richard Paul Johnson** 03 Jul 1982. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Richard Johnson and Andrea Stoll:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1982

Children of Andrea Stoll and Richard Johnson are:

- 2467 i. Sarah Nicole¹⁴ Johnson, born Aft. 1983.
- 2468 ii. Micah Anthony Johnson, born Aft. 1984.

2000. Anita Faye¹³ Stoll (Marie Martha¹² Engelhard, Bertha¹¹ Bitzer, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married **Thomas Arthur Sheppard** 22 Sep 1973.

More About Thomas Sheppard and Anita Stoll:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1973

Children of Anita Stoll and Thomas Sheppard are:

- 2469 i. Ryan Donald¹⁴ Sheppard, born Aft. 1973. He married Lori Odem 18 Jul 1998; born Aft. 1973.

More About Ryan Sheppard and Lori Odem:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1998

- 2470 ii. Rebecca Sue Sheppard, born Aft. 1975.

2002. Jean Ann¹³ Stoll (Marie Martha¹² Engelhard, Bertha¹¹ Bitzer, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Jun 1967. She married **Raymond John Tryburski** 27 Dec 1983. He was born 10 Jan 1936, and died 11 Dec 2004 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Tryburski and Jean Stoll:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1983

Children of Jean Stoll and Raymond Tryburski are:

- 2471 i. Joann¹⁴ Tryburski.
+ 2472 ii. Cheryl Tryburski.
2473 iii. Catherine M. Tryburski.
2474 iv. Diane Lynn Tryburski.
2475 v. David John Tryburski, born 26 May 1964. He married Kelly Sue Gustafson; born 09 Jul 1964.
2476 vi. Raeann Tryburski. She married ? Hanson.

2003. Gretchen Carol¹³ Lehman (Roland Henry¹², Mamie N.¹¹ Seeger, Louisa Rosianna¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert L. Cole** 25 Apr 1953. He was born 21 Jun 1929 in Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2018.

Notes for Gretchen Carol Lehman:

Gretchen Carol (Lehman) Cole, age 79, passed away January 25, 2014 at Jackson County Medical Care Facility from a lengthy battle with Alzheimer's disease. I was born July 24, 1934 in Jackson County to Roland and Harriet Lehman. I was the first of four children. In 1953, I married Robert L. Cole. We settled in Michigan Center to raise our family, Scott, Theresa, Laurie, Chris and Kim. My life was surrounded with family and friends. I had a passion for camping, gardening, painting and watching blue birds. In the 1970's and the 1980's I was an owner of a couple local businesses, Cole's Corner (again in the 90's) and Gretchen's Clothes Line.

I was preceded in death by my parents; brother, Hugh; and daughter, Laurie. I am survived by my husband, Bob; brother, Reed (Phyllis) Lehman; sister, Marsha Prieskorn; sister-in-law, Jackie Lehman; son, Scott (Cindy) Cole; daughters, Theresa (Kim) Mattila, Chris (Michael) Briningstool, Kim (Mark) Curl; grandchildren, Kurt (Carrie), Lee (Jennessa), Summer, Kristen (Justin), T.J., Ashlee (Sean), Michael, Wayne, Jade and Cole; and great-grandchildren, Brendon, Brea, Gage, Dillion, Lillianna, Zoe, Grady and Olivia.

A memorial service will be planned at a later date to celebrate my life.

More About Robert Cole and Gretchen Lehman:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1953

Children of Gretchen Lehman and Robert Cole are:

- 2477 i. Laurie¹⁴ Cole.
2478 ii. Scott Cole. He married Cindy ?.
2479 iii. Theresa Cole. She married Kim Mattila.
2480 iv. Chris Cole. She married Michael Briningstool.

2481 v. Kim Cole. She married Mark Curl.

2005. Reed Kirk¹³ Lehman (Roland Henry¹², Mamie N.¹¹ Seeger, Louisa Rosianna¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jul 1943 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2021. He married **Phyllis Gilman**. She was born 03 Mar 1947.

Notes for Reed Kirk Lehman:

Reed Kirk Lehman born July 17, 1943, died Oct 3, 2021 Son of Roland and Harriet Lehman, brother to Gretchen, Hugh and Marsha. Husband to Phyllis, father to Greg and Nancy Lehman, Gail and Sig Kurowski, Beth and Dan Thomas, Aaron and Kimberly Brown and Nathan and Jessica Brown; grandfather to twelve and great-grand father to three. Reed served in the Navy. Growing up in Michigan Center surrounded by family and many friends, his middle name should have been speed. Whether it was boats, cars, snowmobiles, four wheelers or later in life a wheelchair, he had to go fast, as his lifelong friend Jack can attest to. More important than his career or where he worked was his zest for life. He was driven man, curious, talented, funny and often difficult. Reed was loved by many and in the end that is all that counts. A celebration of Reed's life will be announced at a later date.

Children of Reed Lehman and Phyllis Gilman are:

- 2482 i. Greg¹⁴ Lehman.
- 2483 ii. Gail Lehman.
- 2484 iii. Beth Lehman.

2006. Marsha Diane¹³ Lehman (Roland Henry¹², Mamie N.¹¹ Seeger, Louisa Rosianna¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Jun 1946 in Michigan. She married **Gary Michael Prieskorn**. He was born 24 Apr 1945.

Children of Marsha Lehman and Gary Prieskorn are:

- 2485 i. Gary Michael¹⁴ Prieskorn, born 06 Mar 1966.
- 2486 ii. Kirk Brian Prieskorn, born 11 Jun 1968. He married Amy Marie Hamlin 1992; born 1967.

More About Kirk Prieskorn and Amy Hamlin:
Marriage: 1992

- 2487 iii. Mark Brendan Prieskorn, born 07 Sep 1970.

2024. Carol Lee Marie¹³ Gretzschel (Wilma Elizabeth Julia Marie¹² Kaufmann, Magdalena (Lena)¹¹ Hornung, Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Feb 1940 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Mar 2002 in Lakeside, Kings Co, California. She married **Richard William Folsom**.

More About Richard Folsom and Carol Gretzschel:
Divorce: Feb 1969, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Child of Carol Gretzschel and Richard Folsom is:

- 2488 i. Roger Jay¹⁴ Folsom, born 31 Dec in Texas.

2046. Lynn¹³ Frazee (Elvera Jane¹² Hornung, John¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) She married **? Fritz**.

Children of Lynn Frazee and ? Fritz are:

- 2489 i. Bradley¹⁴ Fritz.
- 2490 ii. Christopher Fritz.

2047. Richard S.¹³ Frazee (Elvera Jane¹² Hornung, John¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹, Georg Jeremias⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹)

Children of Richard S. Frazee are:

- 2491 i. Kim¹⁴ Frazee.
- 2492 ii. Michael Frazee.
- 2493 iii. Lisa Frazee.

2050. Beth¹³ Katz (Jay T.¹², Oswald¹¹, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)¹⁰ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) She married **Michael Wenner**.

Child of Beth Katz and Michael Wenner is:

- 2494 i. Matthew¹⁴ Wenner. He married Seetharamani ?.

2052. Robert M.¹³ Katz (Robert A.¹², Arthur Jacob¹¹, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)¹⁰ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert M. Katz:

Robert Katz, 48, died Sept. 23, 2001 at the Arbor Hospice Residence. He was born May 22, 1953 in Saline, the son of Robert A. and Maggie A. (Collyer) Katz. Robert enjoyed motorcycle riding, shooting pool, and especially loved Rock 'n' Roll country music. A graduate of Lincoln High School, Robert most recently had been employed by Downes Construction in Plymouth, where he was a heavy equipment operator.

He is survived by: six children, Edward, Jacob, Harlie, and Lorin Katz, Lynn Bevins, and Crystal Britton; four grandchildren; his father, Robert (Barbara) Katz of Saline; his step-father, Edward Oskey of Willis; three brothers, Richard and Terry Petrowski and Rexall Carter; four sisters, Pat Anderson, Jane Cox, Penny Warren, and Beverly Booth; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held on Sept, 25 at the Ypsilanti Free Methodist Church with the Rev. Mark Murphy officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan.

Children of Robert M. Katz are:

- 2495 i. Lynn Ann¹⁴ Katz, born 09 May 1973. She married ? Bevins; born Aft. 1974.
- 2496 ii. Edward Katz, born Aft. 1974.
- 2497 iii. Jacob Katz, born Aft. 1975.
- 2498 iv. Lorin Katz, born Aft. 1977.
- 2499 v. Crystal Dawn Katz, born 29 May 1978. She married ? Britton; born Aft. 1976.
- 2500 vi. Harlie Katz, born 29 Feb 1996.

2054. Patricia M.¹³ Katz (Robert A.¹², Arthur Jacob¹¹, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)¹⁰ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1966. She married **(1) Randall Anderson**. He was born Aft. 1960. She married **(2) Donald R. Adkins** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Katz and Donald Adkins:

The engagement and approaching marriage of Patricia M. Katz to Donald R. Adkins has been announced March 15, 1967. Miss Katz is the daughter of Robert Katz of Saline and Mrs. Edward Oskey of Willis. Patricia is a graduate of Saline High School and lives at 5775 Maple Rd., while she is

employed as a bookkeeper at Westland Furniture, in Ann Arbor. Mr. Adkins, of 44255 Clay Rd., Belleville, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Adkins of that city. He attended high school there and is employed in Livonia with the Ford Motor Company. The wedding will take place on May 20 at St. Paul United Church of Christ, in Saline.

More About Donald Adkins and Patricia Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Child of Patricia Katz and Randall Anderson is:
+ 2501 i. Amy (Adkins)¹⁴ Anderson, born Aft. 1980.

2062. Anita Jean¹³ Hornung (Richard Taylor¹², Frank Walter¹¹, Mary Matilda¹⁰ Sutter, Christina Barbara⁹ Ott, Catharina Barbara⁸ Weber, Martin⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1939. She married **Darrell V. Hornby** Jun 1959. He was born Aft. 1933.

Marriage Notes for Anita Hornung and Darrell Hornby:

Lincoln, March 1, 1959 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Miss Anita Jean Hornung to Darrell V. Hornby of Walton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Hornby of Walton, by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hornung. A June wedding is planned.

More About Darrell Hornby and Anita Hornung:
Marriage: Jun 1959

Child of Anita Hornung and Darrell Hornby is:
2502 i. Vicki Lynn¹⁴ Hornby, born Sep 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 10 Sep 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Vicki Lynn Hornby:

Lincoln - Funeral of Vicki Lynn Hornby, 3 days old, of 3320 A, who died Saturday, Sept. 10, 1960, will be 9:30 a.m. Monday at Umberger, the Rev. F. C. Weber officiating. Lincoln Memorial Park.

Survivors: parents, Mr. and Mrs. Darrell Hornby; grandparent. Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hornung of Rt. 8, Lincoln. Mr. and Mrs. Vera Hornby of Walton; great-grandparent. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hornung of Lincoln and Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Hatcher of Rt. 8, Lincoln; great-great-grandmother, Mrs. J. B. Taylor at Lincoln.

2066. Deborah Lynn¹³ Buhl (Robert Carl¹², Louise Caroline¹¹ Horning, Christian¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Oct 1956. She married **John Michael Peck**. He was born 29 Jul 1955.

Children of Deborah Buhl and John Peck are:

- 2503 i. Emma¹⁴ Peck, born 12 Mar 1990.
- 2504 ii. Chloe Lynn Peck, born 08 Feb 1992.
- 2505 iii. Hannah Peck, born 1997.

2067. Carrie Robyn¹³ Buhl (Robert Carl¹², Louise Caroline¹¹ Horning, Christian¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Jan 1975. She married **Derek Robert Ray**. He was born 21 Dec 1968.

More About Carrie Robyn Buhl:
Residence: 2000, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Carrie Buhl and Derek Ray are:

- 2506 i. Robert¹⁴ Ray, born Aft. 1993.
- 2507 ii. Cash Ray, born Aft. 1994.

2068. Lori Elizabeth¹³ Gerstler (Barbara Elizabeth¹² Horning, Karl Wilhelm¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Apr 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Clay Hammers, Jr.** 23 Sep 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 May 1966. She married **(2) ? Storms** 2018. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Robert Clay Hammers, Jr.:
Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Lakeland, Florida

More About Robert Hammers and Lori Gerstler:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Storms and Lori Gerstler:
Marriage: 2018

Children of Lori Gerstler and Robert Hammers are:

- 2509 i. Nicole E.¹⁴ Hammers, born 1993.
- 2510 ii. Derek Hammers, born 01 Oct 1995.

2069. William Arthur¹³ Gerstler (Barbara Elizabeth¹² Horning, Karl Wilhelm¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tiffeny Lynn Belous**. She was born 14 Jul 1971.

More About William Arthur Gerstler:
Residence: 2000, Lakeland, Florida
Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Belleville, Michigan

Child of William Gerstler and Tiffeny Belous is:
2511 i. Erin Paige¹⁴ Gerstler, born Aft. 1990.

2070. Jodi Jwan¹³ Ferich (Sandra Jean¹² Horning, Karl Wilhelm¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Apr 1974. She married **Charles Suire**. He was born Aft. 1969.

Children of Jodi Ferich and Charles Suire are:

- 2512 i. River¹⁴ Suire.
- 2513 ii. Dakota Suire.

2071. Geoffrey George¹³ Ferich (Sandra Jean¹² Horning, Karl Wilhelm¹¹, Christian¹⁰ Hornung, Christina⁹ Heusel, Anna Maria⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Jul 1976, and died 22 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah ?**. She was born Aft. 1976.

Notes for Geoffrey George Ferich:

Geoffrey George Ferich, age 38, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away February 22, 2015. He was born on the 200th birthday of the United States of America, July 4th, 1976, to William and Sandra (Horning) Duehring. Geoffrey was a huge University of Michigan football fan and spent most Saturdays

cheering on the Wolverines. He enjoyed playing a variety of games with his family. Most importantly, Geoffrey loved his family. He will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Geoffrey leaves behind his beloved son, Geoffrey Jr.; his father, Bill Duehring; sister, Jodi (Charles Suire) Ferich, dear nephews River and Dakota Suire; aunt, Barbra Maxwell; uncle, Donald Ferich; cousins, Lori(Robert) Hammers, William(Tiffeny) Gerstler, Jason Ferich, Aundrea Ferich, and Jeremey (Diane) Ferich. Geoffrey also leaves behind his Godparents, Douglas Gerstler and Nicki Blanton.

Services were privately held. Geoffrey will have a public memorial service and be buried at Bethlehem Cemetery at a later date.

Child of Geoffrey Ferich and Sarah ? is:

- 2514 i. Geoffrey George¹⁴ Ferich, Jr., born Aft. 1996.

2076. Harold Andrew (H. A.)¹³ Bohnett (Harold Lewis¹², Clarence Floyd¹¹, Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jun 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Robin Lynn Collard**. She was born Aft. 1953.

More About Harold Andrew (H. A.) Bohnett:

Occupation: worked for Goodyear Tire Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Bohnett and Robin Collard are:

- 2515 i. Brian A.¹⁴ Bohnett, born Aft. 1974.
2516 ii. Christopher A. Bohnett, born Aft. 1975.

2077. Thomas Floyd¹³ Bohnett (Harold Lewis¹², Clarence Floyd¹¹, Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Mar 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2012 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Floyd Bohnett:

Thomas F. Bohnett, went to be with the Lord on October 12, 2012, in Brooklyn, Michigan after a long battle with Huntington's Disease. He lived and worked in Jackson, Grand Rapids, and Traverse City. A memorial service was held at Hanover Baptist Church in Hanover, on Tuesday, October 16 at 11:00 a.m., and one will be held at The Journey Wesleyan Church in Traverse City on Saturday, October 20 at 11:00 a.m. Donations can be made to The Huntington's Disease Society of America - Michigan Chapter, 1174 James Savage Road Midland, Michigan.

Thomas F. Bohnett went to be with the Lord in the loving presence of his daughter, Jennifer, son-in-law, Brent, and their children at their home on October 12, 2012, after a long battle with Huntington's Disease, the same day his dog, Bailey, passed away, with whom he shared a birthday! He will be greatly missed by his daughter, Jennifer (Brent) Sturdevant (Brooklyn, Michigan); and his grandchildren, Payton, Dustin, Thomas, and Anna Belle; his sister, Renee (Scott) Snyder (Albuquerque, New Mexico); his grandmother, Eunice Bayer (Jackson, Michigan); and many uncles, aunts, nephews, nieces, cousins; and his former wife and friend, Stacey Bohnett Young (Traverse City).

Tom was preceded in death by his parents, Harold L. Bohnett and Waneta J. Bohnett; his brother, Harold A. Bohnett; and his sister, Gail C. Bohnett. Tom was born March 30, 1961, and is a 1979 graduate of Hanover-Horton High School. He was an entrepreneur in the lawn care business having had businesses in Jackson, Grand Rapids, and Traverse City. He loved his family, including his many Dobermans over the years, and was very proud of his work. He was a faithful member of The Journey Wesleyan Church in Traverse City.

A memorial service will be held at Hanover Baptist Church in Hanover on Tuesday, October 16 at 11:00 a.m. Also a service will be held at The Journey Wesleyan Church in Traverse City on Saturday, October 20 at 11:00 a.m. Donation envelopes for Huntington's Disease Society will be available at both services.

Child of Thomas Floyd Bohnett is:

+ 2517 i. Jennifer¹⁴ Bohnett, born Aft. 1981.

2083. Daniel¹³ Bohnett (Burton Shurm¹², Orion C. (Oren or Arion)¹¹, Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Oct 1954. He married **(1) Sheila ?**. She was born Aft. 1954. He married **(2) Pamela ?** Aft. 1974. She was born Aft. 1954.

More About Daniel Bohnett and Pamela ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Daniel Bohnett and Pamela ? is:

2518 i. Jennifer Kay¹⁴ Bohnett, born 18 Sep 1979. She married Chad Lowery 2001; born Aft. 1971.

Marriage Notes for Jennifer Bohnett and Chad Lowery:

August 12, 2001 – The engagement of Jennifer Bohnett to Chad Lowrey, both of Holt, is announced. She is a graduate of Laingsburg High School and Excel Academies of Cosmetology and is a nail technician and business manager at Chez Beaux, Hair Salon. He is a graduate of Perry High School and Michigan State University and is a financial analyst at Foote Hospital. The couple plan an October wedding at The Peoples Church. She is the daughter of Pamela Bohnett of Laingsburg and Daniel and Sheila Bohnett of Attica. He is the son of Carole and David Lowrey of Perry.

More About Chad Lowery and Jennifer Bohnett:
Marriage: 2001

2093. Megan¹³ Shank (Diane Kay¹² Helber, Erwin Adolph¹¹, Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Apr 1970. She married **David Lee Maltbie**. He was born 29 Dec 1970.

Children of Megan Shank and David Maltbie are:

2519 i. Erin¹⁴ Maltbie.
2520 ii. Julia Maltbie, born 22 May 1998.

2094. Eric Paul¹³ Helber (Paul Raymond¹², Raymond Paul¹¹, Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Debora Ruth Vantil**. She was born 08 May 1962.

More About Eric Paul Helber:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eric Helber and Debora Vantil are:

2521 i. Megan Pauline¹⁴ Helber, born 22 Apr 1990.
2522 ii. Annika Marie Helber, born 1992.

2095. Keith Robert¹³ Helber (Paul Raymond¹², Raymond Paul¹¹, Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Brenda Hauptfuhrer**. She was born 1964.

More About Keith Robert Helber:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence 3: Devon, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Strafford, Pennsylvania

Residence 5: Wayne, Pennsylvania
Residence 6: Berwyn, Pennsylvania

Children of Keith Helber and Brenda Hauptfuhrer are:

- 2523 i. Andrew Robert¹⁴ Helber, born 1993.
- 2524 ii. Nicholas Schrock Helber, born 1996.
- 2525 iii. Kristin Lynn Helber, born 1997.

2096. Timothy Alan¹³ Helber (Paul Raymond¹², Raymond Paul¹¹, Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dr. Julie Diane Cooper**. She was born 1969.

More About Timothy Alan Helber:

Education: 1986, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Rockwood, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Julie Diane Cooper:

Dr. Julie Helber, superintendent of the Chelsea School District (CSD), announced her plans to retire effective Aug. 1 at the board of education meeting on May 23, 2022. Helber made the announcement at the close of her review of the last six years in the district as a “highlight” of her career in education. She said she has served in education since 1988 when she was hired as an assistant teacher at High Point School, a public school in Ann Arbor run by the Washtenaw Intermediate School District for students with different abilities. Since that first position, she’s been an elementary teacher, curriculum coordinator, middle school and high school administrator, and superintendent of three school districts in Washtenaw County. “I’ve met and worked with the most amazing staff,” said Helber. She thanked the board for hiring her in 2016 as the first female superintendent in the district, and for their support. “I’m proud of what we’ve been able to do,” she said, referencing the district’s advancements during her tenure. Helber went on to thank the district’s administrators, teachers, staff, and community for their “tireless efforts on behalf of our Chelsea students.

“The last few years have not been easy and you’ve all shown grit and resiliency throughout and I’m so thankful to you,” she said. She then announced her intention to retire with the commitment to fulfill her responsibilities to the best of her ability. “To end my career as a Bulldog is a privilege,” she said. “I will always hold Team Chelsea in my heart. Thank you so much.” Helber’s retirement announcement followed her sad news that her father-in-law, Paul Helber, had passed away on May 21. She spoke lovingly of him as a wonderful father and man, who lived a life of service in education and was “legendary” in athletics, leaving a legacy of influence on thousands of children. Helber received a lengthy round of applause from the audience and board members present at the meeting.

Board President Jason Eyster thanked Helber for her initiative and innovation during her leadership. The board voted six to zero to accept her retirement; trustee Shawn Quilter was absent.

Board Secretary Laura Bush motioned for approval of Michigan Leadership Institute (MLI) to represent the district in conducting a superintendent search. “We’re sorry to see you go,” she said to Helber. “I know we can find somebody to replace you, but it won’t be easy. It’s been great working with you for the last six years.” MLI will conduct a search throughout the country, and will assist the board with training on selecting and interviewing candidates. Interview dates will be posted and the community will be invited to attend.

Dear Chelsea Staff, Students, Parents and Community - The last six years have been a highlight of my career. When I came to Chelsea in 2016 my husband and I were new to the area and I became a new superintendent. I was honored to be chosen as the first female superintendent to lead the Chelsea School District. After a career in education that spans over thirty years I announced my retirement from the Chelsea School District, effective August 1, 2022 at the Board of Education meeting this evening.

When I began my tenure in the district, I was welcomed by the board of education, students, staff and families to this wonderful community. I would like to thank all of the Board of Education members who

have served during my time as Superintendent of the Chelsea School District. Your unwavering dedication to the families and staff has been admirable and I am so thankful to have had your support.

I would also like to thank our staff across the district. It has been an honor and privilege working alongside you and I will truly miss you as I move on to future endeavors. I thank our students; I have been so fortunate to be involved in the lives of so many young people over the course of my career and I have so many fond memories that I will carry with me throughout the next phase in my life. To the families and community members; thank you for embracing me as your superintendent, for welcoming me to Chelsea, and for your friendship. We have no plans to move from the area, and I hope to continue to see you around town.

I am proud of all that we have been able to accomplish over the past six years. This would have never been possible without the support of the Board of Education, our top-notch staff, outstanding building and district leaders, our students and families and our community. I truly believe we have the best of the best and look forward to watching the district continue to grow and flourish. I am dedicated to finishing out these last few months to the best of my abilities and supporting the district through this transition.

My husband and I are ready for the next phase in our lives and to celebrate my retirement after a career spent in education throughout Washtenaw County. Thank you for the opportunity to serve. I am so grateful that my educational journey led to the Chelsea School District prior to retirement. Team Chelsea will forever be in my heart.

Sincerely, Julie D. Helber, Ed.D, Superintendent of the Chelsea School District

Children of Timothy Helber and Julie Cooper are:

- 2526 i. Taylor Lynn¹⁴ Helber, born 1994.
- 2527 ii. Owen Patrick Helber, born 1997.
- 2528 iii. Noah Michael Helber, born 1997.

2097. Michael Andrew¹³ Helber (Paul Raymond¹², Raymond Paul¹¹, Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cecilia Nilimaa**. She was born 1973.

More About Michael Andrew Helber:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Helber and Cecilia Nilimaa are:

- 2529 i. Alva Elizabeth¹⁴ Helber, born 1999.
- 2530 ii. Isak Raymolnd Helber, born 2003.

2100. Lisa Ann¹³ Helber (Robert Ross (Bob)¹², Raymond Paul¹¹, Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Desormeaux**. She married **(2) Timothy Blair (Tim) Rayburn** 28 Jun 1986. He was born Bef. 1966.

More About Timothy Rayburn and Lisa Helber:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1986

Children of Lisa Helber and Timothy Rayburn are:

- 2531 i. Corey¹⁴ Rayburn, born Aft. 1986. He married Joyce ?.
- 2532 ii. Libby Rayburn, born Aft. 1988. She married Chris Stepp.

2101. Robert Ross¹³ Helber, Jr. (Robert Ross (Bob)¹², Raymond Paul¹¹, Alma Pauline¹⁰ Weber, Jacob F.⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne**

Elizabeth Bennington 04 Apr 1992. She was born Aft. 1967.

More About Robert Helber and Anne Bennington:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1992

Children of Robert Helber and Anne Bennington are:

- 2533 i. Benjamin¹⁴ Helber, born Aft. 1992. He married Yetta ?.
- 2534 ii. Garrett Helber, born Aft. 1994.

2102. Tim Raymond¹³ Sharrar (Geraldine Mary (Gerry)¹² Zahn, Raymond Julius¹¹, Julius George¹⁰, Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Weber, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Aug 1965. He married **Mollie Sue Trisdale**. She was born 23 Oct 1967.

Children of Tim Sharrar and Mollie Trisdale are:

- 2535 i. Allison¹⁴ Sharrar, born 1992.
- 2536 ii. Ryan Sharrar, born 1997.

2106. Jeffrey Dean¹³ Gross (Alfred Waldo¹², Esther Mae¹¹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Apr 1962. He married **Tamara Ann Whelan** 19 Jul 1986 in Britton, Michigan, daughter of Donald Whelan and Beverly ?. She was born 1964.

More About Jeffrey Dean Gross:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2000, 7856 Clinton-Macon Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Gross and Tamara Whelan:

The engagement of Tamara Ann Whelan and Jeffrey Dean Gross is announced Oct. 23, 1985 by their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Whelan of Macon and Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gross of Saline. Tammy is a 1982 graduate of Tecumseh High School and Preston Beauty Academy, Ann Arbor. She is employed as a beautician at the Cutting Corner, Tecumseh, and also works at J&C Foods in Saline. Jeff, a 1960 graduate of Saline High School, is employed with Lillard Plumbing, Ann Arbor. The couple's wedding date is set for July 1986, at Emmanuel Lutheran Church.

Tamara Ann Whelan and Jeffrey Dean Gross were wed July 19, 1986 at the Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Britton. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor Carl W. Schneider, united the daughter of Beverly and Don Whelan of Macon and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gross of Saline. Tamara wore her mother's wedding gown, of French imported lace with a mandarin collar and a tiered shirt with lace and satin bows. Kelly Simchak of Dexter served as maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Sue Beckett, Alana Parker, Debbie Jones, all of Clinton, and Jessica Whelan of Tecumseh. The best man was John Layher, from Dallas, Texas. Steve Vershum and Darin Gross of Saline, David Whelan of Macon, and Kevin Hayes of Pinckney were groomsmen, while Kevin Whelan of Macon served as junior groomsman. Mark Kish of Tecumseh was the ring bearer, and the flower girl was Heather Holmes, also of Tecumseh.

The reception took place after the ceremony at the Tecumseh Products Hall. Tamara's godparents, Barbara and Melv Scheffler of Macon, and Arlene Merritt and Ralph Gross of Saline, Jeffrey's godparents, served as hosts. The couple spent a 10-day honeymoon at Niagara Falls and in the Pocono Mountains before returning home to Saline. Tamara graduated from Tecumseh High School in 1982 and then attended Preston Beauty Academy. She now works at the Knitting Corner in Tecumseh. Jeffrey is a 1980 graduate of Saline High School and now works for Hutzler Plumbing in Ann Arbor.

More About Jeffrey Gross and Tamara Whelan:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1986, Britton, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Gross and Tamara Whelan are:

- 2537 i. Krystal Elizabeth¹⁴ Gross, born 17 Apr 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Krystal Elizabeth Gross:

Krystal Elizabeth Gross was born April 17, 1987 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jeffrey Gross of Saline, Krystal weighed 8 lb., 14 oz. and measured 20-3/4" at birth. Her grandparents include: Mr. and Mrs. Donald Whelan of Macon, and Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gross of Saline.

- 2538 ii. Tiffany Ann Gross, born 29 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Tiffany Ann Gross:

Tiffany Ann Gross was born at 1:05 p.m. on January 19, 1990 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Tamara and Jeffrey Gross of Macon, Tiffany weighed 9 lb., 5 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Tiffany's sister Krystal is 2-1/2 years old. Their grandparents are Beverly and Don Whelan of Macon, and Janice and Al Gross of Saline. Their great-grandparents are Mrs. Esther Gross of Saline, Mrs. Lucille Scheffler of Macon, and Dale Whelan of Tecumseh.

2107. Darin Alfred¹³ Gross (Alfred Waldo¹², Esther Mae¹¹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Antonia Marie (Toni) Kasapis** 12 May 1991 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Nov 1970.

Notes for Darin Alfred Gross:

A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gross (Janice Westphal) on December 16, 1964 at St. Joseph's Hospital.

More About Darin Alfred Gross:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1994 - 1995, 15810 Lakeside Village Drive; Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 301 Riverdale; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Darin Gross and Antonia Kasapis:

Toni Marie Kasapis and Darin Alfred Gross have announced November 21, 1990 their engagement. The wedding is planned for May 11, 1991. The daughter of Lorraine and James McLaughlin, Toni is a graduate of Manchester High School and plans to pursue a pre-veterinary program. Darin, the son of Janice and Alfred Gross of Saline, graduated from Saline High School and is employed by Schwalb Insulation in Bloomfield Hills.

More About Darin Gross and Antonia Kasapis:

Marriage: 12 May 1991, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Darin Gross and Antonia Kasapis are:

- 2539 i. Alexis Dawn¹⁴ Gross, born 16 Nov 1991 in Michigan.

More About Alexis Dawn Gross:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1992, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2540 ii. Taylor Marie Gross, twin, born 17 Aug 1994 in Michigan.
2541 iii. Austin Alfred Gross, twin, born 17 Aug 1994 in Michigan.

More About Austin Alfred Gross, twin:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1994, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2108. Todd Alan¹³ Gross (Ralph Daniel¹², Esther Mae¹¹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Mar 1962 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married

Theresa Ann Sienkowski 11 Oct 1986, daughter of Leonard Sienkowski. She was born 07 Jul 1963.

More About Todd Alan Gross:

Medical Information: born 7 pounds 12-1/2 ounces

Residence: 20848 Ann Arbor Trail; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Todd Gross and Theresa Sienkowski:

An October 11 wedding is planned by Theresa Ann Sienkowski, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Sienkowski of Sterling Heights, and Todd Alan Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph D Gross of Moon Road. Todd is a 1980 graduate of Saline High School and a 1985 graduate of Michigan Technical University. He works as a process engineer at the Ford Motor Co, plant in Ypsilanti. Theresa is also a graduate of MTU; she's an assistant metallurgical engineer at the G.M. Hydra-matic plant. They plan to reside in the Novi area after the wedding.

More About Todd Gross and Theresa Sienkowski:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1986

Children of Todd Gross and Theresa Sienkowski are:

- 2542 i. Melanie¹⁴ Gross, born Aft. 1986.
- 2543 ii. Danielle Marie (Dee) Gross, born 01 May 1992.
- 2544 iii. Emily Gross, born Aft. 1993.
- 2545 iv. Andrew Jacob Gross, born 13 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Jacob Gross:

Andrew Jacob Gross arrived May 13, 2000 at 4:15 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Theresa and Todd Gross of Canton, Andrew Jacob weighed 9 lb., 6 oz., and measured 21-1/2" at birth. He has three sisters, Melanie, Danielle, and Emily. Proud grandparents are Esther and Ralph Gross of Saline and Connie and Len Sienkowski of Sterling Heights. Great-grandmothers are Esther M. Gross of Saline and Melanie Brzezinski of Utica.

2109. James Herman¹³ Gross (Ralph Daniel¹², Esther Mae¹¹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Dec 1963 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diana Lynn Baughan** 08 Aug 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Baughan and Shirley ?. She was born 23 Apr 1964.

More About James Herman Gross:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 40055 Cambridge Street; Apartment 201; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Gross and Diana Baughan:

Lansing, Feb. 15, 1987 - The engagement of Diana Baughan of Ann Arbor, to James Gross of Saline, is announced. She is the daughter of Shirley and William Baughan of Williamston. He is the son of Esther and Ralph Gross of Saline.

Lansing - Diana Baughan of Williamston, and James Gross of Saline, were married Aug. 8, 1987 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. They were attended by Laurie Dunckel and Brad Clark. The bride is the daughter of William and Shirley Baughan of Williamston. The bridegroom is the son of Ralph and Esther Gross of Saline. The couple will live in Canton.

More About James Gross and Diana Baughan:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1987, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Gross and Diana Baughan are:

- 2546 i. Samantha Lynn¹⁴ Gross, born 1991 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2547 ii. Evan James Gross, born 02 Jun 1994 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Evan James Gross:

Hospital at birth: Botsford Hospital Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

2110. Gregory Lee¹³ Gross (Ralph Daniel¹², Esther Mae¹¹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jun 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Ann Feeman** 27 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Feeman and Linda Lewis. She was born 14 Oct 1968.

More About Gregory Lee Gross:

Occupation: mason DJ's Masonry Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6564 E. Michigan Ave; trailer 146; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tracy Ann Feeman:

Occupation: employee Home Builders Finance, Inc.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Gross and Tracy Feeman:

On June 27, 1992 Tracy Ann Feeman and Gregory Lee Gross exchanged marriage vows at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The church ceremony was followed by a reception at the Building Trades Hall in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Harry Feeman and Linda Lewis of Saline, Tracy is employed at Home Builders Finance, Inc., and will also be seeking a degree in Psychology. Gregory, the son of Ralph and Esther Gross of Saline, is a mason working for DJ's Masonry. Attendantsfortheirwedding were Samantha Maury (Flowers) formerly of Saline, matron of honor. Also Lori Perrault and Beth Brant of Saline and sister-in-laws, Theresa Gross of Dearborn Heights and Diana Gross of Livonia, bridesmaids. Gregory's best man was Steve Feldkamp of Saline, and groomsmen included Scott Rogers and Steve Hill, formerly of Saline, also brothers Todd Gross of Dearborn Heights and Jim Gross of Livonia. Ushers were Tim Stemen and Duane Guenther of Saline, and also Mike Prater of Clinton. Flower girl was Chrystal Gross, cousin of Gregory and nephew of Tracy. Brian Lewis was ring bearer. Gregory andTracyspenttheirhoneymoon in Florida and now reside in Saline.

More About Gregory Gross and Tracy Feeman:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1992, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Gross and Tracy Feeman are:

- 2548 i. Riley Daniel¹⁴ Gross, born Aft. 1992.
- 2549 ii. Randi Marie Gross, born 17 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Randi Marie Gross:

Riley Daniel Gross is proud to announce the arrival of his sister, Randi Marie, at 5:45 a.m. on September 17, 1998. Randi weighed 10 lb., 9 oz. and measured 20" at birth in the University ofMichigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. Proud parents are Tracy and Greg Gross of Saline. Randi's grandparents are Linda Lewis and Harry Feeman, and Esther and Ralph Gross. Great-grandmother is Esther M. Gross.

2114. Debra A. (Debbie)¹³ Goodridge (Jerry Tom¹², Emma Lydia¹¹ Klumpp, Martha Maria¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Oct 1962. She married **Mark Swanson** Aft. 1979. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Mark Swanson and Debra Goodridge:

Marriage: Aft. 1979

Child of Debra Goodridge and Mark Swanson is:

- 2550 i. Emma¹⁴ Swanson, born Aft. 1980.

2115. Trisha Anne¹³ Goodridge (Jerry Tom¹², Emma Lydia¹¹ Klumpp, Martha Maria¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Jan 1964. She married **Paul Gibson** Aft. 1975. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Paul Gibson and Trisha Goodridge:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Trisha Goodridge and Paul Gibson are:

- 2551 i. Steven¹⁴ Gibson, born Aft. 1975.
- 2552 ii. Jade Gibson, born Aft. 1975.

2125. Stacey Sue¹³ Tucker (Betty Jane¹² Feldkamp, Harold G.¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Karl Brown** 15 Sep 1990 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gary Brown and Audrey ?. He was born 12 Jul 1967.

Notes for Stacey Sue Tucker:

Stacy Sue Tucker was born January 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital to Mr. and Mrs. Larry Tucker. She is the first grandchild for Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feldkamp. Her paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Tucker.

More About Stacey Sue Tucker:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1967, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Brown and Stacey Tucker:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1990, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stacey Tucker and Steven Brown are:

- 2553 i. Brittney Jordan¹⁴ Brown, born 1994.
- 2554 ii. Brandon Steven Brown, born 04 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brandon Steven Brown:

Brittney Brown, 4, of Saline is announcing the birth of herbrother, Brandon Steven Brown. Brandon arrived July 4, 1998 at 4:31 p.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Stacey and Steve Brown, Brandon weighed 7 lb., 15 oz. and measured 21-1/2" at birth. Proud grandparents are Bette and Larry Tucker and Donna Tucker, all of Saline, and Audrey and Gary Brown of Milan. Great-grandparents are Helen Staples of Petersburg, Rena and Harold Feldkamp of Saline, and Lillian and Carl Brown of Milan.

2126. Trisha Lynn¹³ Tucker (Betty Jane¹² Feldkamp, Harold G.¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Mar 1970. She married **David Raft**. He was born Aft. 1966.

More About Trisha Lynn Tucker:

Baptism: 24 May 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Trisha Tucker and David Raft are:

- 2555 i. Alyssa¹⁴ Raft, born 1996.
- 2556 ii. Jordan Alayna Raft, born 26 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jordan Alayna Raft:

Jordan Alayna Raft arrived May 26, 2000 at 5:13 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The second

child of Trisha and David Raft of Saline, Jordan weighed 6 lb., 3 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Jordan's sister Alyssa is 4 years old. Their grandparents are Bette and Larry Tucker of Saline, Annette Raft of Saline, and Marianne and Pete Raft of Loudon, Tenn. Their great-grandparents are Rena and Harold Feldkamp of Saline, Rena Robertson of Ft. Myers, Fla., and Peter Raft of Loudon.

2127. Kristi Allison¹³ Tucker (Betty Jane¹² Feldkamp, Harold G.¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Jun 1975. She married **Don Lupi**.

More About Kristi Allison Tucker:

Baptism: 17 Aug 1975, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kristi Tucker and Don Lupi is:

2557 i. Makenna Kaye¹⁴ Lupi, born 25 May 2004.

Notes for Makenna Kaye Lupi:

The Saline Reporter - Thursday, July 8, 2004

Makenna Kaye Lupi was born at 2:18 p.m. on May 25, 2004, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Kristi Tucker and Don Lupi of Whitmore Lake, Makenna weighed 9 lb. and 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Makenna's grandparents are Larry and Betty Tucker of Saline, Don and Judy Lupi of Whitmore Lake, and Ferne Lupi of Muskegon. Makenna's great-grandmothers are Rena Feldkamp of Saline and Ferne Heeres of Muskegon.

More About Makenna Kaye Lupi:

Medical Information: at birth weighed 9 lb. and 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2 inches long

2129. Jill Elaine¹³ Feldkamp (Raymond Harold¹², Harold G.¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Jul 1975. She married **James David (Jim) Brown** 10 May 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jim Brown and Cheryl ?. He was born Aft. 1970.

More About Jill Elaine Feldkamp:

Baptism: 17 Aug 1975, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jill Feldkamp and James Brown:

Jill Elaine Feldkamp and James David Brown are engaged Feb. 12, 1997 and plan to be married on May 10, 1997. The ceremony will unite the daughter of Janet and Raymond Feldkamp of Saline with the son of Cheryl and James Brown of Saline. The bride-to-be graduated from Saline High School in 1993, and currently is studying dietetics at Central Michigan University. The future groom, a 1991 Saline High graduate, received a bachelor's degree from CMU. He is employed at Magna-Brighton Interior Systems.

Jill Feldkamp and James D. Brown exchanged wedding vows on May 10, 1997 at Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline. Pastor Thomas Schroeder performed the ceremony, joining the daughter of Janet and Ray Feldkamp of Saline with the son of Cheryl and James Brown of Saline. Serving as the matron of honor was Jennifer Dunlap of Ann Arbor, the bride's sister. Bridesmaids were Kristi Tucker of Saline, the bride's cousin; and Stacie Brown of Saline, the bride's sister-in-law. Alex Martin of Rochester Hills was the best man at the wedding. Groomsmen were Craig Sinclair of Saline; Todd Lowery of Muskegon; Josh Feldkamp of Saline, the groom's brother-in-law; and Bob Dunlap of Saline, the groom's brother-in-law. Serving as the flower girl was Brooke Kelly of Flushing.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the UAW Hall in Saline. The couple took a week-long honeymoon to Mackinac Island and Drummond Island. They now reside in Haslett. The bride currently is a senior at Central Michigan University. The groom, a 1996 CMU graduate, is employed as a supervisor at Brighton Interior Systems.

More About James Brown and Jill Feldkamp:

Marriage: 10 May 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jill Feldkamp and James Brown are:

- 2558 i. Madeline Elaine¹⁴ Brown, born 09 Mar 1999 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Madeline Elaine Brown:

Madeline Elaine Brown arrived March 9, 1999, at 8:47 p.m. at McPherson Hospital in Howell. The daughter of Jill and Jim Brown of Howell, Madeline weighed 7 lb., 10 oz., and measured 22" at birth. Proud grandparents are Janet and Ray Feldkamp and Cheryl and James K. Brown, all of Saline. Proud great-grandparents are Kay and Dennis Engelbert of Chelsea and John and Beullah Harns of Dexter.

- 2559 ii. Marney Caroline Brown, born 31 Jan 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marney Caroline Brown:

Marney Caroline Brown was born Jan: 31, 2001 at 3:48 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Jill and Jim Brown of Ypsilanti, Marney weighed 6 lb., 10 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Her sister Madeline is 2 years old. Their grandparents are Janet and Ray Feldkamp of Saline, and Cheryl and Jim Brown of Saline. Their great-grandparents are Kay and Dennis Engelbert of Chelsea, and Rena Feldkamp of Saline and the late Harold Feldkamp.

More About Marney Caroline Brown:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: birth at 3:38 am

- 2560 iii. Owen James Brown, born 14 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen James Brown:

Owen James Brown arrived March 14, 2004 at 3:35 p.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Jim and Jill Brown of Saline, Owen weighed 7 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Sisters Madeline, 5, and Marney, 3, welcomed Owen at home. Proud grandparents are Ray and Janet Feldkamp and Jim and Cheryl Brown, all of Saline. Great-grandparents are Dennis and Kay Engelbert of Chelsea, Rena and the late Harold Feldkamp of Saline, and John and Beulah Harris of Dexter.

More About Owen James Brown:

Medical Information: at birth 7 pounds 8 ounces & 20 inches long

2141. Angela¹³ Morton (Walter Leroy¹² Feldkamp, Leroy Clarence¹¹, Lillie E.¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) She married **Greg Burke**.

Child of Angela Morton and Greg Burke is:

- 2561 i. Shane Jessy¹⁴ Burke.

2155. Donald Clarence¹³ Walker (Cornelius Theo¹², Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Theda Marion Hulse** 11 Feb 1944 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Edwin Hulse and Edith Cranz. She was born 21 Sep 1919 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dolores Marie Cyr** 06 Sep 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dewey Cyr and Laura Trombley. She was born 12 Oct 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 2013 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Clarence Walker:

Burial: Jul 1985, cremation

Graduation: 1941, Mechanical Engineering at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1974, President of C.T. Walker Plumbing & Heating Company till 1974

Occupation 2: Bet. 1974 - 1981, Heating Manager at Wolverine Supply Company

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4220 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-18-9335

More About Theda Marion Hulse:
Burial: Jul 1974, cremation
Social Security Number: 281-14-5230

More About Donald Walker and Theda Hulse:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1944, Summit Co, Ohio

Notes for Dolores Marie Cyr:

Dolores M. Walker, passed July 9, 2013. Age 77. Beloved wife of the late Donald. Loving step-mother of Cameron (Carolyn) Walker and Julie Myhra. Dear sister of Helen Cherry, Reva Cyr, Eilene (Gary) Hedt and the late James and Dewey. Also survived by many nieces and nephews.

Memorial Mass Saturday, 10:00 a.m. at St. Michael The Archangel Church, 11411 Hubbard, Livonia. In lieu of flowers, contributions to Capuchin Missions Association, 1820 Mt. Elliott, Detroit 48107 would be appreciated. The family has entrusted care and services to the L.J. Griffin Funeral Home.

More About Donald Walker and Dolores Cyr:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Walker and Theda Hulse are:

- + 2562 i. Julia Lynn¹⁴ Walker, born 06 Mar 1945.
- 2563 ii. Stephanie Anne Walker, born 02 Apr 1955. She married James Lee Harmon 26 Mar 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1949.

More About James Lee Harmon:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 415 S. Adrian Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About James Harmon and Stephanie Walker:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2564 iii. Donna Jean Walker, born Aft. 1944.
- 2565 iv. Cameron Stuart Walker, born 29 Jan 1961. He married Carolyn Danthanh Thai 14 Sep 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1959.

More About Cameron Stuart Walker:
Education: 1979, Community High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2003, radiography Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: MRI technologist St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1996, 2583 Braeburn Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Walker and Carolyn Thai:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2157. Karen¹³ Walker (Waldemar Eugene (Wally)¹², Eugene E.¹¹, Christof Friederich¹⁰, Eva Christina⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1957. She married **Donald Pascarella** Aft. 1977. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Donald Pascarella:
Residence: Creve Coeur, Missouri

More About Donald Pascarella and Karen Walker:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of Karen Walker and Donald Pascarella is:

- 2566 i. Shawn¹⁴ Pascarella, born Aft. 1977.

2178. Robert Lewis¹³ Siegrist (Walter Lewis¹², Walter¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Zeeb, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Lee Lentz** 25 Apr 1964 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Robert Siegrist and Linda Lentz:

Lansing - Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene Saturday afternoon April 25, 1964 of the marriage of Miss Linda Lee Lentz, daughter of Mrs. Robert Lentz of 1024 Barr Ave., and the late Mr. Lentz, and Robert Lewis Siegrist of 3100 Valencia Blvd. The bridegroom is the son of Walter Siegrist Jr. of 1315 Weber Drive, and the late Mrs. Siegrist. The bride chose a gown of Chantilly type lace over taffeta which featured jewel trim on the sabrina neckline. The full skirt swept into a wide chapel train. A Swedish crown of pearls secured her triple bouffant veil of imported French illusion. She carried a white Bible topped with yellow and white sweetheart roses. Mrs. Sam Bass of Bath served as her sister's matron of honor. Mrs. Leonard E. Leuder was her sister's bridesmaid. They wore gowns of Chantilly type lace over taffeta and carried crescent bouquets of white carnations and orchid pompons. Mike Malott was best man. Ushers were Thomas Siegrist, bridegroom's brother, and Steven Siegrist, bridegroom's cousin. Following a reception in the church parlors, the couple left on a wedding trip to northern Michigan.

More About Robert Siegrist and Linda Lentz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1964, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Siegrist and Linda Lentz are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 2567 | i. | Robert ¹⁴ Siegrist, Jr., born Aft. 1963. He married Janice ?; born Aft. 1963. |
| 2568 | ii. | Chip Siegrist, born Aft. 1967. |
| + 2569 | iii. | Richard Lewis Siegrist, born 03 Jan 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. |
| 2570 | iv. | Raquel Siegrist, born Aft. 1969. She married Donald Whipp; born Aft. 1963. |

2181. Ronald S.¹³ Zeeb (Bernard Stampfly¹², Bernard Stampfly¹¹, Christian J.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Mar 1948 in Michigan. He married **(1) Debra ?**. She was born 1954. He married **(2) Winalee Ann Himburg** Sep 1981, daughter of William P. Himburg. She was born 03 Mar 1958.

More About Ronald S. Zeeb:

Occupation: 1981, president of Z.Z. Underwater World Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Winalee Ann Himburg:

Following in her parents' footsteps, Lansing resident Winalee (Himburg) Zeeb lives her life by being true to herself, sharing with others and connecting everything she does with her heart. "I love just sharing what I'm passionate about — it feels needed these days to bring a light heart everywhere I go," said Zeeb. Zeeb grew up in Owosso, Michigan, in a family of seven. As the youngest of five girls in her family, she identifies as being the baby. "I feel like I still hang out somewhere around my six-year-old self, I'm always twirling around and hugging often," said Zeeb.

After moving to East Lansing, she received her bachelor's degree in business from Michigan State University and ended up taking a few courses in 1979 in Hawaii in the process, one of which was scuba diving. She discovered a real passion for it, and once she returned to Lansing, she decided to get into the scuba diving business. Zeeb flipped through the yellow pages to see if there were any scuba shops nearby, or if there would be an opportunity to start her own. She found one that was just starting up, run by her now-husband, Ron, and his business partner. Finding they shared a passion, the couple was soon married. Zeeb bought out his partner and they traveled the world by sea. Zeeb also made time to teach aerobics at Lansing Community College (LCC). After injuring both of her knees teaching aerobics, she soon became disconnected and unhappy with the path her life was on. "I was just getting ready to quit, I was really burnt out," she explained. She found hope 18 years ago when she was introduced to a body-embracing exercise concept known as Nia at a conference in Las Vegas.

The moves of Nia sparked Zeeb to expand her outlook on life. "I literally cried in joy," said Zeeb. Zeeb and her husband finally closed the scuba shop two years ago to open doors for her new business, Heartdance Studio. Zeeb also teaches Nia at LCC, Creative Wellness and the Michigan Athletic Club; she travels internationally to train instructors. "It's not my job to fix everyone, and I used to think it was. Instead, it's about being true to your own uniqueness," said Zeeb. Through all the career opportunities she has taken, Zeeb's life has been marked with adventure. Along with her passion for Nia, she sings professionally, has one "bonus" son (the term she prefers to "stepson") and one granddaughter. "I'm 51 years old, and I feel stronger now than when I was younger because I was moving without awareness," said Zeeb.

More About Winalee Ann Himburg:

Education: Owosso High School Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor degree Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Zeeb and Winalee Himburg:

Marriage: Sep 1981

Child of Ronald Zeeb and Debra ? is:

2571 i. Scott Bernard¹⁴ Zeeb, born 1972.

2184. Brian Christopher¹³ Zeeb (Virgil Clise¹², Bernard Stampfly¹¹, Christian J.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Oct 1948. He married **(1) Debra Jean ?**. She was born 31 Jan 1953. He married **(2) Rosetta M. (Chi) Forcia** 16 Oct 1971, daughter of Gabriel Forcia. She was born Aft. 1945, and died 27 Oct 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosetta M. (Chi) Forcia:

DeWitt - Rosetta M. "Chi" Zeeb, 38, a nationally ranked pocket billiards champion and leader in the sport, died Monday Oct. 27, 1986, after a long illness. Zeeb, of DeWitt, was the president and director of the Michigan Pocket Billiards Association. She was captain of the 1982 and 1983 Women's BCA All-American 8-Ball National Championship. She took seventh place this year in the BCA National Individual Tournament in Fort Worth, Texas. Joe Farhat former owner of the Velvet Rail and a retired pool tournament promoter, described Zeeb as one of the top 10 women players in the country.

"She traveled all over the country for tournaments - she was a promoter, too - and organized leagues and tournaments," he said. "Pool was her hobby and she enjoyed it "She was a good player who won a lot of tournaments and was a good sport" Zeeb, a Lansing native, worked as an executive secretary for Hartman-Fabco Inc.

Among survivors are a daughter, Nikki; a son, Joey; her father, Gabriel L. Forcia of Hubbardston, and mother, Beverly Decker of Evart; two brothers; three sisters; and a grandmother.

Services will be 2 p.m. Thursday at the DeWitt Community Church. Arrangements are by the Gorsline-Runciman DeWitt Chapel.

Rosetta M. "Chi" Zeeb of DeWitt age 38, died October 27, 1986 in Lansing. Born September 25, 1948 in Lansing, "Chi" was Executive Secretary to the President of Hartman-Fabco Inc. and as the President-Director of the Michigan Pocket Billiards Association, she avidly promoted the sport that she loved. She was the Captain of the '82 and '83 Women's BCA Ail-American 8-Ball National Championship; also in 1986 "Chi" took 7th Place in the BCA National Individual Tournament in Fort Worth, Texas. She was much loved and respected by her family and friends as demonstrated by the tremendous amount of support she received during her lengthy illness. She will be lovingly remembered for her courage. Surviving are 1 daughter, Nikki Zeeb; 1 son, Joey Zeeb; father, Gabriel L. Forcia of Hubbardston; mother, Beverly Decker of Evart, Michigan; 2 brothers, Lyle Forcia of Grand Ledge and Jack Reynolds of Lake, Michigan; 3 sisters, Debra Sangor of Barryton, Michigan, Donna Heinzelman and Laurie Zoyupoulos, both of Sears, Michigan; maternal grandmother, Dortha Quick of Grand Ledge; several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews; also very near and dear friends, Barbara Jo Bell and Brian Zeeb.

The family will receive friends at the Gorsline-Runciman DeWitt Chapel, Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be Thursday, 2 p.m. at the DeWitt Community Church. Interment in the Gunnisonville Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society in memory of "Chi" Zeeb.

Marriage Notes for Brian Zeeb and Rosetta Forcia:

Mr. and Mrs. Brion Christopher Zeeb are honeymooning in Las Vegas, Nevada, following their Saturday evening Oct. 16, 1971 wedding at Valley Farms Baptist Church. The reception was held at Johns. the VFW Hall, St. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Beverly Strange of Evan and Gabriel Forcia, 207 Black. The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Zeeb of St. Johns. The bride's sister, Mrs. Robert Sanger was matron of honor. Miss Mary Jo Markham of DeWitt and Miss Naomi Case of Barryton were attendants, the bridegroom's cousin, Ronald Zeeb of DeWitt was best man. Paul Phillips and Dave Parker, both of DeWitt were groomsmen. The bride's brother, Lyle Forcia and Bob Kennedy ushered. The couple will make their home in DeWitt.

More About Brian Zeeb and Rosetta Forcia:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1971

Children of Brian Zeeb and Rosetta Forcia are:

- 2572 i. Scott Bernard¹⁴ Zeeb, born 05 Jun 1971.
- 2573 ii. Joel Christopher Zeeb, born 08 Jul 1976.

2185. Patrick Jon¹³ Zeeb (Robert Douglas (Bob)¹², Bernard Stampfly¹¹, Christian J.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Dec 1957. He married **Jill Lynn ?**. She was born 06 Apr 1957.

Child of Patrick Zeeb and Jill ? is:

- 2574 i. Andrea¹⁴ Zeeb, born 13 Jul 1980. She married Gregory Allen Polverento; born 07 Feb 1976.

2186. Christopher Robert¹³ Zeeb (Robert Douglas (Bob)¹², Bernard Stampfly¹¹, Christian J.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Sep 1959. He married **Colleen Lynn ?**. She was born 26 Jun 1960.

Children of Christopher Zeeb and Colleen ? are:

- 2575 i. Adam Christopher¹⁴ Zeeb, born 03 Nov 1980. He married Lindsay M. Smania 27 May 2006; born 04 Aug 1980.

Marriage Notes for Adam Zeeb and Lindsay Smania:

Dec. 18, 2005 - Jim and Mary Smania of DeWitt are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter, Lindsay Smania to Adam Zeeb, son of Chris and Colleen Zeeb of Bath. Lindsay is a graduate of DeWitt High School and earned her bachelor of science degree at Grand Valley State University. She is currently a fourth-year medical student at Wayne State University in Detroit. She will graduate in June of 2006 and plans to enter radiology residency in July. Adam is a graduate of Bath High School and earned both a bachelor and master of science and engineering degree from the University of Michigan. He is an electrical engineer for IBM in Burlington, Vermont. The wedding will take place on May 27, 2006.

More About Adam Zeeb and Lindsay Smania:

Marriage: 27 May 2006

- 2576 ii. Allison Colleen Zeeb, born 28 Aug 1982.

2187. Michael Stuart¹³ Zeeb (Robert Douglas (Bob)¹², Bernard Stampfly¹¹, Christian J.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Aug 1961. He married **Cathy ?**. She was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Michael Zeeb and Cathy ? are:

- 2577 i. David¹⁴ Zeeb, born Aft. 1979. He married Kelly M. Griffin 2013.

Marriage Notes for David Zeeb and Kelly Griffin:

Dec. 23, 2012 - Tom & Mary Griffin of Delta Township are pleased to announce the engagement of our daughter, Kelly M. Griffin to David M. Zeeb. David is the son of Cathy Zeeb of Bath and Mike Zeeb of Bath. Kelly is a 2004 graduate of Grand Ledge High School; 2011 from Adrian College. David is a 2003 graduate of Bath High School; 2009 from Ferris State University. Kelly and Dave both live and work in Cincinnati, Ohio. The couple is planning a September 2013 wedding.

More About David Zeeb and Kelly Griffin:

Marriage: 2013

- 2578 ii. Ben Zeeb, born Aft. 1980.
- 2579 iii. Sam Zeeb, born Aft. 1981.

2188. Karen V.¹³ Zeeb (Robert Douglas (Bob)¹², Bernard Stampfly¹¹, Christian J.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Nov 1963. She married **? Porter**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Karen Zeeb and ? Porter are:

- 2580 i. Phillip¹⁴ Porter, born 1985.
- 2581 ii. Rachael Virginia Porter, born 01 Dec 1986.

2190. Michelle Lee¹³ Weber (Frederick Albert (Fritz)¹², Mary Magdalena¹¹ Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Jun 1964. She married **Randall Charles Gates** 03 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Howard Gates and Patricia ?. He was born 1959.

More About Randall Charles Gates:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michelle Weber and Randall Gates:

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A. Weber of Chelsea have announced April 19, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Michelle Lee, to Randall Charles Gates, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard C. Gates of Michigan Center. The future bride is a graduate of Chelsea High school and Cleary College. She is currently employed at the University of Michigan Medical Center, Department of Psychiatry. Her fiancé is a graduate of Michigan Center High school, and is currently employed at BookCrafters, Inc. A June wedding is planned.

More About Randall Gates and Michelle Weber:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michelle Weber and Randall Gates are:

- 2582 i. Aaron¹⁴ Gates, born 1990.
- 2583 ii. Amanda Lee Gates, born 22 Feb 1993.

Notes for Amanda Lee Gates:

A daughter, Amanda Lee, was born Feb. 22, 1993, to Shelly and Randy Gates of Jackson. Grandparents are Pat and Howard Gates of Michigan Center, and Sandy Weber of Chelsea and the late Fritz Weber. Great-grandmother is Ethel Buehler of Chelsea. Amanda has a brother, Aaron, 2-1/2.

2191. Anne Kathryn¹³ Weber (Frederick Albert (Fritz)¹², Mary Magdalena¹¹ Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Mar 1967. She married **Michael Brian Quinn** 18 Aug 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Quinn. He was born 25 Oct 1962.

Marriage Notes for Anne Weber and Michael Quinn:

Anne Weber, daughter of Sandra Weber of Chelsea and the late Frederick "Fritz" Weber, married Michael Quinn of Adrian, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Quinn of Delton on May 18, 1991 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Fr. Bill Rimmel of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and the Rev. Fr. Phillip Dupuis performed the ceremony. Vocalists were B.J. and Chris Hohnke. The bride wore her mother's long-sleeved, ivory-satin wedding gown with added lace and pearls. Maid of honor was Beth Unterbrink (now Starkey) of Chelsea. She wore a tea-length blue teal satin dress with laced bodice and carried a bouquet of pink roses. Karen Weber and Joan Weber of Chelsea, and Michelle Gates of Jackson, sisters of the bride, and Linda DeBolt of Delton, sister of the bridegroom, were the bridesmaids. Their dresses were the same as the maid of honor's. Mike Mohn of Adrian was the best man. Groomsmen were Scott Winegar of Idaho, Tim Bauer of Adrian, Joe Huard of St. John's and Mark DeBolt of Delton.

A reception was held at the Holiday Inn West in Ann Arbor. The couple plans a week-long honeymoon trip to Hawaii in November. They are living in Adrian. The bride is a 1985 graduate of Chelsea High school and a 1989 graduate of Siena Heights College. She is a substitute teacher in Lenawee County. The bridegroom is a 1981 graduate of Delton-Kellogg High school and a 1988 graduate of Siena Heights College. He is an admissions counselor and the men's junior varsity basketball coach at Siena Heights.

More About Michael Quinn and Anne Weber:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1991, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anne Weber and Michael Quinn is:

- 2584 i. Kelly Anne¹⁴ Quinn, born 19 Jul 1994.

Notes for Kelly Anne Quinn:

A daughter, Kelly Anne, was born July 19, 1994, to Mike and Anne Quinn of Adrian. Grandparents are Richard and Mary Quinn of Delton, and Sandy Weber of Chelsea and the late Fritz Weber. Great-grandmothers are Doris Huard of Battle Creek and Ethel Buehler of Chelsea.

2203. Philip Thomas¹³ Eisele (Richard Paul (Dick)¹², Paul Albert¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Jun 1964. He married **(1) Laura Lee Smith**. She was born 06 Dec 1966. He married **(2) Robin Elizabeth Wheeler**. She was born 17 May 1962.

Children of Philip Eisele and Laura Smith are:

- + 2585 i. Jaguar Preston¹⁴ Eisele, born 12 Dec 1986.
2586 ii. Blaze Sebastian Eisele, born 24 Jun 1990.

2205. Katherine¹³ Eisele (Richard Paul (Dick)¹², Paul Albert¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Oct 1967. She married **Brent Charles Boerema**. He was born 16 Jun 1968.

Children of Katherine Eisele and Brent Boerema are:

- 2587 i. Jamie¹⁴ Boerema, born 1998.
2588 ii. Carly Boerema, born Aft. 1988.

2206. Ann Elizabeth¹³ Eisele (Thomas Charles¹², Paul Albert¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Feb 1964. She married **Jon Lee Riemenschneider** 27 Aug 1988 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Riemenschneider and Dorothy Snider. He was born 26 Dec 1962 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Ann Eisele and Jon Riemenschneider:

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele have announced May 11, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Ann, to Jon Riemenschneider, son of Mrs. Dorothy Riemenschneider and the late Karl Riemenschneider. The future bride will be a December graduate of EMU. Her fiance is a graduate of EMU and is presently

employed by USAIG in Toledo, Ohio. A June 25 wedding is planned.

Ann Eisele and Jon Riemenschneider of Ann Arbor, both formerly of Chelsea, were married Saturday, June 25, 1988 at St. Francis of Assisi Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Charles Irwin officiated. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele, of Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea. The bridegroom's parents are Dorothy Riemenschneider and the late Karl Riemenschneider. Mary Jo Eisele of Ann Arbor, the bride's sister, was the maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Caroline Eisele, the bride's sister-in-law, and Ann Yarmain, the bride's cousin. Mike and Pete Eisele, the bride's brothers, were readers. Lee and Matt Riemenschneider, cousins of the bridegroom, were ushers. Following a reception at the Campus Inn, the couple left for a honeymoon in Hawaii. They are residing in Ann Arbor.

More About Jon Riemenschneider and Ann Eisele:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1988, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ann Eisele and Jon Riemenschneider are:

- 2589 i. Alyssa¹⁴ Riemenschneider, born 1990 in Michigan. She married Chad Randich 27 Sep 2013 in Aurora, Illinois; born 23 Feb 1981.

More About Chad Randich and Alyssa Riemenschneider:
Marriage: 27 Sep 2013, Aurora, Illinois

- 2590 ii. Jessica Ann Riemenschneider, born 13 Aug 1991 in Michigan. She married Andrew Lee Van Heel 03 Nov 2018; born 12 Apr 1990.

Notes for Jessica Ann Riemenschneider:

Jessica Ann Riemenschneider, was born Tuesday, Aug. 13, 1991, to Jon and Ann Eisele Riemenschneider. Grandparents are Tom and Joan Eisele, and Dorothy Riemenschneider, all of Ann Arbor, and the late Karl Riemenschneider. Jessica has one sister, Alissa, who is soon to be 2.

More About Andrew Van Heel and Jessica Riemenschneider:
Marriage: 03 Nov 2018

2208. Mary Joan¹³ Eisele (Thomas Charles¹², Paul Albert¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ross Stofflet**. He was born 14 May 1963.

Children of Mary Eisele and Ross Stofflet are:

- 2591 i. Elizabeth Ashley¹⁴ Stofflet, born 01 May 1996.
2592 ii. Ross Stofflet.

2213. Kipplyn¹³ Eisele (Robert Joseph¹², Robert James¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Oct 1971. She married **(1) Shawn M. Loomis**. He was born 31 Aug 1973. She married **(2) Jeremy L. Blumenthal** 29 Nov 2008. He was born 1972.

More About Jeremy Blumenthal and Kipplyn Eisele:
Marriage: 29 Nov 2008

Child of Kipplyn Eisele and Shawn Loomis is:

- 2593 i. Keegan¹⁴ Loomis, born Aft. 1987.

2216. Trisha Diane¹³ Eisele (Timothy J.¹², Robert James¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Mar 1965. She married **Ronald Eugene (Rocky) Kohler** 24 Jul 1987 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Ronald Kohler and Delores Spinazzola. He was born 11 Jul 1963.

Marriage Notes for Trisha Eisele and Ronald Kohler:

Trisha Eisele and Ron Kohler were married July 24, 1987 at St. John Fisher Chapel in Rochester. Father Jerry conducted the ceremony uniting the daughter of Marilyn Eisele of Dexter and Timothy Eisele of Gregory with the son of Ron and Deloras Kohler of Mt. Clemens. Honor attendants were sisters of the bride, Lynette Beerel of Alvin, Texas.

matron of honor, and Andrea Eisele of Gregory, maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Julie Kohler of Warren and Leslie Ann Walton of Richmond. Charles Fisher of Hazel Park served as best man. Groomsman were brothers of the bridegroom, Rich Kohler of Warren and Russ Kohler of Mt. Clemens, and Chris Stone of Warren. Adam and Jenny Kohler of Washington were ringbearer and flower girl. Following a reception at the Warren Chateau in Warren, the couple left for a two week camping and hiking trip in Yellowstone. They are residing in Pontiac.

More About Ronald Kohler and Trisha Eisele:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1987, Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Trisha Eisele and Ronald Kohler is:

- 2594 i. Roxanne Marie¹⁴ Kohler, born 02 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roxanne Marie Kohler:

A daughter, Roxanne Marie, was born Sept. 2, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Mt. Clemens, to Mr. and Mrs. Ron Kohler. Grandparents are Marilyn Eisele of Ann Arbor and Tim Eisele of Gregory. Great-grandparents are Stan and Margaret Proctor of Dexter and John and Margaret Gundrum of Ann Arbor.

2220. Kimberly Kay¹³ Wacker (George Emanuel¹², Arthur Emanuel¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Randy Lee Henry** 19 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Nov 1959. She married **(2) Michael Adam Mahrle** 11 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Melvin Mahrle and Lorraine Hein. He was born 08 Apr 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Kimberly Kay Wacker:

Residence: 1981, 10320 Lima Center Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randy Henry and Kimberly Wacker:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Adam Mahrle:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Mahrle and Kimberly Wacker:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kimberly Wacker and Michael Mahrle are:

- + 2595 i. Courtney Kay¹⁴ Mahrle, born 28 Jun 1985.
- 2596 ii. Nickolas Henry Mahrle, born 1987. He married Nicole Marie Tuckerman 10 Sep 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1988.

More About Nickolas Mahrle and Nicole Tuckerman:

Marriage: 10 Sep 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2597 iii. Alexandra Michelle Mahrle, born 1992.
- 2598 iv. Kaitlynn Christina Mahrle, born 1994. She married James Thomas Coval Oct 2018; born 1993.

More About James Coval and Kaitlynn Mahrle:

Marriage: Oct 2018

2221. Timothy Emmanuel¹³ Wacker (George Emanuel¹², Arthur Emanuel¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch,

Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jan 1965. He married **Lauren Lee Willson** Aft. 1985, daughter of Howard Willson and Georgia Coleman. She was born 08 Mar 1965.

More About Timothy Wacker and Lauren Willson:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

Children of Timothy Wacker and Lauren Willson are:

- 2599 i. Cody Emanuel¹⁴ Wacker, born 08 Jun 1996.
- 2600 ii. Jacy Lee Wacker, born 26 Jun.

2222. John Allen¹³ Hardesty (Audrey Marie¹² Wacker, Norman Martin¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Sep 1950. He married **Nancy Ellen Wiedmayer** 09 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Wiedmayer and Joyce Fritts. She was born 08 Jul 1953.

More About John Allen Hardesty:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Ellen Wiedmayer:
Baptism: 04 Dec 1954
Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hardesty and Nancy Wiedmayer:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Hardesty and Nancy Wiedmayer are:

- 2601 i. Shannon Michelle¹⁴ Hardesty, born 01 Nov 1971. She married Adam Michael Wagner 27 Sep 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jan 1975.

More About Adam Wagner and Shannon Hardesty:
Marriage: 27 Sep 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2602 ii. Scott Jeremy Hardesty, born 25 Jun 1977.

2224. Catherine Ann¹³ Hardesty (Audrey Marie¹² Wacker, Norman Martin¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Jun 1957. She married **? Clay**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Catherine Hardesty and ? Clay is:
2603 i. Dannielle Marie¹⁴ Clay, born 17 Sep 1985.

2225. Karen Marie¹³ Hardesty (Audrey Marie¹² Wacker, Norman Martin¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Nov 1961. She married **(1) Raymond Charles Bender** 14 Aug 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1953. She married **(2) Norman Joseph Pettigrew** 16 Feb 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Dec 1954.

More About Raymond Bender and Karen Hardesty:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Pettigrew and Karen Hardesty:

Marriage: 16 Feb 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Hardesty and Raymond Bender is:

- 2604 i. Taylor¹⁴ Bender, born 06 Feb 1994.

2226. Laurence Martin¹³ Wacker (Norman Martin¹², Norman Martin¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Apr 1956. He married **Cynthia Ann Miller** 20 Mar 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Dec 1956.

More About Laurence Wacker and Cynthia Miller:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurence Wacker and Cynthia Miller are:

- 2605 i. Aaron Michael¹⁴ Wacker, born 09 Sep 1982.
- 2606 ii. Timothy Brandon Wacker, born 09 Oct 1984.

2227. Thomas Edward¹³ Wacker (Norman Martin¹², Norman Martin¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Jun 1957. He married **(1) Jennifer Dawn Line** 02 Jun 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Line and Marilyn Cummings. She was born 13 May 1954. He married **(2) Terri Lou Mills** 22 Jun 2012. She was born 22 Jun 1959.

More About Thomas Edward Wacker:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Wacker and Jennifer Line:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Wacker and Terri Mills:

Marriage: 22 Jun 2012

Children of Thomas Wacker and Jennifer Line are:

- + 2607 i. Jared Thomas¹⁴ Wacker, born 21 Aug 1983.
- 2608 ii. Jennifer Shevaun Wacker, born 19 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2230. Keith Edward¹³ Hibbard (Dorothy Lucille¹² Wacker, Norman Martin¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Jan 1962. He married **Debra Lynn Reimold** 21 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer. She was born 14 Jun 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Edward Hibbard:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Reimold of Saline are pleased to announce Jan. 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Debbie Lynn, to Keith Edward Hibbard of Fowlerville. The couple plan to be married September 21, 1985. A 1982 graduate of Saline High School, Debbie is employed at the office of Saline optometrist Dr. Garry Deo. Her fiance, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Hibbard of Fowlerville, currently is employed at Livingston Machinery in Howell.

March 6, 1985 - Milton and Beverly Reimold, Saline, announce the engagement of their daughter, Debbie, to Keith Hibbard. son of Leonard and Dorothy Hibbard. 3836 Chase Lake Road, Howell. The bride-elect is a 1982 Saline High School graduate and attended Washtenaw Community College. She is employed by Garry M. Deo. O.D. Optometrist in Saline. Her fiance is a 1981 Fowlerville High School graduate and is employed at J4C Family Foods in Saline. A September 21 wedding is being planned.

Debra Lynn Reimold and Keith Edward Hibbard were married on September 21, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Milton and Beverly Reimold of Saline with the son of Leonard and Dorothy Hibbard of Howell. Marlene Marion of Saline was maid of honor, while Lori Elsasser and Mary Beth Reimold were bridesmaids. Best man was Robert Philburn of Fowlerville. Groomsmen included Rex Peckens of Fowlerville, Ronnie Wimbrow of Fowlerville, Jeff Reimold of Saline, Lenny Hibbard of Fowlerville, and Richard Hibbard of Howell.

A reception at the Knights of Columbus in Dexter followed the wedding. The couple will be spending one week at Lake Barkley Resort in Kentucky and then return to Saline where they will reside at 123 N. Ann Arbor Street.

More About Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold are:

- 2609 i. Cameron Keith¹⁴ Hibbard, born 02 Apr 1996.
- 2610 ii. Conner Edward Hibbard, born 23 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Conner Edward Hibbard:

Connor Edward Hibbard was born at 10:56 a.m. on September 23, 1998 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Debbie and Keith Hibbard of Milan, Connor weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Connor has a brother, Cameron, 2-1/2. Their grandparents are Beverly and Milton Reimold of Saline, and Dorothy and Leonard Hibbard of Howell. Their great-grandparents are Ruth Hibbard of Howell and Francis Wacker of Whitmore Lake.

2237. Gayle Adrienne¹³ Winans (June Marie¹² Vail, Annette Luise¹¹ Eisemann, Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Nov 1953. She married **Lawrence Eldon Gorton** Aft. 1973. He was born 24 Feb 1953.

More About Gayle Adrienne Winans:
Residence: 2003, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Lawrence Eldon Gorton:
Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

More About Lawrence Gorton and Gayle Winans:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Gayle Winans and Lawrence Gorton are:

- 2611 i. Carter Angelena¹⁴ Gorton, born 25 Jun 1974. She married (1) ? Johnson. She married (2) Christian Perras.
- 2612 ii. Courtney Christena Gorton, born 23 May 1975. She married Jody Lawrence Drewry; born 03 Aug 1975.
- 2613 iii. Colby Elizabeth Gorton, born 1975. She married Don Fletcher.
- 2614 iv. Tyler Vail Gorton, born 1980. He married Lisa ?.
- 2615 v. Trevor Antrup Gorton, born 09 Nov 1982. He married Shayna Jouce Garner; born 08 Sep 1986.
- 2616 vi. Casey Catherine Gorton, born Aft. 1976. She married Dale Mills.

2238. Charles Burkhart (Chip)¹³ Winans II (June Marie¹² Vail, Annette Luise¹¹ Eisemann, Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Nov 1949. He married **Wilma Jane Fitzpatrick** Aft.

1973. She was born 19 Jun 1955.

More About Charles Winans and Wilma Fitzpatrick:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Charles Winans and Wilma Fitzpatrick is:

- 2617 i. Adam Charles¹⁴ Winans, born 18 Feb 1980.

2240. Kyle Lynn¹³ Kensler (Helen Jean¹² Vail, Annette Luise¹¹ Eisemann, Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Aug 1959. She married **Robert Keith Johnson** 06 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Sep 1958.

More About Robert Keith Johnson:
Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Johnson and Kyle Kensler:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kyle Kensler and Robert Johnson are:

- 2618 i. Kelsey Annette¹⁴ Johnson, born 26 Jan 1984.
- 2619 ii. Sydni Lauren Johnson, born 16 Oct 1986. She married ? Oliveto.

2243. Kristin Jo¹³ Ferguson (Anita Mae¹² Eisemann, Norman Emanuel (Jim)¹¹, Magdalena Christina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Jun 1966. She married **Anthony Howard Bertoia** 17 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Jul 1965.

More About Anthony Bertoia and Kristin Ferguson:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kristin Ferguson and Anthony Bertoia are:

- 2620 i. Nicholas Anthony¹⁴ Bertoia, born 1994.
- 2621 ii. Brandon Lee Bertoia, born 1996.

2245. Mark Gale¹³ Ripma (Barbara Jean¹² Stierle, Helen Esther¹¹ Koch, Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Dec 1951. He married **Mary Austin**. She was born 07 Aug 1952 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Children of Mark Ripma and Mary Austin are:

- 2622 i. Lee¹⁴ Ripma, born 19 Dec 1982.
- 2623 ii. Tye Austin Ripma.
- 2624 iii. Clay Ripma.

2247. Jeanette Lynn¹³ Koch (Larry Raymond¹², Raymond Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Nov 1965. She married **(1) Timothy Reginald Blough** 17 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reginald Blough and Diane ?. He was born 05 Sep 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Patrick Allen Irish** 20 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Dec 1961.

More About Timothy Reginald Blough:
Residence: 1160 Woodland Drive; Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Blough and Jeanette Koch:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick Irish and Jeanette Koch:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanette Koch and Timothy Blough are:

- 2625 i. Lauren Linde¹⁴ Blough, born 30 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Linde Blough:

A daughter, Lauren Linde, was born Sept. 30, 1985 at U. of M. Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Tim and Nanette Blough of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Slurry and Nadine Koch of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Reggie and Diane Blough of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Lentz and Mr. and Mrs. Ray Koch. Paternal great-grandparents are Jeanne Scripter and Mr. and Mrs. Phil Blough.

- 2626 ii. Kaitlin Jeanne Blough, born 02 Dec 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kaitlin Jeanne Blough:

A daughter, Kaitlin Jeanne, was born Dec. 2, 1987, at U. of M. Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Tim and Jeanette Blough of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Larry and Nadine Koch of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Reggie and Diane Blough of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Lentz. Paternal great-grandparents are Jeanne Scripter and Mr. and Mrs. Phil Blough. Kaitlin has a sister, Lauren Linde, 2.

2249. Julie Ann¹³ Koch (Larry Raymond¹², Raymond Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jan 1967. She married **(1) ? Stotler**. She married **(2) David James Heydlauff** 20 Sep 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jerald Heydlauff and Shirley Turner. He was born 29 Apr 1964.

Marriage Notes for Julie Koch and David Heydlauff:

Julie Ann Koch, daughter of Larry and Nadine Koch of 601 S. Main St., married David James Heydlauff, son of Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of 11340 Dexter-Chelsea Rd., on Sept. 20, 1986, 4 p.m., at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. Father Lou Martin and the Rev. John Gibbon officiated. Vocalists were Jeanne Welton, Cathy Cesarz, and Marie Bulick. The bride's father, Larry Koch, sang "The Rose." The bride wore a Victorian style white satin gown with bows on the puffed sleeves and down the train. She carried white roses, baby's breath, and pink roses.

Maid of honor was Mary Klink of Chelsea. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Jeanette Blough and Jill Koch. The attendants wore tea-length royal blue dresses and carried pink and white bouquets. Best man was Scott Cooper. Groomsmen were Dale Heydlauff and Daniel Heydlauff, while Wayne Smith and Bob Cianciolo served as ushers. Holly Pickell was the flower girl and Scott Klipstine was the ring bearer. The bride's mother wore a pink street-length dress with silver accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a beige dress with black accessories.

A reception was held immediately after the ceremony at the Chrysler UAW Hall in Chelsea. The next morning the couple left for a one week trip to Hawaii.

More About David Heydlauff and Julie Koch:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julie Koch and David Heydlauff is:

- 2627 i. Sabrina Christine¹⁴ Heydlauff, born 15 Sep 1987.

Notes for Sabrina Christine Heydlauff:

A daughter, Sabrina Christine, was born Tuesday, Sept. 15, 1987, to David and Julie Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Larry and Nadine Koch. Paternal grandparents are Jerry and Shirley Heydlauff. Great-grandparents are Dorothy and Carl Lentz, Christine Heydlauff, Emma Lee and Conrad Turner.

2250. Cheryl Ann¹³ Kalmbach (Robert Edward (Bob)¹², Dorothy May¹¹ Koch, Albert¹⁰, Martin⁹,

Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Bert Adams** 17 Aug 1974. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Cheryl Ann Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1969, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Adams and Cheryl Kalmbach:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1974

Children of Cheryl Kalmbach and Douglas Adams are:

- 2628 i. Daniel Bert¹⁴ Adams, born 20 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Bert Adams:

A son, Daniel Bert, was born on Jan. 20, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Douglas Bert and Chryle Adams of Chelsea. Daniel has a 3-year-old brother, Andy.

- 2629 ii. Andy Adams, born 1985.

2251. Robert Edward (Rusty)¹³ Kalmbach, Jr. (Robert Edward (Bob)¹², Dorothy May¹¹ Koch, Albert¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Kay (Debbie) Graves** 16 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1956.

More About Robert Edward (Rusty) Kalmbach, Jr.:

Confirmation: 1970, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kalmbach and Deborah Graves:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kalmbach and Deborah Graves are:

- 2630 i. Robert Edward¹⁴ Kalmbach, born 24 Oct 1976.
2631 ii. Karen Elizabeth Kalmbach, born 28 Apr 1978. She married Jason Aaron Abshire 27 Jan 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Jason Abshire and Karen Kalmbach:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2254. Kalyndra¹³ Koch (James W. (Jim)¹², Walter Martin¹¹, Albert¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1978. She married **Jason Craven**. He was born Aft. 1970.

Children of Kalyndra Koch and Jason Craven are:

- 2632 i. Jordan¹⁴ Craven, born Aft. 1996.
2633 ii. Brooke Craven, born Aft. 1997.
2634 iii. Jared Craven, born Aft. 1999.

2258. Dreamala Star¹³ Koch (William Fredrick¹², Donald Marten¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Dec 1980. She married **? Hicks**.

Children of Dreamala Koch and ? Hicks are:

- 2635 i. ?¹⁴ Hicks.
2636 ii. ? Hicks.
2637 iii. ? Hicks.

2261. William Bryan¹³ Snyder (Lorraine Darlene¹² Koch, Donald Marten¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2024 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Bryan Snyder:

It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of William Bryan Snyder, age 34, of Grass Lake, Michigan, who left us on November 7th, 2024. William was a beloved son, brother, father, and friend, whose warm spirit, infectious smile, and thoughtful ways will be missed. William was born October 7th, 1990 in Ann Arbor to Lorraine Koch and Richard Snyder. William has two daughters, Jordyn and Jasmyn, that he was so proud of and loved with his whole heart. He loved taking them to Daddy Daughter dances, watching them cheer, listening to their laughter, and seeing them grow into beautiful young ladies.

William, "Will", grew up in Grass Lake. He enjoyed reading, playing chess, playing soccer, watching football, and skateboarding with his brother, Dillon. Will was naturally athletic and excelled in any sport he tried. He had many childhood friends that he spent so much time with, that it left him with stories and memories that he loved to share. The stories of William and Dillon, and all their friends are many and shaped a great childhood. One special friend, Josh Duke, was like another brother to William and Dillon, and always held a special place in Will's heart. William was known to his family and friends as having such a kind and loving heart, thoughtful ways, and he always loved to goof around and make people smile and laugh.

William will be so deeply missed by his mom, Lorraine Koch, his dad, Richard Snyder, stepdad, Bill Fensch, his daughters, Jordyn and Jasmyn Snyder, his brother, Dillon Snyder, and sisters, Heather (Brandon) Miller, Amanda (Anthony) McConeghy, Beonka Snyder, and Carly Snyder; as well as his nieces and nephews: Mariaha, Alyiah, Kaden, Donovan, Ellie, Jada, Tyree, Joshua, and Luca. Will is survived by many aunts, uncles, cousins, his grandmother, Rebecca Courvoisier; Dennis McConeghy, Bob Weir, special friend, Mike Smith, and many, many special people and friends he met on his journey. He is preceded in death by his grandpa, Robert Courvoisier.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, November 19, 2024 at 11:00 a.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea, where the family will receive friends from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. The family asks that in lieu of flowers, donations be made to an educational fund for William's daughters, Jordyn and Jasmyn.

Children of William Bryan Snyder are:

- 2638 i. Jordyn¹⁴ Snyder.
- 2639 ii. Jasmyn Snyder.

2263. Eric Glen¹³ Mann (Earl Glen¹², Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)¹¹ Sodt, Klara Katharina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Jul 1968. He married **Christine Elizabeth Ouellette** 24 May 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Chuch Ouellette. She was born 28 Mar 1971.

More About Eric Glen Mann:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1989, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Mann's Trophy & Awards

Occupation 2: Latvala Brothers Inc (welder fabricators, sandblaster & painter)

More About Christine Elizabeth Ouellette:

Education: Milan High School

Graduation: 1995, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Sep 2010, Symon's Elementary School Milan, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette:

Christine Ouellette and Eric Mann exchanged wedding vows on May 24, 1997 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline with Father Jim McDougall officiating. The ceremony united the daughter of Mary and Charles Ouellette of Tipton with the son of Pat and Glen Mann of Manchester. Serving as the matron of honor was Marie Bordine of Milan, the bride's sister. Bridesmaids were Lisa Paul of Manchester, Angie Satarino of Pinckney, and Cara Cox of Ann Arbor. Bruce Paul of Manchester was the best man at the wedding. Groomsmen were Alton Gehringer of Otsego; Dave Mitchell of Manchester, the groom's cousin; Tim Cox of Manchester; and Colin Anderson of Jackson. The ring bearer was Ryan Bordine of Milan, the bride's nephew. Jenna Bordine of Milan, the bride's niece, was the flower girl.

The bride, a 1989 graduate of Milan High School, earned a degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1996. She is employed by the Girlstown Foundation. The groom is a 1985 Manchester High graduate and was awarded a bachelor's degree from Michigan State University. He works for E.G. Mann and Sons. Following the ceremony, a reception was hosted at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds.

More About Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette:

Marriage: 24 May 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette is:

2640 i. Elizabeth Grace¹⁴ Mann, born 01 Nov 2004 in Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Grace Mann:

Elizabeth Grace Mann arrived Nov. 1, 2004 at 12:57 p.m. The daughter of Christine and Eric Mann of Milan, Elizabeth weighed 7 lb., 11 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Elizabeth's grandparents are Mary and Chuck Ouellette of Tipton, and Pat and Glen Mann of Manchester. Her great-grandmother is Helen Burkhart of Manchester.

More About Elizabeth Grace Mann:

Medical Information: at 12:57 PM birth weighed 7 lbs, 11 oz. and measured 20" long

2265. Stacy Sue¹³ Mann (Victor John¹², Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)¹¹ Sodt, Klara Katharina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jan 1979. She married **Eric James Sheets** 28 Apr 2007, son of Jim Sheets. He was born 16 Aug 1979.

Marriage Notes for Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets:

The Manchester Enterprise - March 1, 2007

Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are engaged and planning to marry April 28. Parents of the future bride are Vic and Susan Mann of Manchester. She earned a bachelor's degree in health and wellness from Olivet College, and works as a fitness specialist/personal trainer at Chelsea Community Hospital Health and Wellness Center.

The future groom is the son of Jean Scriptor of Laingsburg, and Jim and Lori Sheets of Haslett. He earned a bachelor's degree in physical education from Central Michigan University and a teaching certification from Saginaw Valley State University. He is employed by Coval Construction and is seeking a physical education/social studies teaching position.

More About Eric Sheets and Stacy Mann:

Marriage: 28 Apr 2007

Children of Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are:

2641 i. Drew¹⁴ Sheets, born 2012.

2642 ii. Blake Sheets, born Sep 2015.

2270. Julie Mae¹³ Welch (William Fredrich¹², Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Sodt, Klara Katharina¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Sep 1972. She married **Ken Sanderson** Aft. 1990. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About Julie Mae Welch:

Baptism: 11 Feb 1973, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ken Sanderson and Julie Welch:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

Child of Julie Welch and Ken Sanderson is:

2643 i. Jordan Taylor¹⁴ Sanderson, born 25 May 1997.

More About Jordan Taylor Sanderson:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1997, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2284. Thomas Raymond¹³ Buss (Eunice Marie¹² Stollsteimer, Friedrich Robert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Lynn ?**. She was born 31 Mar 1952.

More About Thomas Raymond Buss:

Residence: 1983, 570 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Buss and Carol ? are:

2644 i. Timothy Michael¹⁴ Buss, born 25 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Alison Claire Stroshein 26 Sep 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1989.

More About Timothy Buss and Alison Stroshein:

Marriage: 26 Sep 2020, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2645 ii. Michael Thomas Buss, born 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2285. Barbara Jean¹³ Stollsteimer (Frederick George (Fritz)¹², Friedrich Robert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Allen Olson** 30 Aug 1980 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Olson. He was born 21 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Stollsteimer:

Barbara Jean Stollsteimer Olson:

Experience

- Apr 2023 Retired - University of Michigan

Apr 2017 - Apr 2023 Business Systems Analyst in Financial Operations/Payroll at University of Michigan

- Jun 2007 - Apr 2017 Business Systems Analyst in Human Resources at University of Michigan

- Jun 1997 - Jun 2007 Technology Specialist, Technology Coordinator; Secretary at Saline Area Schools in Saline, Michigan

- May 1994 - Aug 1997 Academic Secretary III/Administrative Assistant at University of Michigan, Department of Postgraduate Medicine and Health Professions Education, Office in Ann Arbor, Michigan

- Jun 1992 - May 1994 Customer Support Specialist/Administrative Assistant at Quantum Compliance Systems in Ann Arbor, Michigan

- Apr 1990 - Jun 1991 Administrative Assistant/Database Analyst at Classic Technologies, Inc. in Ann Arbor, Michigan

- Jun 1982 - Mar 1990 Database and Quality Assurance Analyst, Manager Software Support & Customer Service at DMW Commercial Systems, Inc in Ann Arbor, Michigan

- Jun 1979 - May 1982 Marketing Administrator at Thetford Corporation, Waste Treatment Products Division in Ann Arbor, Michigan

- Jun 1976 - Jun 1979 Sales Unit Clerk, Sales Cashier, Underwriting Assistant, File Clerk at American Automobile Association in Ann Arbor, Michigan

Education

- Associate's Degree Legal Secretarial at Cleary College, Ypsilanti, Michigan
- High School Business at Saline High School, Saline, Michigan

More About Richard Allen Olson:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3735 Hedgerow Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Stollsteimer and Richard Olson:

Barbara J. Stollsteimer and Richard A. Olson are engaged, as announced May 23, 1980 by the parents of the bride-to-be, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stollsteimer of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. Richard, of Ann Arbor, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Snow, of Portage, Michigan and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota. An August 30, 1980 wedding date has been set. Barbara is a 1977 SHS graduate and a 1979 Cleary alumna. She is a Secretary in the Thetford Corporation, Ann Arbor. Richard graduated from Milan High School in 1974 and Dunwoody Institute in Minneapolis in 1978. He works with Dunn Electric in Ann Arbor, and he is a volunteer fireman for Pittsfield Township Fire Dept.

Barbara Jean Stollsteimer and Richard Allan Olson repeated their marriage promises to each other last Saturday, August 30, 1980 in rites at 5 p.m. in Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stollsteimer of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. and the son of Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota, and Mrs. Warren (Barbara) Snow of Portage, Michigan. Carol Stollsteimer, sister of the bride, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Ann Snow, of Portage, sister of the groom; Diane Macomber Amerman of Saline; Julie Austin, Ann Arbor; and Karen Hill Rafalski, Ypsilanti. John Jones of Plymouth, was best man. The ushers were Thomas Olson,, of Minneapolis, brother of the groom; Dale Gensley, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride; Michael Colter of Ypsilanti; and Robert Colter, Ann Arbor. Brandon Payeur of Ann Arbor was ring bearer. Lisa Olson, Saline, was flower girl.

The wedding reception was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club, Saline. Mrs. Lee (Marilyn) Marion had charge of the guest book. Mrs. Ralph (Ruth) Gensley and Mrs. Lynn (Helen) Bright cut the wedding cake. Ms. Pam Olson and Ms. Sherri Stollsteimer, both cousins of the bride, served punch. After a five-day wedding trip to Las Vegas and the Grand Canyon, Barbara and Richard will make their home at 4833 Packard Rd., Apt. C-7, Ann Arbor. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School (1977) and Cleary Business College (1979). She is employed as a secretary at the Thetford Corporation, Ann Arbor. The bridegroom graduated from Milan High School in 1974 and the Dunwoody Institute in Minneapolis (1978). He is an apprentice electrician with Kent Electric, and is a volunteer fireman with the Pittsfield Township FD.

More About Richard Olson and Barbara Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1980, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Stollsteimer and Richard Olson are:

- + 2646 i. Daniel Allan¹⁴ Olson, born 27 Jun 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2647 ii. Andrew Richard Olson, born 18 Apr 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Richard Olson:

Andrew Richard Olson was born April 18, 1987 at 11:53 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Barbara and Richard Olson of Saline, Andrew weighed 6 lb., 11 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Andrew has a brother Daniel, 22 months old. Their grandparents are Katie and Fred Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, Elaine and Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota, and Barbara and Warren Snow of Kalamazoo. The proud great-grandmother is Floribel Breight of Ypsilanti.

2286. Carol Ann¹³ Stollsteimer (Frederick George (Fritz)¹², Friedrich Robert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Apr 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mitchell Allen Chapman** 18 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Marvin Chapman. He was born 09 Jan 1962.

More About Carol Ann Stollsteimer:

Occupation: accounting clerk at Xycom in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mitchell Allen Chapman:

Graduation: Washtenaw Community College

Occupation: plumber

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 213 W. McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mitchell Chapman and Carol Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Carol Stollsteimer and Mitchell Chapman are:

- + 2648 i. Katherine¹⁴ Chapman, born 10 Mar 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2649 ii. Kristine Chapman, born Aft. 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2287. Douglas Scott¹³ Stollsteimer (Glen Edward¹², Friedrich Robert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Jan 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marsha Ann Manning** Aft. 1981. She was born 10 Apr 1963.

More About Douglas Scott Stollsteimer:

Residence: 1993, 759 Valley Circle Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Stollsteimer and Marsha Manning:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

Child of Douglas Stollsteimer and Marsha Manning is:

- 2650 i. Jessica Rose¹⁴ Stollsteimer, born 01 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2289. Norman Jerry¹³ Hubner (Norman Jacob¹², Amanda F.¹¹ Koch, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Oct 1936 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 2016 in Indiana. He married **Ruth A. Corn** 03 Jul 1965 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About Norman Hubner and Ruth Corn:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1965, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Norman Hubner and Ruth Corn is:

- 2651 i. Melinda G.¹⁴ Hubner, born 1974 in Michigan. She married Charles Alan Phillips 03 Jul 1999 in Culver, Marshall Co, Indiana; born 1973 in Indiana.

More About Charles Alan Phillips:

Occupation: 1999, teacher

More About Charles Phillips and Melinda Hubner:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1999, Culver, Marshall Co, Indiana

2291. Mary E.¹³ Meadows (Florence Elizabeth¹² Benz, Albert Edward¹¹, Anna Maria (Mary C.)¹⁰ Koch, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 May 1939. She married **? Thompson** Aft. 1957. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Mary E. Meadows:

Residence: 1997, Park City, Utah

More About ? Thompson and Mary Meadows:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Mary Meadows and ? Thompson are:

- 2652 i. Todd M.¹⁴ Thompson, born 24 Dec 1963.
- 2653 ii. Trevor J. Thompson, born 08 Mar 1967.
- 2654 iii. Scott A. Thompson, born 27 Jul 1969.

2292. William Albert¹³ Maier (Elizabeth Mary¹² Benz, Albert Edward¹¹, Anna Maria (Mary C.)¹⁰ Koch, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Beverly Gene Efner** 22 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Efner and Beryl Stark. She was born 08 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Evelyn Moss** 23 Jul 1967. She was born 06 Nov 1936.

Notes for William Albert Maier:

William A. Maier of Chelsea, Michigan, age 80, passed away on Tuesday, Jan. 8, 2013 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. He was born Sept. 16, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Walter and Elizabeth (Benz) Maier. On July 23, 1967, he married Minnie E. Moss, and she survives. He worked as an electrician for Local Union 252 in Ann Arbor for 44 years, retiring in 1994. He loved to duck hunt, deer hunt, and steelhead and salmon fishing as well.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by five children: Ross (Corrine) Maier of Chelsea, Robert (Cheri) Maier of Virginia, Richard (Delores) Maier of North Carolina, Randall (Jodee) Maier of Westland, and Ronald (Kay) Maier of North Carolina; one sister Margaret (Larry) Hough of California; also fourteen grandchildren and one great-grandson.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, Jan. 11, 2013 at 10 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Kathy Schell officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 9 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or Legacy Assisted Living.

More About William Maier and Beverly Efner:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Maier and Minnie Moss:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1967

Children of William Maier and Beverly Efner are:

- + 2655 i. Robert W.¹⁴ Maier, born 16 May 1955.
- 2656 ii. Richard Michael Maier, born 13 Dec 1956. He married Delores Estep; born 12 Jun 1959.
- + 2657 iii. Randall Scott Maier, born 10 Oct 1959.
- 2658 iv. Ronald Wayne Maier, born 09 Nov 1960. He married Kay Cuaton; born 12 Jun 1961.

Child of William Maier and Minnie Moss is:

- 2659 i. Ross Alan¹⁴ Maier, born 24 May 1970. He married Corrine Marie ?; born 1972.

2294. Richard Raymond¹³ Rath (Ardell Gertrude¹² Stemm, Hilda Frederica¹¹ Kern, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Sep 1942 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **(1) Delita Linda Willoughby** 31 Dec 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 24 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 11 Sep 1984 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Theresa Edna Vita** 14 Feb 1988 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 23 Oct 1942 in Merced, Merced Co, California.

More About Richard Rath and Delita Willoughby:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1964, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Richard Rath and Theresa Vita:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1988, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Richard Rath and Delita Willoughby are:

- 2660 i. Aimee Melissa¹⁴ Rath, born 05 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Kirk Douglas Vonzup 16 Jun 1990 in Rancho Palos Verdes, California; born 19 Feb 1961 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Kirk Vonzup and Aimee Rath:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1990, Rancho Palos Verdes, California

- 2661 ii. Kimberley Michelle Rath, born 09 Jul 1971 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

2298. Lauren William¹³ Geiger (Alta Ruth¹² Kern, Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Aug 1934 in Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Ann Lambarth** 24 Oct 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Lambarth and Olga Guenther. She was born 19 Aug 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lauren William Geiger:
Burial: 05 Oct 1984, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: toxic gas (silo)
Residence: 5250 5 Mile Road; South Lyon; Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-36-9108

Notes for Rose Ann Lambarth:

Rose Ann Geiger of South Lyon Age 77 passed away Friday, March 27, 2015 at Arbor Hospice Residence surrounded by her family. She was born August 19, 1937 the daughter of Robert and Olga (Guenther) Lambarth of Lodi Township. After graduation from Saline High School in 1955, she worked a number of years at Edwards Brothers. She married Lauren W. Geiger on October 24, 1964. He preceded her in death on October 2, 1984. Rose Ann was a devoted 25-year volunteer at St Joseph Mercy Hospital, delivering flowers to patients and more recently in the Ellen Thompson Women's Health Building. She was also a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

She is survived by two children, Karen Geiger of Ypsilanti and Kevin Geiger of Northfield Township. Also surviving are sisters Mildred Zahn, Alice Macomber, both of Saline and Carol (William) Cavanaugh of Ann Arbor, sister-in-law Nancy Geiger of South Lyon and several nieces, nephews and friends. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by brothers Ralph Robert, in infancy and Norman Paul (2014), brothers-in-law Glen R. Macomber (2001), Oscar W. Zahn (2014) and Paul A Geiger (1984). Rose Ann was baptized, confirmed and married at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. She was a longtime member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of which she held the office of Treasurer for several years.

Memorial contributions may be made to St John's Evangelical Lutheran Church with envelopes available at Nie Funeral Home (Liberty Road), where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 30, 2015 from 2-5 p.m., and 6-8 p.m. The funeral service will be held at St John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2945 E. Northfield Church Road, Ann Arbor on Tuesday, March 31 at 11:00 a.m.; with visitation at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. The Pastor John P. Gierach will officiate. Burial will be in the St John's Church Cemetery.

More About Rose Ann Lambarth:
Residence: 2004, 5250 Five Mile Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lauren Geiger and Rose Lambarth:

Lambarth Sisters Wed In Double Ceremony

In a double wedding ceremony, performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel Saturday evening October 24, 1964 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rose Ann Lambarth became the bride of Lauren William Geiger and her sister, Carol Marie, became the bride of William Frederick Cavanaugh. The brides are daughters of Robert W. Lambarth, of Weber Rd., and the late Mrs. Lambarth.

Attending Rose A Tin and Lauren, as matron of honor and best man, were her sister, Mrs. Oscar Zahn of Saline, and his brother, Paul A. Geiger of South Lyon. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank F. Geiger, of South Lyon. Ushers were Ronald O. Kapp, of Alma, and Jon G. Fisher, of South Lyon. The bride's niece, Diane Macomber, was flower girl. After a trip through the eastern states, the couple will be at home at 5250 Five Mile Rd., South Lyon, after November 1. Mrs. Geiger, a graduate of Saline High School, is employed by Edwards Brothers, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Her husband is a graduate of South Lyon High School and the Michigan State University Agricultural Short Course. He is presently engaged in farming.

Carol Marie and William were attended by her sister, Mrs. Richard Macomber of Saline, and his brother-in-law, Guy Nordman of Ann Arbor. The bride's niece, Sharon Zahn, was flower girl. Guests were seated by Alfred Honke and Charles Braun, both of Ann Arbor.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Cavanaugh of Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Cavanaugh will be at home at 1519 E. Joy Rd., Ann Arbor, after November 1, when they will return from a wedding trip to Northern Michigan. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School. She is employed by Edwards Brothers, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Her husband, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, is engaged in farming.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the weddings. Hostesses were Mrs. Sam Lambarth, Mrs. George Worden, Mrs. Guy Nordman, and Mrs. Paul Geiger. Also assisting was Mrs. Lawrence Fowler. Mrs. Wesley Exelby and Miss Eileen Grosshans were in charge of the guest books.

More About Lauren Geiger and Rose Lambarth:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1964, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lauren Geiger and Rose Lambarth are:

- 2662 i. Karen Ann¹⁴ Geiger, born 22 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Larry E. Doe; born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Karen Ann Geiger:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Karen Ann Geiger, age 54, passed away peacefully at the Evangelical Home in Saline, Michigan on February 17, 2021 due to complications of pancreatic cancer. Karen was born June 22, 1966 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Lauren and Rose Ann (Lambarth) Geiger of South Lyon. She was raised on the family dairy farm and was a member of the Washtenaw County 4-H throughout her childhood years. She was a lifelong member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, having been baptized, confirmed, and married there. She graduated from South Lyon High School in 1985 and had been employed by McNaughton and Gunn for over 32 years. She enjoyed traveling, going to movies, and spending time with her friends.

She is survived by her husband, Larry E. Doe, of Ypsilanti; her brother, Kevin M. Geiger, of Ann Arbor; and several aunts, cousins, and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church with envelopes available at the Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, where friends may begin calling on Monday, February 22, 2021 from 1:00 pm until 8:00 pm. The funeral service will be held at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2945 E. Northfield Church Road, Ann Arbor, on Tuesday, February 23, 2021 at 11:00 am with visitation at the church from 10:00 am until the time of service. The Pastor John P. Gierach will officiate. Burial will be in the St. John's Church Cemetery.

- 2663 ii. Kevin Mark Geiger, born 30 Jan 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kevin Mark Geiger:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1971, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Paul A. Geiger & Mrs. Richard Macomber

2299. Paul Allen¹³ Geiger (Alta Ruth¹² Kern, Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Aug 1937 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Mae Cort** 15 Jul 1961 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She was born 1938.

More About Paul Allen Geiger:

Burial: 05 Oct 1984, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: toxic gas (silo)

More About Paul Geiger and Nancy Cort:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1961, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lauren Geiger & Suzann Cort

Children of Paul Geiger and Nancy Cort are:

- + 2664 i. Denise Mae¹⁴ Geiger, born 26 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2665 ii. David John Geiger, born 22 Jul 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2303. Joann Louise¹³ Cavanaugh (Mabel Elizabeth¹² Ludwig, Anna¹¹ Kern, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1933. She married **Guy Flora (Ziggy) Nordman** 21 Jan 1954, son of Frank Nordman and Edna Staebler. He was born 15 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Guy Flora (Ziggy) Nordman:

Guy F. Nordman of Ann Arbor known as Ziggy or Zig, passed away quietly on May 11, 2015. He was 82 years old. He was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on October 15, 1932, in the Shadow of the Michigan Football Stadium. He was the son of Frank T. and Edna G. (Staebler) Nordman. He divided his time between Sarasota, Florida and Ann Arbor, Michigan in later years. Zig was a collector of Ann Arbor memorabilia, with items including milk bottles, medicine bottles and many various advertising items, to include menus and glassware. He enjoyed antique shows, flea markets and his Halloween decorations. He also enjoyed traveling, especially in his motor home. Zig graduated from the "Old Ann Arbor High School" class of '52 on State Street. After graduation he spent 2 years in the U.S. Army, stationed at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas with the Guided Missile Division. He then drove a truck delivering freight in the local area for 30 years, retiring from the Teamster Union.

Zig is survived by his wife, the former Joann L. Cavanaugh. They were married January 21, 1954 celebrating 61 years this past January. Survivors also include brother-in-law William F. Cavanaugh and his wife Carol M. Cavanaugh; nephew David W. Cavanaugh and his wife Susan M. Cavanaugh and their children, great nieces Katie M. Cavanaugh and Ami E. Cavanaugh and great nephew Richard D. Cavanaugh; niece Laurie M. Cavanaugh and Paul Storms, and a host of special friends.

There will be a private burial at Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Guy Flora (Ziggy) Nordman:

Residence: 1951, rented 709 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Guy Nordman and Joann Cavanaugh:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1954

Children of Joann Cavanaugh and Guy Nordman are:

- 2666 i. David¹⁴ Nordman, born Aft. 1954.
- 2667 ii. Laurie Nordman, born Aft. 1954.

2305. David Stanley¹³ Finkbeiner (Arlene Elizabeth¹² Fritz, Amanda Martha¹¹ Kern, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betsy McLernon** Feb 1982 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of James McLernon and

Nancy Stillwell. She was born 01 Nov 1950 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About David Stanley Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 1952

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: hospital administrator

Residence: Haslett, Michigan

More About Betsy McLernon:

Occupation: nurse

More About David Finkbeiner and Betsy McLernon:

Marriage: Feb 1982, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Christ Church Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of David Finkbeiner and Betsy McLernon are:

- 2668 i. Andrew David (Drew)¹⁴ Finkbeiner, born 14 Mar 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Kristen Mary Holtschlag; born 15 Oct 1982.
- 2669 ii. Katherine Elizabeth (Kate) Finkbeiner, born 24 Mar 1985 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 2670 iii. Kevin Joseph Finkbeiner, born 13 Oct 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Brianne Lee Peterson; born 1989.

2306. Linda Kay¹³ Finkbeiner (Arlene Elizabeth¹² Fritz, Amanda Martha¹¹ Kern, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alan Lee Smith** 15 Jul 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Smith and Rumeida Tuxill. He was born 13 Dec 1947 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Kay Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2107 Charlton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alan Lee Smith:

Occupation: school administrator

More About Alan Smith and Linda Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1983, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Finkbeiner and Alan Smith are:

- 2671 i. Daniel Alan¹⁴ Smith, born 05 Nov 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Alan Smith:

Baptism: 15 May 1988, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2672 ii. Reid Stanley Smith, born 21 Oct 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reid Stanley Smith:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2307. Lori Jean¹³ Niethammer (Doris Lorraine¹² Fritz, Amanda Martha¹¹ Kern, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Raymond Seeger** 06 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Seeger and Juanita Willeke. He was born 27 Oct 1956.

More About Lori Jean Niethammer:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1958

Confirmation: 15 Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Raymond Seeger:

Occupation: electrical engineer

Residence: 6931 Heatheridge; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Lori Niethammer:

Marriage: 06 May 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lori Niethammer and Michael Seeger is:

2673 i. Karl Michael¹⁴ Seeger, born 14 Jul 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Seeger:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1988

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2308. Brenda Jo¹³ Niethammer (Doris Lorraine¹² Fritz, Amanda Martha¹¹ Kern, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Osborne, Jr.** 19 Sep 1980. He was born Aft. 1955. She married **(2) Brian David Marion** 26 Oct 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Marion and Dorothy Fisher. He was born 17 Feb 1959.

More About Brenda Jo Niethammer:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1960, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1975, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Osborne, Jr.:

Residence: 4969 Pitch Pine Court; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Osborne and Brenda Niethammer:

Divorce: 02 May 1988

Marriage: 19 Sep 1980

More About Brian David Marion:

Occupation: plumber & welder

More About Brian Marion and Brenda Niethammer:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1991, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Brenda Niethammer and William Osborne is:

2674 i. Kelley Michelle¹⁴ Osborne, born 14 Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Eric Robert Dautre 2015; born 16 Dec 1981.

More About Eric Dautre and Kelley Osborne:

Marriage: 2015

Child of Brenda Niethammer and Brian Marion is:

2675 i. Kenneth Brian¹⁴ Marion, born 11 Oct 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Brian Marion:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2309. Dale William¹³ Niethammer (Doris Lorraine¹² Fritz, Amanda Martha¹¹ Kern, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kim Marie Krugman** 03 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Krugman and Joyce Pierce. She was born 25 Apr 1965 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Dale William Niethammer:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: mechanical engineer

Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dale Niethammer and Kim Krugman:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Niethammer and Kim Krugman are:

- 2676 i. Kari Marie¹⁴ Niethammer, born 03 May 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jason Scott Leeuw; born 05 Feb 1991.
- 2677 ii. Julie Beth Niethammer, born 22 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Mark Choate 03 Sep 2017; born 1992.

Marriage Notes for Julie Niethammer and Mark Choate:

Hurricane Harvey tried to put a damper on the wedding of Julie Niethammer and Mark Choate, but the show went on anyway. The couple are now happily hitched and honeymooning in Iceland, far north of the current storm action in the Atlantic Ocean. "We still got married on Sept. 3 in Magnolia, Texas, just outside of Houston," said Julie, a 2012 Dexter High School graduate, via e-mail on Tuesday. "We had to plan everything again. Thankfully, our families stepped in and helped." Niethammer shared her story of trying to spontaneously make arrangements for a Sept. 3 wedding after her original plans were destroyed by Hurricane Harvey.

Five days before the wedding Julie and Mark, a Houston native, had so meticulously planned, they found themselves pulling together with their families to make sure they could still say 'I do,' even though it wouldn't be at their planned venue, which was by then flooded. With the Houston airport closed, Mark flew to Dallas from Chicago, where the couple lives. Julie's parents also rerouted to Dallas while the bride confirmed that her other planned vendors — including a bartender and photographer, were safe and could still provide services. They were out of luck on finding a hotel or church to serve as a wedding location since they were needed for disaster relief, but were able to use as a last option the vacation rental home at which Julie's parents were staying.

On Sept. 3, with all new plans in place, Julie and Mark stood together on the front steps of the spacious two-story home, ready at last to be married. "I was filled with excitement, I couldn't stop smiling," said Julie. "I kept thinking to myself how much I love him and that I was looking forward to our future adventures. I love absolutely everything about him, especially how at ease he makes me." Mark, a man of few words, said while the hurricane had placed stressed on the family, when he finally said his vows to the woman he loves, he felt "happy."

The couple, who met and fell in love at Michigan State University, continued the celebration with a party on the back porch that included gumbo and shrimp boil made by Mark's uncle, and side dishes provided by Julie's family. While not all their guests from out of state could make it due to flight cancellations, the new husband and wife will have another celebration in Michigan in November.

"It turned out lovely," said Julie of her Houston post-hurricane wedding. "It actually went really well for being put together in five days. This struggle actually bodes well for our marriage because it shows how much we can support each other through the ups and downs and very stressful times." The wedding will make a good story to tell their future children and Julie knows just what she will say: "I will tell them you don't have to have an extravagant event to know how much people love and care about you."

More About Mark Choate and Julie Niethammer:

Marriage: 03 Sep 2017

2310. Bruce D.¹³ Holzhauer (Lillian Elsie¹² Kern, Charles Cornelius¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Oct 1943.

More About Bruce D. Holzhauer:

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1957, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Frankfort, Michigan

Children of Bruce D. Holzhauer are:

- 2678 i. Chris¹⁴ Holzhauer, born Aft. 1963. He married Melissa ?; born Aft. 1963.
- 2679 ii. Matthew Holzhauer, born Aft. 1965.

2311. Bonnie¹³ Holzhauer (Lillian Elsie¹² Kern, Charles Cornelius¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 15 May 1947. She married **? Bean**. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Bonnie Holzhauer:

Residence: 2904 Mahan Drive; Tallahassee, Florida

Child of Bonnie Holzhauer and ? Bean is:

- 2680 i. Ryan¹⁴ Bean, born Aft. 1967. He married Rachel ?; born Aft. 1967.

2313. David Harold¹³ Schroen (Arlene Mae¹² Kern, Charles Cornelius¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Feb 1942, and died 28 Feb 2025. He married **Myrna Kay Palmer** 23 Aug 1963 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Ed Palmer. She was born 29 Jun 1941, and died 29 Aug 1999 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Harold Schroen:

5, 4, 3, 2, 1... Houston, we have liftoff. David Harold Schroen has successfully returned to the Lord's kingdom on February 28, 2025. He was 83. While David was best known for being a happy, thoughtful, loving brother, husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, little known is that he was a member of the Apollo Space Program team. After graduating from the University of Michigan with a degree in Aerospace Engineering and earning a Master's in Aerospace Engineering from the University of Southern California, David spent his early career helping America enter and win the race to the moon.

After the NASA program was retired, David returned to his home state of Michigan to spend the remainder of his brilliant engineering career with the Ford Motor Company. He was part of the team that developed the Ford Explorer years before the vehicle went into production in February of 1990. This revolutionary vehicle set the wheels in motion for a vehicle type dominance that continues more than 30 years later. While his professional achievements were literally "out of this world," Dave was best known for being a brother, husband, dad, and grandpa. He was the firstborn of Robert and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea, MI in February of 1942. Dave had three siblings: Duane, Sue, and Carol.

He married Myrna Kay Palmer in 1964 and raised three children: Jeff, Mark, and Tracy. Dave and Myrna's marriage was considered by all to be an absolute rock. They loved their children and helped create a true family foundation. Their home was a refuge and a residence to celebrate life for all.

In 1996, Myrna started her battle with cancer, and with Dave by her side, she returned to the Lord's kingdom in 1999. By the Lord's grace—and most likely some guidance from Myrna in heaven—Dave was able to meet Marie and once again spend another 25 years as a loving husband and stepfather. Dave's nature was optimistic and jovial. Every day, he proved the narrative false that nice guys finish last. His laugh will always be a part of the people who knew and loved him.

In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you honor his memory by going out of your way to make someone's day. Hold your tongue and say something nice or kind when anger sets in. Play a round of golf—and regardless of your score, consider the day precious. A Celebration of Life for David will be held on Saturday, May 10, 2025, 11:00 a.m., at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 14600 Old US-12, Chelsea, Michigan 48118. A luncheon will immediately follow.

Marriage Notes for David Schroen and Myrna Palmer:

The engagement of Myrna Kay Palmer to David Harold Schroen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Schroen of Waltrous Road, is being announced June 6, 1963 by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Palmer of Southfield. Miss Palmer is a graduate of Southfield High School and is graduating this week

from Eastern Michigan University where she is affiliated with Kappa Delta Pi honorary society and Sigma Sigma social sorority. Her fiancé, a graduate of Chelsea High School, is a senior in aeronautical engineering at the University of Michigan. An August wedding is being planned by the couple.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, of Russell Street, attended their grandson David Schroen's wedding and reception in Southfield, Michigan, Friday evening August 23, 1963. Mr. Schroen married the former Myrna Palmer in a ceremony performed at the Southfield Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Schroen of Chelsea and Mr. and Mrs. Ed Palmer of Southfield.

Mrs. Schroen will teach elementary school in Wayne, Michigan, this fall. Her husband is a senior at the University of Michigan. They will reside in Wayne.

More About David Schroen and Myrna Palmer:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1963, Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of David Schroen and Myrna Palmer are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2681 | i. | Jeffrey Palmer ¹⁴ Schroen, born 26 Jun 1965. |
| 2682 | ii. | Mark David Schroen, born 24 Oct 1967. He married Jill C. Villerot; born 15 Jul 1968. |
| 2683 | iii. | Theresa Ann (Tracy) Schroen, born 13 Sep 1969. She married ? Muscat. |

Generation No. 14

2329. William Jay¹⁴ Scully (Marjorie Marie¹³ Hieber, Nora M.¹² Walker, Frederick John¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Dec 1964. He married **Robin Marie Fleck** 18 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Apr 1974.

More About William Scully and Robin Fleck:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Scully and Robin Fleck are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 2684 | i. | Nicole (Nicki) ¹⁵ Scully, born 1997. |
| 2685 | ii. | Brandon Scully, born Aft. 1999. |

2330. Sara Terese¹⁴ Scully (Marjorie Marie¹³ Hieber, Nora M.¹² Walker, Frederick John¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 31 Oct 1969. She married **James Tracy Lay** 19 Jun 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Dec 1964.

Notes for Sara Terese Scully:

Sara Terese Scully Lay:

Experience

- Nov 2013 – Present Director of Community Relations at Lake Norman Charter School
- Jan 2002 – Nov 2013 Development Director at Diocese of Charlotte
- Jan 2000 – Jan 2001 Communications Integration Manager at First Union National Bank

Education

- 1988 – 1992 Bachelor of Business Administration (B.B.A.) Marketing at Eastern Michigan University

Notes for James Tracy Lay:

James (Tracy) Lay:

Experience

- Jan 2014 – Present Project Manager at Wells Fargo in Charlotte, North Carolina
- Aug 2013 – Jan 2014 Project Management Consultant at Ascent Services Group in Charlotte, North

Carolina

- Oct 2009 – Jan 2013 Senior Change Manager at Bank of America in Charlotte, North Carolina
- May 2000 – Sep 2009 Change Manager at Bank of America in Charlotte, North Carolina
- Jan 1998 – Apr 2000 Training Specialist at Bank of America in Charlotte, North Carolina

Education

- Bachelor of Science (BS) Consumer Affairs at Eastern Michigan University

More About James Lay and Sara Scully:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sara Scully and James Lay are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2686 | i. | Ainsley ¹⁵ Lay, born Aft. 1993. |
| 2687 | ii. | Nicholas Lay, born Aft. 1995. |
| 2688 | iii. | Owen Lay, born Aft. 1996. |

2349. Jessica Ann Marie¹⁴ Moser (Hans Joseph¹³, Helen Anna¹² Lambarth, Olga Mathilda¹¹ Walker, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dustin Patrick Herter** 08 Oct 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Boyce Herter and Dorothy Sabo. He was born 28 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jessica Ann Marie Moser:

Vicki and Hans Moser of Milan are the parents of Jessica Ann Marie. The baby girl was born December 14, 1983 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Jessica has two brothers, Jeremy, 5-1/2, and Justin, 2-1/2. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Smiley, and Helen Moser, all of Saline.

Marriage Notes for Jessica Moser and Dustin Herter:

Jessica Ann Marie Moser of Saline and Dustin Herter of Stockbridge are engaged March 24, 2005, and plan to be married Oct. 8, 2005. Jessica, the daughter of Vicki and Hans Moser of Saline, graduated from Washtenaw Technical Middle College. She earned a bachelor's degree from Siena Heights University in December 2004. Jessica is employed at Tenneco Automotive in Jackson. Dustin, the son of Dorothy and Boyce Herter of Stockbridge, graduated from Dexter High School. He plans to attend San Diego Gulf Academy in January 2006. The couple's wedding date coincides with the anniversaries of each set of parents along with the groom-elect's grandparents, Dorthy and Robert Sabo.

Jessica Moser and Dustin Herter exchanged wedding vows Oct. 8, 2005 at St. Andrew Catholic Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Rev. William Stevenson, united the daughter of Vicki and Hans Moser of Saline with the son of Dorothy and Boyce Herter of Stockbridge. Matron of honor at the wedding was Heather Moser, the bride's sister-in-law from Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Virginia Keeler, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor; Dorothy Herter, the groom's sister from Dexter; Tara Williams of Dexter; and Nicole Phelps of Saline. The best man was Matthew Pichah of Dexter. The groomsmen were Justin Moser, the bride's brother from Saline; Daniel Evanski of Dexter; and Jess Stewart of Dexter. The ushers were Mike Smiley, the bride's uncle from Saline; Fritz Moser, the bride's uncle from Texas; and Robert MacDonald, the groom's uncle from Pinckney. The flower girl was Jada Moser, the bride's 4-year-old niece, from Saline. The ring bearers were Connor Herter, the groom's brother from Dexter, and Steven Keeler, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. Serving as hostesses were Carol Keeler of Ann Arbor and Diane MacDonald of Pinckney. The bride's personal attendant was Annette Zetterholm. The bride wore a "Maggie" designer dress of diamond white with Swarovski crystals. Her wedding bouquet of roses, gardenias, ivy, and stephanotis was designed by her grandmother, Virginia Smiley. The wedding cake was designed and baked by Kathe Suddendorf.

The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise that took place during Hurricane Wilma. Jessica is a graduate of Washtenaw Technical Middle College and earned a Bachelor's degree in computer aided design from Siena Heights University. She is employed as a tool designer at Progressive Metal Forming in Hamburg. Dustin, a graduate of Dexter High School, works in the

shipping and receiving department at Mastaminds Inc. in Whitmore Lake. Their wedding date coincided with the 29th anniversary for the bride's parents; the 28th anniversary of the groom's parents; and the 56th anniversary of the groom's grandparents, Dorothy and Bob Sabo.

More About Dustin Herter and Jessica Moser:
Marriage: 08 Oct 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jessica Moser and Dustin Herter is:
2689 i. ?¹⁵ Herter, born Aft. 2006.

2350. Howard Arthur¹⁴ Stoll (Arthur N.¹³, Erma M.¹² Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Aug 1950. He married **(1) Vivian Diane Thelen** 25 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Apr 1946. He married **(2) Rebecca Annette (Becky) Robbins** 28 Mar 2008 in Wythe Co, Virginia. She was born 27 May 1954.

More About Howard Arthur Stoll:
Residence: 11133 Phal Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1983, 3701 Kalmbach Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Stoll and Vivian Thelen:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Stoll and Rebecca Robbins:
Marriage: 28 Mar 2008, Wythe Co, Virginia

Child of Howard Stoll and Vivian Thelen is:
2690 i. Sharon Diane¹⁵ Stoll, born 19 Jun 1977. She married ? Bayliss.

2351. Kathlene Teresa¹⁴ Stoll (Arthur N.¹³, Erma M.¹² Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jul 1956. She married **Carl Lee Chmielewski** 17 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Chmielewski and Genevieve Herdus. He was born 01 Jul 1954.

More About Carl Lee Chmielewski:
Residence: 1986, 3899 Maute Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 4917 Stephens Lane; Durham, North Carolina

More About Carl Chmielewski and Kathlene Stoll:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kathlene Stoll and Carl Chmielewski is:
2691 i. Adam Lee¹⁵ Chmielewski, born 1984.

2352. David Wayne¹⁴ Stoll (Arthur N.¹³, Erma M.¹² Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 May 1958. He married **(1) Jeanene Marie Miller**. She was born 10 Nov 1963. He married **(2) Lynn Marie Smith** 05 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Smith and Helen Hochrein. She was born 08 Feb 1958.

More About David Wayne Stoll:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Stoll and Lynn Smith:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Stoll and Lynn Smith are:

- 2692 i. Scott¹⁵ Stoll, born 06 Jul 1980.
- 2693 ii. Leigh Anna Stoll, born 05 Oct 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leigh Anna Stoll:

A daughter, Leigh Anna Stoll, was born Wednesday, Oct. 5, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Dave and Lynn Stoll of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smith, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Art Stoll of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hochrein of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Mrs. Lillian Pingston, and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Stoll, both of Dexter. She has a brother, Scott, 8.

2354. Brenda Kay¹⁴ Stoll (Donald Robert¹³, Erma M.¹² Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Oct 1956. She married **Marc Owen Aagenas** 24 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Owen Aagenas and Charlotte ?. He was born 30 May 1949.

More About Marc Owen Aagenas:

Residence: St. Joseph, Michigan

Residence 2: Pataskala, Ohio

Residence 3: 1989, 1520 Moccasin Trail; Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Marc Aagenas and Brenda Stoll:

Marriage: 24 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Brenda Stoll and Marc Aagenas is:

- + 2694 i. Jason Marc¹⁵ Aagenas, born 24 Feb 1979.

2355. Jeffrey Donald¹⁴ Stoll (Donald Robert¹³, Erma M.¹² Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judi Lyn Snellgrove** 10 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jack Snellgrove and Evelyn ?. She was born 1960.

More About Jeffrey Donald Stoll:

Burial: Jan 1999, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Latvala Brothers Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Stoll and Judi Snellgrove:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Stoll and Judi Snellgrove are:

- 2695 i. Darcy Lynette¹⁵ Stoll, born 15 Feb 1985. She married Shawn Lynn Santure 12 Oct 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Feb 1975.

Notes for Darcy Lynette Stoll:

A daughter, Darcy Lynette, was born Friday, Feb. 15, 1985 to Jeffrey and Judi Stoll of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Jack and Evelyn Snellgrove of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Ronald and Barbara Stoll of Dexter.

More About Shawn Santure and Darcy Stoll:

Marriage: 12 Oct 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2696 ii. Hadley Stoll, born Aft. 1980.

- 2697 iii. Jacob Jeffrey Stoll, born 15 Jan 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Jeffrey Stoll:

A son, Jacob Jeffrey, was born Friday, Jan. 15, 1988, to Judi and Jeff Stoll of Dexter. Grandparents are Jack and Evelyn Snellgrove and Don and Barb Stoll, all of Dexter. Jacob has 1 sister Darcy, 3.

2357. Karen Sue¹⁴ Stoll (Donald Robert¹³, Erma M.¹² Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Jun 1963. She married **Charles Edward Mosher** 30 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Mosher and Georgia Hartman. He was born 30 Oct 1958 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Mosher:

Residence: 1984, 2913 Baker Road apartment 3; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mosher and Karen Stoll:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Stoll and Charles Mosher are:

- 2698 i. Ryan¹⁵ Mosher, born 1986. He married Joanie ? 2015; born Aft. 1985.

More About Ryan Mosher and Joanie ?:

Marriage: 2015

- 2699 ii. Derek Matthew Mosher, born 01 Oct 1988. He married Elsie Doreen Swartout 09 Aug 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1988.

Notes for Elsie Doreen Swartout:

Elise Swartout-Mohser was named the head women's golf coach on Sept. 16, 2016 at Western Michigan University, becoming the program's third head coach and the first alum to lead the program in its 18-year history. In her first season as head coach, Swartout-Mosher led the team to one of its best ever. The team posted its lowest team stroke average in program history at 304.5. WMU finished eight of its tournaments in the top five, including two second place finishes and five third place finishes. The Broncos also took two individual medalists spots on the season. Junior Julia Champion won the Rocket Classic and Champion and teammate Jasmine Chee tied for first at the Silver Lake Shootout. Under Swartout-Mosher Chee went on to be named to the MAC All-Tournament team after finishing tied for fifth and the team finished tied for third. Champion, Claire Hernandez, Kaitlyn Watkins and Anna Wilcoxson also garnered Academic All-MAC honors.

Swartout-Mosher spent the 2015-16 season with Nova Southeastern University as an assistant coach for the Sharks' women's team. At NSU she helped the team to two top-5 finishes at the Division II National Championships and a Regional Championship. Prior to coaching she spent three years playing on the Symetra Tour, the Suncoast Ladies Series and the Canadian Women's Tour, winning the 2013 Phil Kosi Illinois Women's Open. As a student-athlete she was twice named All-Mid-American Conference, including in 2009-10 season when she became the second player in program history to earn First Team All-MAC honors. During that season she set a then program record for lowest average in a single-season at 75.7. Swartout-Mosher also earned Academic All-MAC honors during her senior season.

The Ann Arbor, Michigan, native earned a degree in business administration from the WMU Haworth College of Business and a MBA from Nova Southeastern's H. Wayne Huizenga College of Business & Entrepreneurship in 2016. Swartout-Mosher and her husband Derek reside in Kalamazoo.

More About Derek Mosher and Elsie Swartout:

Marriage: 09 Aug 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2700 iii. Megan Michelle Mosher, born 04 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Megan Michelle Mosher:

A daughter, Megan Michelle, Saturday, April 4, 1992, to Charles and Karen Mosher of Ann Arbor, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Grandparents are Barbara and Donald Stoll of Dexter and Charles and Georgia Mosher of Hamburg. Megan has brothers, Ryan, 6, and Derek, 3-1/2.

2365. Kathleen Ann¹⁴ Klager (Louise Ann¹³ Alber, Leila Amanda (Lela)¹² Mayer, Clara Barbara¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

She married **Todd Kenneth Tower** 19 Sep 1992 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jun 1962.

More About Kathleen Ann Klager:

Baptism: 08 May 1966, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Todd Kenneth Tower:

Residence: 1992, 139 E. Church Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Todd Tower and Kathleen Klager:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Klager and Todd Tower are:

- 2701 i. Michael William Charles¹⁵ Tower, born 15 Sep 1993.

More About Michael William Charles Tower:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1993, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2702 ii. Kadie Ann Tower, born 01 Jun 1995.

More About Kadie Ann Tower:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1995, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2703 iii. Jason Tower, born Aft. 1997.

2366. Randall William (Randy)¹⁴ Klager (Louise Ann¹³ Alber, Leila Amanda (Lela)¹² Mayer, Clara Barbara¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Apr 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa Lynn Eaton** 24 Feb 1996 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Eaton and Geraldine ?. She was born 12 Feb 1972.

Notes for Randall William (Randy) Klager:

Mr. and Mrs. William Klager, of 9825 Burmeister Rd., are the parents of a son, Randall William, born April 19, 1969. The Klager's have one other child, a daughter.

More About Randall William (Randy) Klager:

Baptism: 18 May 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lisa Lynn Eaton:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1995, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Klager and Lisa Eaton:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1996, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Randall Klager and Lisa Eaton are:

- 2704 i. William Scott¹⁵ Klager, born 24 Mar 1997.

More About William Scott Klager:

Baptism: 04 May 1997, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2705 ii. Kristin Amanda Klager, born 23 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kristin Amanda Klager:

Kristin Amanda Klager arrived February 23, 1999 at 12:38 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Lisa and Randy Klager of Saline, Kristin weighed 7 lb., 13 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Her

grandparents are Geraldine and Gerald Eaton of Tecumseh, and Louise and Dave St. Clair of Saline. Great-grandparents include Lela Alber of Clinton, Myldred Eaton of Tecumseh, and Alberta and Lester Handy of Tecumseh.

More About Kristin Amanda Klager:

Baptism: 02 May 1999, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2367. Laura Louise¹⁴ Klager (Louise Ann¹³ Alber, Leila Amanda (Lela)¹² Mayer, Clara Barbara¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kreg Wayne Norgaard** 25 Jun 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clark Norgaard and Kay Thomas. He was born Abt. 03 Jul 1980.

More About Laura Louise Klager:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1980, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kreg Norgaard and Laura Klager:

Marriage: 25 Jun 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Klager and Kreg Norgaard are:

- 2706 i. ?¹⁵ Norgaard.
- 2707 ii. ? Norgaard.

2368. Mark Joseph¹⁴ Mullen (Shirley Ann¹³ Klempert, Marie Emma¹² Mayer, Clara Barbara¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Jan 1960 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigaan, and died 21 Sep 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marcia Suanne Peck** 06 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Mark Joseph Mullen:

Mark Joseph Mullen of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 53, passed away on Saturday, Sept. 21, 2013 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born on Jan. 20, 1960 in Garden City, Michigan, the son of Joseph Thomas Mullen and Shirley Ann (Klempert). On Sept. 5, 1987 he married Marcia Suanne Peck in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mark received his Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Michigan. He loved hunting, fishing, and golf, and coached baseball for 15 years, including service at Huron and Pioneer High Schools.

In addition to his wife, surviving are his son, Bryan Douglas Mullen of Ann Arbor, his mother, Shirley Ann (Daniel) Calcaterra of Gaylord, and his brother Brian (Michelle) Morell of Melbourne, Florida.

Visitation will be at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Saturday, Sept. 28, 2013 from 10 a.m. until a time of reflection on Mark's life at 3 p.m. Private burial will take place at Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Twp.

Expressions of sympathy may be made to Ducks Unlimited Western Washtenaw County Chapter.

More About Mark Mullen and Marcia Peck:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Mullen and Marcia Peck is:

- 2708 i. Byran Douglas¹⁵ Mullen, born Aft. 1987.

2374. Mark Lambert¹⁴ Knickerbocker (Darlene Dorothy¹³ Mepyans, Dorothea Alma¹² Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jan 1965. He married **Tonya Lee Rolf**. She was born 21 Oct 1974.

Children of Mark Knickerbocker and Tonya Rolf are:

- 2709 i. Jacob Leroy¹⁵ Knickerbocker, born 1989.
- 2710 ii. Jesse Ryan Knickerbocker, born 1993; died 05 Jul 2019.

2376. Tracy Renee¹⁴ Grossman (Patricia Alma¹³ Mepians, Dorothea Alma¹² Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)¹¹ Haarer, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Feb 1964. She married **Joseph Arnold Gramer** 08 Jul 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Glenn Gramer and Darlene Underwood. He was born 14 Aug 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Arnold Gramer:

Mr. and Mrs. Glen Gramer, of 6564 U- Michigan Ave., are the parents, of a 7 pound 12 ounce baby boy born August 14, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital. They've named their son Joseph Arnold.

Marriage Notes for Tracy Grossman and Joseph Gramer:

Mr. and Mrs. David Grossman of Saline have announced the engagement Jan. 12, 1983 of their daughter, Tracy Renee, to Joseph Arnold Cramer. Joe is the son of Mr. Glen Cramer of Saline and Mrs. Carol Cox of Kenneth City, Florida. Tracy, a 1982 graduate of Saline High School, now is attending Washtenaw Community College studying for a nursing degree. Joe, also a 1982 graduate of Saline High School, currently is serving in the U.S. Army and recently graduated from Military Police School at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He will be stationed in Germany serving as a military policeman. A wedding date has not yet been set.

St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline provided the setting for the wedding of Tracy R. Grossman and Joseph A. Cramer on July 8, 1983. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David R. Grossman of Saline with the son of Glen Cramer of Saline and Carol Cox of Florida. The maid of honor was Lisa Anderson of Saline. Bridesmaids included Lynette Mepians of Chelsea and Tonya Knickerbocker of Saline, both cousins of the bride. Serving as best man was John Bower of Saline. Groomsmen were Kevin Grossman, brother of the bride, and Lewis Kempf, both of Saline.

The reception took place at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter following the ceremony. Robin Tripp of Saline attended the guest book, while Darlene Knickerbocker of Saline, aunt of the bride, cut the cake. The couple will soon make their home in Germany where Joe is stationed in the U.S. Army.

More About Joseph Gramer and Tracy Grossman:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tracy Grossman and Joseph Gramer are:

- 2711 i. Kira Renee¹⁵ Gramer, born 15 Oct 1987. She married (1) Cody Michael Tomford; born 16 Jul 1984. She married (2) Michael Dean LaVigne; born 15 Jul 1980.
- 2712 ii. Krysta Patricia Gramer, born 21 May 1989. She married ? Hedges.

2398. Erin Marie¹⁴ Zwinck (Gretta Karyl¹³ Buss, Karl Benjamin¹², Albertina¹¹ Luz, Gotthilf¹⁰, Gotthilf⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jun 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ryan S. Kozey**, son of Edward Kozey and Jeanetta ?. He was born 05 Sep 1977.

More About Erin Marie Zwinck:

Education: Lakeland High School White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2000, degree in sport administration Bowling Green State University

Graduation 2: 2002, masters in education sport administration Bowling Green State University

More About Ryan S. Kozey:

Education: 1995, Lewiston Porter High School

Graduation: 1999, BA in telecommunicatoin management Bowling Green State University

Graduation 2: 2004, masters in organizational communications Bowling Green State University
Graduation 3: 2008, PhD in org/assessment communication science State University of New York
Occupation: Bet. Jun 2002 - Feb 2009, research commission - social networks, job sat, & organizational attrition/retention for Great Commission Ministries
Occupation 2: Aft. Feb 2009, director of strategic operations: statistician for The Infinity Alliance in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Residence: Bowling Green, Ohio
Residence 2: 2010, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Erin Zwinck and Ryan Kozey are:

- 2713 i. Hailey Reuel¹⁵ Kozey, born Aft. 2001.
- 2714 ii. Samantha Grace Kozey, born Aft. 2003.

2405. Sharon Kay¹⁴ Houle (Dorothy Lemoine¹³ Buss, Luther Paul¹², Albertina¹¹ Luz, Gotthilf¹⁰, Gotthilf⁹, Anna⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 23 May 1966. She married **Jose T. Mendoza**. He was born 1951.

Child of Sharon Houle and Jose Mendoza is:

- 2715 i. Grace¹⁵ Mendoza, born Aft. 1984.

2412. Judith Jean (Judy)¹⁴ West (Robert George¹³, Myrta Irene (Myrtle)¹² Horning, Homer Dorr¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹ Hornung, Johann Michael⁸, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Jan 1958. She married **Kevron William Lindsey** 16 May 1987 in Ohio. He was born 11 Dec 1955.

More About Kevron Lindsey and Judith West:

Marriage: 16 May 1987, Ohio

Children of Judith West and Kevron Lindsey are:

- 2716 i. Kaitlin Jean¹⁵ Lindsey, born 13 Sep 1990.
- 2717 ii. Kristin Sarah Lindsey, born 13 Sep 1990.

2415. Howard Lyle¹⁴ Horning III (Howard Lyle (Howdy)¹³, Howard Lyle¹², Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, John¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Jul 1965. He married **Diane Marie O'Brien**. She was born 19 Feb 1970.

Child of Howard Horning and Diane O'Brien is:

- 2718 i. Howard L. (Howie)¹⁵ Horning IV, born 1991.

2417. Brett Joseph¹⁴ Moran (Bonnie Jean¹³ Horning, Howard Lyle¹², Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, John¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Mar 1965.

Child of Brett Joseph Moran is:

- 2719 i. Spencer John¹⁵ Moran, born 15 May 1993.

2424. Paul Robert¹⁴ Horning (Mark Edward¹³, Paul Edward¹², Harry Lisle Gordon¹¹, John¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Jul 1984. He married **Kira Jeanne Gausden** 15 Aug 2008. She was born 28 Dec 1985.

More About Paul Horning and Kira Gausden:

Marriage: 15 Aug 2008

Child of Paul Horning and Kira Gausden is:

2720 i. ?¹⁵ Horning.

2472. Cheryl¹⁴ Tryburski (Jean Ann¹³ Stoll, Marie Martha¹² Engelhard, Bertha¹¹ Bitzer, Anna Martha¹⁰ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁹ Koch, Friedrica⁸ Hornung, Maria Margaretha⁷ Walker, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) She married **Robert DuRussel**.

Children of Cheryl Tryburski and Robert DuRussel are:

2721 i. Robert¹⁵ DuRussel III.
2722 ii. Jermey DuRussel.
2723 iii. Kenneth DuRussel.

2501. Amy (Adkins)¹⁴ Anderson (Patricia M.¹³ Katz, Robert A.¹², Arthur Jacob¹¹, Regina (Friedericka or Rickie)¹⁰ Gruner, Jakob (Jacob)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1980. She married **Edward Wilhelm**. He was born Aft. 1977.

Child of Amy Anderson and Edward Wilhelm is:

2724 i. Kyle James¹⁵ Wilhelm, born 13 Aug 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kyle James Wilhelm:

Kyle James Wilhelm was born at 10:17 p.m. on August 13, 1997 at Beyer Hospital in Ypsilanti. The son of Amy (Adkins) and Edward Wilhelm of Ypsilanti, Kyle weighed 9 lb., 6 oz. and measured 22" at birth. Proud grandparents are Pat and Randy Anderson of Saline, and Charlotte and Vaughn Wilhelm of Ypsilanti. Great-grandparents are Barbara and Robert Katz of Saline, and Hazel Adkins of Belleville. Proud aunt and uncle are Tammy Adkins of Saline and Dan Wright of Belleville.

2517. Jennifer¹⁴ Bohnett (Thomas Floyd¹³, Harold Lewis¹², Clarence Floyd¹¹, Catharina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gall, Maria⁹ Zeeb, Anna⁸ Weber, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1981. She married **Brent Sturdevant**. He was born Aft. 1976.

Children of Jennifer Bohnett and Brent Sturdevant are:

2725 i. Payton¹⁵ Sturdevant, born Aft. 2000.
2726 ii. Dustin Sturdevant, born Aft. 2002.
2727 iii. Thomas Sturdevant, born Aft. 2003.
2728 iv. Anna Belle Sturdevant, born Aft. 204.

2540. Taylor Marie¹⁴ Gross, twin (Darin Alfred¹³, Alfred Waldo¹², Esther Mae¹¹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)¹⁰ Weber, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina Barbara⁶ Walker, Martin⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Aug 1994 in Michigan. She married **Joshuah Long** 17 Jun 2017 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1988.

More About Taylor Marie Gross, twin:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1994, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joshuah Long and Taylor Gross:

Marriage: 17 Jun 2017, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Taylor Gross and Joshuah Long is:

2729 i. baby¹⁵ Long, born Oct 2015.

2562. Julia Lynn¹⁴ Walker (Donald Clarence¹³, Cornelius Theo¹², Johannes Theodor (Theodore

J.)¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna⁹ Luz, Anna⁸ Walker, Johann Georg⁷, Georg Adam⁶ Walcker, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Mar 1945. She married **Stevan Robert Myhra** 12 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Nov 1945.

More About Stevan Robert Myhra:

Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

Residence 2: 1993, 1111 Triumphal Way; Santa Ana, California

More About Stevan Myhra and Julia Walker:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Walker and Stevan Myhra is:

2730 i. Meghan R.¹⁵ Myhra, born 07 Apr 1970.

2569. Richard Lewis¹⁴ Siegrist (Robert Lewis¹³, Walter Lewis¹², Walter¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Zeeb, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Johann Martin⁷ Walcker, Georg Adam⁶, Hans Georg⁵, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Jan 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Merete Laursen** 15 Jul 1992 in Denmark. She was born Aft. 1967.

Notes for Richard Lewis Siegrist:

Richard Lewis Siegrist of Denmark, age 41, passed away in Lansing, July 3, 2009. He was in the USA on vacation with his daughters and family. Richard was born in Lansing, January 3, 1 1968 the son of Robert and Linda (Lentz). He was raised in Holt and graduated from Holt High School in 1986. Richard moved to Denmark in 1991 where he was the Lead Creative Designer for Lego's. He enjoyed spending time with his daughters, mountain biking and wine tasting.

He is survived by his daughters, Christine and Caroline Siegrist of Denmark; father, Robert (Laura) Siegrist Sr. of Leslie; mother, Linda Siegrist of Holt; brothers, Chip Siegrist of Leslie, Robert (Janice) Siegrist Jr. of Eaton Rapids; sister, Raquel (Donald) Whipp of Springport; nieces, Ciara Siegrist, Emersyn Whipp, Adelaide Siegrist; nephew, Bryant Siegrist.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m., Monday July 6, 2009 at the Shelly-Odell Funeral Home, 518 S. Main St. Eaton Rapids. Visitation will be Sunday from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. Interment will be at Rosehill Cemetery, Eaton Rapids. Memorial contributions may be made to Ele's Place, 1145 W. Oakland St. Lansing, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Richard Siegrist and Merete Laursen:

Merete Laursen and Richard Siegrist, both of Vandel, Denmark, were married July 15 1992 at Norup Church, Vandel. She works for Lego Corporation. He works for Lego Corporation. The bride is the daughter of Sonja and Lau Laursen of Vandel. The bridegroom is the son of Linda Siegrist of Holt and Robert Siegrist of Leslie.

More About Richard Siegrist and Merete Laursen:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1992, Denmark

Children of Richard Siegrist and Merete Laursen are:

2731 i. Christine¹⁵ Siegrist, born Aft. 1992.

2732 ii. Caroline Siegrist, born Aft. 1994.

2585. Jaguar Preston¹⁴ Eisele (Philip Thomas¹³, Richard Paul (Dick)¹², Paul Albert¹¹, Wilhelmine Friederika¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Dec 1986. He married **Marylin San Jorge**.

Child of Jaguar Eisele and Marylin San Jorge is:

2733 i. Angela Rene¹⁵ Eisele, born 2018.

2595. Courtney Kay¹⁴ Mahrle (Kimberly Kay¹³ Wacker, George Emanuel¹², Arthur Emanuel¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Jun 1985. She married **Graham Justin Nichols** Oct 2016. He was born 06 Nov 1986.

More About Graham Nichols and Courtney Mahrle:
Marriage: Oct 2016

Child of Courtney Mahrle and Graham Nichols is:

2734 i. ?¹⁵ Nichols, born 2019.

2597. Alexandra Michelle¹⁴ Mahrle (Kimberly Kay¹³ Wacker, George Emanuel¹², Arthur Emanuel¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 1992. She married **Jeff Daniel Grau** 11 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle. He was born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeff Daniel Grau:

A son, Jeff Daniel, was born to Daniel and Kathy Grau of Chelsea on July 2, 1989. Maternal grandparents are Harold and Lois Trinkle of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Lloyd and Arlene Grau of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Herbert and Louisa Duible of Ann Arbor. Jeff has a sister Cindy, 5.

More About Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alexandra Mahrle and Jeff Grau is:

2735 i. Clayton Daniel¹⁵ Grau, born Jun 2019.

2607. Jared Thomas¹⁴ Wacker (Thomas Edward¹³, Norman Martin¹², Norman Martin¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Aug 1983. He married **Leslie Leigh Bembeneck**. She was born 01 Jul 1983.

Children of Jared Wacker and Leslie Bembeneck are:

2736 i. Elisabeth Grace (Libby)¹⁵ Wacker, born Aft. 2003.
2737 ii. Bradley William (Bo) Wacker, born Aft. 2005.

2646. Daniel Allan¹⁴ Olson (Barbara Jean¹³ Stollsteimer, Frederick George (Fritz)¹², Friedrich Robert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Jun 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Lynn Barbaglia** 30 Aug 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Barbaglia and Linda McGregor. She was born 05 Apr 1985.

Notes for Daniel Allan Olson:

Richard and Barbara Olson of Covington Drive are the parents of Daniel Allan, born June 27, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He weighed 6 lb., 3-1/2 oz. and measured 19". Grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Warren Snow of Portage, Michigan; and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Olson of Edina, Minnesota. Great-grandmother is Floribel Breight of Ypsilanti.

More About Daniel Olson and Tracy Barbaglia:
Marriage: 30 Aug 2008, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Olson and Tracy Barbaglia are:

- 2738 i. Abby¹⁵ Olson, born 08 May 2012.
- 2739 ii. Kaleigh Olson, born 27 Oct 2014.
- 2740 iii. Isabelle (Izzy) Olson, born 30 Apr 2017.

2648. Katherine¹⁴ Chapman (Carol Ann¹³ Stollsteimer, Frederick George (Fritz)¹², Friedrich Robert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gruner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Mar 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Timothy John Steeb** 09 Aug 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Steeb and Susan Kirkpatrick. He was born 01 Feb 1987.

More About Timothy Steeb and Katherine Chapman:

Marriage: 09 Aug 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Chapman and Timothy Steeb are:

- 2741 i. Hailey¹⁵ Steeb.
- 2742 ii. Jackson Steeb.

2655. Robert W.¹⁴ Maier (William Albert¹³, Elizabeth Mary¹² Benz, Albert Edward¹¹, Anna Maria (Mary C.)¹⁰ Koch, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 16 May 1955. He married **Cheri L. Elsasser**, daughter of Donald Elsasser and Rosemary Dohmen. She was born 25 Jul 1955.

Children of Robert Maier and Cheri Elsasser are:

- 2743 i. Tracey M.¹⁵ Maier, born 13 Dec 1988. She married Richard Schini; born 26 Oct 1983.
- 2744 ii. Anthony W. Maier, born 1987.

2657. Randall Scott¹⁴ Maier (William Albert¹³, Elizabeth Mary¹² Benz, Albert Edward¹¹, Anna Maria (Mary C.)¹⁰ Koch, Anna⁹ Walker, Anna Maria⁸ Gruner, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Oct 1959. He married **Jodee Lynn Oliver**. She was born 11 Mar 1961.

Child of Randall Maier and Jodee Oliver is:

- 2745 i. Matthew William¹⁵ Maier, born 08 Jul 1989.

2664. Denise Mae¹⁴ Geiger (Paul Allen¹³, Alta Ruth¹² Kern, Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Sean Michael Callaghan** 29 Jun 1985 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1961.

More About Denise Mae Geiger:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1963, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Lauren W. Geiger & Cheryl C. Richter

More About Sean Michael Callaghan:

Residence: Beaverton, Michigan

Residence 2: Hudsonville, Michigan

More About Sean Callaghan and Denise Geiger:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1985, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Terry Callaghan & Kendra McCourt

Children of Denise Geiger and Sean Callaghan are:

- 2746 i. Cory Paul¹⁵ Callaghan, born 01 Oct 1991.
- 2747 ii. Courtney Mae Callaghan, born 12 May 1997.

2665. David John¹⁴ Geiger (Paul Allen¹³, Alta Ruth¹² Kern, Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Gruner, Johann Martin⁸, Anna⁷ Heusel, Martin⁶, Anna⁵ Walcker, Jakob⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Jul 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Marie (Judy) Harris** 08 Jul 1989 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1964 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About David John Geiger:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1965, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Lauren W. Geiger & Cheryl C. Richter

More About David Geiger and Judith Harris:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1989, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Michael Kuzma & Mary Harris

Children of David Geiger and Judith Harris are:

- 2748 i. Paul James¹⁵ Geiger, born 21 Apr 1991.
- 2749 ii. Grace Marie Geiger, born 19 May 1994.

Generation No. 15

2694. Jason Marc¹⁵ Aagenas (Brenda Kay¹⁴ Stoll, Donald Robert¹³, Erma M.¹² Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walker, Andreas Ulrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Michael⁵ Walcker, Martin⁴, Jakob³, Johann Jakob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Feb 1979. He married **Robin Marie Rix** 29 Apr 2013. She was born 23 Jan 1978.

More About Jason Aagenas and Robin Rix:

Marriage: 29 Apr 2013

Children of Jason Aagenas and Robin Rix are:

- 2750 i. baby¹⁶ Aagenas, born 06 Jun 2008.
- 2751 ii. baby Aagenas, born 26 Aug 2012.